

A GENEALOGY OF THE  
NYE FAMILY

VOLUME II









# A Genealogy of the Nye Family

by DONALD H.

FRANK NYE

Editor in Chief

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

2000 E. 12th Street

Baltimore, Md.

© 1965 BY NYE

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

12121-101

KATHERINE WATSON NYE

Nov 1965 101

Printed under the auspices of  
The Nye Family of America Association, Inc.

1965

C571  
109

SEP 3 1965

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## SECTION I - BENJAMIN NYE

Acknowledgments	7
Foreword	9
Chapter 1 - Review of generations 1 - 5	17
Chapter 2 - Generations 4 - 8	37
Chapter 3 - Generation 9	161
Chapter 4 - Generations 10 - 13	261

## SECTION II - THOMAS NYE

Foreword	323
Biographical sketch of John Nye	325
Biographical sketch of Stephen William Nye	329
Thomas Nye and his descendants	337

## APPENDIX I

Nye of Denmark Coat of Arms	377
American Nye Coat of Arms	377
Brief History of the Nye Family of America Association, Inc.	383

## INDEX

Nye Names, Benjamin Family	385
Other Names, Benjamin Family	408
Nye Names, Thomas Family	435
Other Names, Thomas Family	438



## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Nye Homestead .....	14
Clara Nye Smith Field .....	50
Roseanna White Cullity .....	57
William Elmer Nye .....	88
Luther Bertram Nye .....	109
Thomas Jacob Nye .....	123
William Lorenzo Nye, John Potter Nye, Sherman Allen Nye and Abraham Lincoln Nye .....	148
Alvin Jefferson Nye .....	156
Roswell Howard Nye .....	182
Dorothy Nye Holway .....	183
Drs. Katherine and Lillian Nye .....	210
Selden Spencer Nye .....	220
John Richard Greene Nye .....	227
Senator Gerald Prentice Nye .....	229
Johnson Allen Nye .....	253
Robert Glen Nye .....	257
James Lusk Nye .....	293
John G. Nye .....	305
Johnson Allen Nye .....	308
Roger Hurless Nye .....	309
John Nye .....	324
Stephen William Nye .....	328
William Preston Nye .....	365
Nye of Denmark Coat of Arms .....	379
American Nye Coat of Arms .....	381

This edition is limited to        copies

The Nye Family of America Association will always welcome news which concerns our name. This book is not the end, but only a milestone in our history. It is hoped that all important events in the lives of Nyes will be reported to the Family Association, whether births, marriages, deaths or just remembered tales of the past. For some day, perhaps in another generation, there may be another book. Those yet to come will surely enjoy the records we leave behind, even as we treasure the memories of those who preceeded us.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

To produce this book, all Nyes living in the United States who could be located were invited to submit their personal and family history. A large number of those invited could not be persuaded to reply. There were some who did reply who could not provide enough information to be traced to any of the several sources of the Nye family recorded in this book. These, regretfully, had to be omitted. The considerable volume of data presented here is due in part to the enthusiastic effort put forth by a number of individuals who collected rather complete genealogies of their personal families and made them available.

It is not possible to list the many hundreds of Nyes who provided special assistance and encouragement to this compilation. A few who have made such outstanding contributions as to deserve very special mention are gratefully acknowledged below:

Bessie (Peterson) Nye, Grant City, Mo.  
 Marian Nye Billingham, Manhattan, Kans.  
 Selden Spencer Nye, Brownsville, Tex.  
 Mrs. Addie Laws, Austin, Minn.  
 Verna Nye Camien, University Park, N. Mex.  
 Mr. & Mrs. Roger A. Nye, Fairfield, Me.  
 Hon. Gerald P. Nye, Chevy Chase, Md.  
 George Branch Nye & Edna Marie Nye, Shannon, N. C.  
 Charles W. Nye, Ellwood City, Pa.

Sincerely Appreciated by;

The Genealogy Committee,  
 Nye Family of America Association;

L. Bert Nye  
 R. Glen Nye, Chairman  
 Marjorie Leonard





## A GENEALOGY OF THE NYE FAMILY

### VOLUME II

#### Foreword

This book is a sequel to the original book, "A Genealogy of the Nye Family," compiled by George Hyatt Nye and Frank E. Best, published under the auspices of the Nye Family of America Association in 1907. This book is not complete without reference to a copy of the original book, referred to later as Volume I. However, many Nyes who are listed in Volume I are also described here, either where they were not first listed in Volume I as heads of families, or simply because new information was available which was not known to the compilers of the earlier book. In all except a very small number of unavoidable cases the original numbers are unchanged.

The 1907 publication has stood the test of time very well. Some few errors have been noted and some corrected herein. Because of the confusion in many family records, painfully well known to the compilers of this volume, the remarkable accuracy of Volume I remains a tribute to the thoroughness of its compilers.



The numbering method in this volume up through the 10th generation follows the numbering sequence used in Volume I, the 1907 Genealogy. In Volume I, the standard practice was followed of listing first, the children of the family progenitor, in order of birth, then the children of the first child in order, then the children of the second child, etc., succeeding generations following this order of precedence. A problem arises for the compiler when new information comes in after identifying numbers have been assigned. Other than rejecting the new data, the only practicable solution is to add an alphabetical suffix to the number just preceding the ordered position of the new name. This precedent was set in Volume I and was used extensively in this book to avoid renumbering with resultant new numbers for names which had been listed in Volume I.

However, the numbering method for the 10th generation forward was changed to a decimal system similar to that used on library books. The addition of any name to this book or any future genealogy is with a number which is predictable in advance for the individual. Taking a number at random, 4750.2.7.1; this person is immediately identifiable as the first child of the seventh child of the second child of number 4750. He is also recognizable as twelfth generation, i.e., three decimal places (generations) plus nine, which was the number of the last generation to carry a whole number.

Although it is not the intent in this volume to repeat information which appeared in Volume I, a resume of early history which led to the establishment of our family on this continent is believed warranted. To this end, no better summary can be written than the words of George H. Nye, the compiler of Volume I, when he addressed the First National Reunion of the Nye Family of America on August 5, 1903:

"The name of Nye first appears in Great Britain in the fifteenth century, but long before that period or about the middle of the thirteenth century, it appeared in the Sjeiland section of Denmark. About that time many Swedes fled to adjoining states to avoid the dangers at home, and we find traces of their settlements in Denmark in such compound names as Nyborg, Ny-stead, and of other towns named after their Swedish homes; in like manner to the naming of the New Amsterdam by the Dutch settlers in America, the prefix Ny in the Danish language, meaning new or new comer.

In those days, in many countries surnames were altogether unknown, as it became more and more the custom to adopt them, as a means of avoiding confusion, some distinctive feature gave a man the surname by which he was distinguished among his fellow men; perchance his trade or occupation, as Baker, Carpenter or Gardener; perhaps his figure, as Broad, Short or Tallman; often the simple addition of son, as Johnson, Williamson or Robinson.

In the middle of the thirteenth century, then this new comer, to whom tradition attributed a noble descent, settled in Denmark and was given by the inhabitants the name of Nye, signifying new comer, and his son,

Lave Nye, became a man of great prominence, and ultimately, in 1316, bishop of Roskilde.

The family remained in that locality for four more generations, when two brothers James and Randolph, sons of Bertolf Nye, settled in England; James, the elder, in Wiltshire, afterwards removing to Hampshire; while Randolph, the younger, from whom the American Nyes are sprung, settled in Sussex, and we may suppose the welcome to Alexandra extended to him:

"Saxon and Norman and Dane are we,

But all of us Danes in our welcome of thee."

The Danish family of Nye bore as armory, azure, a crescent in-crescent argent; crest, two horns couped, counter charged azure and crescent. None of the family ever took the trouble to have this confirmed in England, and no original grant of a Nye coat of arms appears in the English records.

Randolf Nye, mentioned as holding land in Uckfield, Sussex, had one son, William, a minister, who, in turn, bequeathed the Uckfield farm to his son, Ralph, in 1556; of his children Thomas, the oldest, settled in Bidlenden, county Kent, and had a somewhat celebrated family.

Henry, born in 1589, matriculated at Oxford in 1609, was bachelor of arts in 1611, vicar of Cobham, Surrey, in 1615, rector of Clapham, Sussex, in 1630. He had a son, John, who matriculated at Oxford in 1634. Philip, the second son, born in 1596, matriculated at Oxford in 1616, rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, and of Acton, Middlesex, in 1645, was a celebrated independent preacher of Cromwell's time.

In Henry G. Bohn's edition of Butler's *Hudibras*, published by George Bell and Son, London, may be found interesting notes concerning him, and his famous beard, which the poet refers to in rhyme. In fact, Philip Nye's beard is honored with an entire poem in Butler's *Genuine Remains*, Vol. I, page 177.

At that period beards were the prominent part of fashionable costume, So much so, that when the head of a certain celebrated court chaplain and preacher had been dressed in a superior style, the friseur exclaimed, with a mixture of admiration and self applause, "I'll be hanged if any person of taste can attend to one word of the sermon today." This will enable us to comprehend the lines of the poet, when he writes,

"With greater art and cunning reared

Then Philip Nye's Thanksgiving beard."

That this was not his only vanity, we can imagine from the fact that, while rector of Acton he rode there every Lord's day in triumph in a coach drawn by four horses. He attacked William Lilly, the prophetic astrologer, from the pulpit with much virulence, and for this service was rewarded with the office of holding forth upon Thanksgiving days.

He was a prominent figure during the protectorate of Oliver Cromwell and one of the dissenting brethren in the Westminster assembly, and distinguished himself by his zeal and activity in support of the parliament

against Charles I.

In 1633 he fled to Holland to escape the persecution, where he remained until 1640. A son of his, Rupert, died at Oxford college in 1660, while he himself died in 1672, and was buried in the upper vault under the Church of St. Michael, Cornhill. He wrote a complete history of the old Puritan dissenters, but the manuscript was burned at Alderman Clarkson's, in the great fire of London.

Thomas, the third son, named after his father, inherited the lands in Bidlenden, county Kent, which he bequeathed in turn to his youngest son, who also bore the name of Thomas, on July 4th, 1637, and stating in that document, "My oldest son, Benjamin, having gone to New England."

It is this Benjamin, who gave up his birthright to seek his fortune in the New World, whose memory we honor today and whose birthday is recorded as May 4th, 1620.

Among the favorite names of the early daughters of Cape Cod, that of Abigail is quite prominent, and it is in the good ship Abigail, of which Robert Hackwell was master, that we presume Benjamin to have embarked. Unfortunately but fragments of her list have been preserved, but of the names upon those fragments appear several of the original settlers of Sandwich, and among them we find that of the Rev. Thomas Tupper, whose daughter Katherine became the wife of Benjamin Nye.

The Abigail sailed sometime after July 10th, 1635, the last date mentioned in any of the fragments, and landed at Saugus, now Lynn. Many of the party remained there, but some time about April 3d, 1637, a number of families removed to Sandwich, as appears by an order of the court of that date, wherein they were granted sufficient land for three score families. Dennis Geere, of Saugus, one of the Abigail's passengers, died shortly after landing, on December 10th, 1635, leaving the sum of thirty shillings to Benjamin Nye.

Those appearing upon the fragments of the Abigail's lists all took the oath of conformity before sailing, while the Nyes of England were non-conformists, or independents, so possibly Benjamin was stowed away. At any rate, he got there, a trait which has become a family characteristic.

In 1643 he appears in the list of those in Sandwich able to bear arms. In 1654 his name appears on a list of those contributing toward building a mill. March 29th, 1655, his name is on the subscription list for building a meeting-house. In 1655 he is supervisor of highways, and his name appears through many years of town history.

In 1669 he is granted "twelve acres of land because he built the mill by the little pond." A few months later he is granted "eight acres of land adjoining his six acres next to his meadow by the little river."

August 8th, 1675, "voted Benjamin Nye permission to build a fulling-mill upon Spring Hill river, providing it does not 'damnifie' the County road, and to keep a mill in said place so long as he keeps a fulling-mill there."

The history of Barnstable county states, "At Spring Hill, just west from East Sandwich, the remains of the old Benjamin Nye saw mill are still extant in the brook." . . . . .

Of the sons of Benjamin, John and Ebenezer bought one thousand acres of land at Megansett, North Falmouth, by deed from Elizabeth Ellis, which was afterwards confirmed by title from the Colonial government, and signed by William Bradford, son and heir of Governor Bradford of the Plymouth colony. The title to this Nye tract has, I am informed, passed by descent to this date without going into other hands than those of lineal descendants in the male line."



Home of Benjamin Nye, now owned and maintained  
by the Nye Family of America Association, Inc.

Will of Benjamin Nye in which title of Nye Homestead was transferred to his son Jonathan. House is now owned and maintained by the Nye Family Association of America, Inc.

To all people to whome these presents shall come Benjamin Nye of the Town of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in New England Sendeth greeting &c. Know yee that I the said Benjamin Nye for and in consideration that Jonathan Nye my son of the same town of Sandwich hath supported and relieved me and Katherine my now wife and Mercey Nye my daughter who have not been able for some years last past to relieve and support ourselves by reason of weakness and other infirmities together with other good causes and considerations we att this time especially moving, as also on condition that he the sd Jonathan Nye his heirs executors or administrators or all or either of them, shall for the future from and after the day of the Date hereof, during the time of the naturall lives of we the sd Benjamin Nye, Katharine Nye my wife and Mercey Nye my daughter and each and every of us respectively well and in decent maner provide for support and maintain us with food raiment house room lodging and other necessarys of this life convenient for us and each of us as also to afford and allow unto each of us, a decent christian buriall when God shall take us away by death and if he or they shall also well and truly pay such just debts as I now owe to any person in some convenient time next after demand thereof, Have given granted bargained sold enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents on the conditions aforesd, I do fully freely clearly and absolutely, give grant bargain sell alien enfeoffe and confirm unto him the sd Jonathan Nye, his heirs and assigns for ever all that my lands of all sorts both upland and meadow grounds that I have now and of right belonging to me in sd town and township of Sandwich with all my mills and appurtenances to them belonging and all dwelling houses and outhousing in or upon sd lands (only excepting what lands I formerly gave to my son John Nye and now in his possession,) and I also for the consideration and on the conditions aforesd do give grant bargain sell enfeoffe convey and confirm unto him the sd Jonathan Nye his heirs and assigns forever all my lands both upland and meadow grounds situated lying and being within the township of Middeborough in the county of Plimouth in New England aforesd together with all my goods and chattels of all sorts with all and singular the proffits privileges and appurtenances belonging or in any wise appertaining to the premises To have and to hold all that my lands and meadow grounds of all sorts lying within the township of Sandwich aforesd (only excepting as before excepted) with my mills dwelling houses and outhousing with my lands and meadows of all sorts lying and being att Middeborough aforesd together with all my good chattels and personall estate whatsoever with the proffits privileges and appurtenances

to all belonging or in anywise appertaining unto him the sd Jonathan Nye, his heirs and assigns and to the only and alone sole proper use benefitt and behoofe of him the sd Jonathan Nye my son his heirs and assigns forever allowing, to his full free and peaceable possession and seizin now being so that if there shall be no just cause or grounds of complaint hereafter to be made by myself or my sd wife or daughter for want of maintenance and necessarys aforesd to be found and allowed to us and each of us by him my sd son his heirs etc during our naturall lives and if he shall pay my sd debts so that there be no just cause of complaint there for and shall also allow to us decent christian buriall as God shall take us away by Death, that then he the sd Jonathan Nye my son, his heirs executors and assigns shall forever hereafter peaceably and quietly hold use occupy possess and enjoy all the sd given and granted premises without the lawful lett hindrance, molestation or disturbance of him sd Benjamin Nye myn heirs, executors administrators or assigns but from all such action of right us and every of us to be utterly excluded and forever debarred by these presents

In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this ninth day of June Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and foure

BENJAMIN X NYE  
his mark

Sandwich on the same ninth day of June then the above named Benjamin Nye personally appeared and acknowledged the above writtentestament to be his act and deed.

Before me Stephen Skeff  
Just. of peace

Signed sealed and in  
presence of

Wm. Bassett  
Ebenezer Taylor

Note: The date of Benjamin's death has been established as April 30, 1714.  
(See #28, page 17.)



## SECTION I

### Chapter 1

by

Maclean W. McLean  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

This section sets forth new information not known to the compilers of the 1907 Genealogy. Details are given which in most instances, verify, in others modify the original genealogy. The names listed in Chapter I are not indexed in this book.

Note: In the following notes the 1907 Nye Genealogy will be referred to as Vol. I, and all marginal notes will refer to the page and ancestral numbers given in Vol. I.

#5 Jonathan 2 Nye, (Benjamin 1) (pp. 39/41). A study of the will of this Jonathan 2 Nye, dated 1744 (of which a full text is printed in Vol. I), strongly suggests that when he refers, first of all, to "my three daughters, viz. Patience, Abigail and Zurviah," the testator intended to complete the "portions" or shares of his youngest three daughters, - who presumably had not yet received their full and fair shares. Their birth dates are shown and they are named in chronological order and were, we submit, the three daughters by the second wife, Patience (Burgess) Nye. The father then proceeds to name "The rest of my children, viz. Mary, Sarah, Jabez, Joana, Ichabod, Jonathan, Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas and David," of whom he says, "I have already given such portions unto as I judge sufficient for them." These are probably named in chronological sequence of their births. Yet, the compilers, for some reason, place "No. 36 Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married March 7, 1728 John Fuller of Barnstable," - among the children of the second wife, Patience, even though it would seem that she would have been mentioned if such were the case, with her sisters, - and full siblings. We note that all the others who are described as "the rest of my children" are named in chronological order according to the dates of birth (at least so far as can be told with those whose birth dates are known. Mary seems to have been placed among the children of the second wife because of the date of her alleged marriage to John Fuller in 1728. But - the following entry in the Sandwich town records was evidently overlooked:

"Isaac Holmes of Plymouth married in Sandwich 21 November 1705 Mary Nye of Sandwich."

We submit that this entry which will be found in The Mayflower Descendant (30:101) refers to Mary 3 Nye, the above-mentioned daughter of Jonathan 2 Nye, by his first wife Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. There was no other suitable Mary Nye to have been the bride of Isaac Holmes. For a tentative identification of the Mary Nye who married in 1728 John Fuller, (vide post). Since three of the five children by the first wife, Hannah \_\_\_\_\_ married into Plymouth families, it would seem that search for the identity of Hannah's family should be concentrated in that township. All the children by the second wife, Patience (Burgess), have descent from William Brewster, the Mayflower passenger, (see this writer's articles: "Some Additional Facts Concerning Edmond 2 Freeman (The American Genealogist" - April 1964).

#10 Benjamin 3 Nye (John 2, Benjamin 1). His first wife, Hannah 2 Backhouse, was a sister of the Nathaniel 2 Backhouse who married Remember 3 Nye (above). It is believed that the second wife, called Catherine Nickerson in Vol. I, was a daughter of Hugh Stuart and widow of Nathaniel 3 Nickerson.

#16 Peleg 3 Nye (John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 57). Additional data - from Sandwich Church Records (original to be seen at the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston): Elizabeth (Bryant) Nye was admitted to the Sandwich 1st church 17 October 1725 (although we find no record that her children were there baptized). She died in 1770 aet. 80 (ibid.).

#17 Nathan 3 Nye (John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 61). Dorothy (Bryant) Nye admitted to the Sandwich 1st church 25 June 1738. She died in 1772 aet. 80 (Sandwich Church Records, op. cit.). No record of the baptisms of her children there.

#18 Joseph 3 Nye (John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 64). The wife, Mehitable (Bourne) Nye, born Sandwich 2 January 1699/1700; baptized Sandwich 1st church 14 April, 1706, daughter of Dea. Timothy and Temperance (Swift) Bourne. She is named in her father's will. The children, "Temperance, Cornelius, Mary and Joshua" of Joseph and Mehitable Nye were baptized in the Sandwich church 11 January 1735/6; also the daughter Hannah, 22 May 1737 and the son Joseph 28 September 1740.

#84 Joanna Nye (p. 66) died a widow 27 August 1813 (Sandwich Church Records). She married in Sandwich 2 June 1757 Capt. Elisha 5 Bourne, born there 29 November 1733; died there 24 April 1804, testate, naming his wife Joanna, (Barnstable Co. Prob. 31:50).

#85 Hannah 3 Nye (sister of above) is credited as having married the above Capt. Elisha Bourne - but Hannah is not named in her father's will, while Joanna is named and the name of the wife of Capt. Elisha 5 Bourne is of record only as Joanna. (This was probably a printers error.)

#22 Melatiah 3 Nye (Ebenezer 2, Benjamin 1). It is highly probable that the second wife; "Jemima \_\_\_\_\_" was Jemima 4 Swift, born Sandwich 12 October 1695, daughter of Samuel 3 and Mary Swift. The will of the widow Jemima Nye as given in Vol. I names "my cousin Stephen Swift." It is well known that the term cousin at that period was generally used to designate a nephew, or a niece. In this case Samuel 3 Swift had a son Zaccheus 4 Swift, who would have been a younger brother of Jemima (Swift) Nye, and Zaccheus 4 Swift's son Stephen 5 Swift who was baptized in Sandwich 16 December 1742 is, we believe, the only person of that name who could have been the legatee named in the will of Jemima Nye.

#28 Ichabod 3 Nye (Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 74). "Ichabod Nye of Middleborough" sold for L 148. pd. by Joel 3 Ellis of Plymouth, "all my 100 acres. in the 26 Men's Purchase in sd Middleborough . which formerly belonged to the right of my Honoured Grand Father Benjamin Nye, deceased . this 30 April 1714" (Plym. Co. Deeds 10:345). Vol. I states that at marriage Elizabeth (Bonum) Nye was "of Falmouth." The record calls her "of

Plympton."

#29 Jonathan 3 Nye (Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 74). Vol. I gives the date of 1st marriage to Deborah 3 Blackwell as February 7, 1723; it should be February 7, 1722/3 (see The N. E. H. G. Register, 12:311). She was a daughter of Joshua 2 and Mercy (Fish) Blackwell. Her father's will, dated 15 July 1737 in which she is called "my daughter Deborah Nye" (ibid. 112: 187, 189). The 2nd wife, called simply "Remember \_\_\_\_\_" was the "Remember Annable" whose intention of marriage was published by David Crocker, Barnstable Town Clerk, 12 December 1755 to "Jonathan Nye of Sandwich," (Barnstable Vital Records - The Mayf. Desc. 27:7). She was Remember 3 Crocker, born Barnstable 26 August 1699, daughter of Sgt. Joseph 2 Crocker by his wife Temperance (Bursley). She was the widow of Samuel 4 Annable, whom she married in Barnstable 26 May 1719. She had by him eight children born in Barnstable, and he died in East Haddam, Conn. about 1748.

#31 Joseph 3 Nye (Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 31). On last line page 31 the name Thankful (Glish) Bodfish should read Thankful (Blish) Bodfish. Vol. I (p. 76) gives three sons, but there was a fourth son James, who died before the date of his father's will, as shown by the Sandwich Church Records: (which show that the father, Joseph Nye was admitted 18 April 1742 and the children "of Joseph and Mary Nye were baptized there: Joseph, baptized 14 November 1742; Silvanus baptized 9 September 1744; James baptized 24 August 1746 and Samuel, baptized 29 March 1749.

#32 Benjamin 3 Nye (Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1), (p. 76) (3rd line from bottom; the name should read (Presbury, and not Presburg). The date of death for subject Benjamin 3 Nye is not shown but the Sandwich Church Records give: "Benjamin Nye died 13 June 1790 aet. 93"; also that #119-- "Mary Nye daughter Benjamin admitted 25 June 1758"; also the children: "Mary and Benjamin of Benjamin and Rachel Nye" were baptized there together 12 August 1739, as were the other children of Benjamin Nye by the wife Rachel: #121 Thomas, baptized 7 June 1741. #122 Levi, baptized 10 April 1743. #123 Timothy, baptized 10 August 1746. #124 Jabez born April 1749. #125 Joseph, baptized 5 April 1752. #126 Experience, baptized 20 April 1755 (note Vol. I gives born 30 October 1756). #127 Rachel baptized 9 April 1758 (note Vol. I gives born 12 January 1759) and #128 Remembrance, baptized 18 October 1761.

#35 Isaac 3 Nye (Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1), (p. 78). #144 Mary, . married (says Vol. I) Jonathan Orcutt. Hardwick VR to 1850 shows date of marriage 17 August 1779 to Jonathan Orcutt - Int. "of Shutesbury."

#39 Timothy 3 Nye (Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 81) #163. Vol. I shows

this daughter Susanna, married "\_\_\_\_\_ Swift." Zacheus 4 Swift (Samuel 3, William 2, William 1), born Sandwich 5 February 1701/2, married first, 15 May 1735, Abigail Foster whose three children were baptized Sandwich 16 December 1742: Elisha, Stephen, Lucy of Zacheus and Abigail Swift. It appears that it was this second son, Stephen who was named in the will of Jemima 4 (Swift) Nye, second wife of #22 Melatiah Nye (see above). At any rate Abigail (Foster) Swift died 10 October 1742 and her widower married in Sandwich 7 May 1752, subject #163 Susanna Nye, - only a short time before the date of her father's will.

#45 Remember 3 Nye (Nathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 45/47). Vol. I indicates that this subject Remember Nye, born February 28, 1686/7, married \_\_\_\_\_ Blish, and under #49 Jemima, born February 20, 1695, the guess is made that, "She is not mentioned in her father's will and is probably the mother of Nathan and Mercy Backhouse (Backus)."

The fact is that this Remember 3 Nye (#45), married 29 December 1709 Nathaniel 2 Backhouse (Sandwich town records), born about 1681, son of Francis 1 Backhouse of Saco. She had by him eight children of whom the youngest, Remember Backhouse married (as his second wife), #56 Ichabod 4 Nye, (vide post). Nathaniel 2 Backhouse died testate at Sandwich in 1727. His widow married (2) in Sandwich 5 September 1733, "Joseph Blush of Barnstable" (Sandwich town records). It is, therefore, she and two of her Backhouse children who are named in her father's will.

#50 Lemuel 3 Nye (Nathan 2, Benjamin 1), (p. 87). Vol. I says of him: "The name of his wife is not shown by the records." It is a fact that she pre-deceased him and so is not named in his will, dated 22 July 1762--but her identity is made clear by the following data: "Lemuel Nye, married (int. 30 April 1728) Sarah Jankens (Barnstable Town Records - Mayf. Desc. 34:118) - The Barnstable Church (West Church) Records show the baptisms of the following children, all to "Sarah wife of Lemuel Nye": "Lot, Lemuel, Mary, Sarah, Thankful - 19 October 1740. Also the younger children all to "Sarah wife of Lemuel Nye": Thomas, baptized 12 July 1741. Samuel, baptized 26 June 1743. Nathan, baptized 26 April 1747 and Mercy, baptized 17 September 1749.

This necessitates re-arranging the sequence of birth. Probably this should run as follows:

- i (#192) Mary, born ca. 1729 (because she married in 1753, I think she was the oldest), also because she is first-named among the married daughters in the will.
- ii Dea. Lot (#189).
- iii Lemuel (#190).
- iv Sarah (#193).v.
- v Thankful (#194).

- vi Thomas (not shown in Vol. I) - he evidently died young. Not named in father's will.
- vii Samuel (#188).
- viii Nathan (not shown in Vol. I); he evidently died young. Not named in father's will.
- ix Mercy (#191). Although she is the first daughter named in her father's will, the fact that she was baptized in 1749 proves she was the youngest, and it is evident that she was named first as the only unmarried daughter at the date of the father's will, so that she was being given the equivalent of her "marriage portion."

Conclusive proof of the identity of the wife, Sarah (Jenkins) Nye is furnished by the fact that Josiah 3 Jenkins (Thomas 2, John 1) in his will, dated Sandwich 1749, gives to his "sister Sarah Nye 6 black chairs, a great chair, table, cupboard," etc. They were children of Thomas 2 and Experience (Hamblen) Jenkins (see "The Mayf. Desc." 22:156/160).

#53 Caleb 3 Nye (Nathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 90/1). It will be seen that the birth records of the children of this man - or rather those of the younger children are not complete. The Barnstable (West) Church baptisms add something to the picture. The father evidently was not at the time a church member, because the baptisms are shown to "Hannah, wife of Caleb Nye" as follows: Silas, baptized 28 January 1732/3; Joseph, baptized (twin) 24 May 1735; Benjamin, baptized (twin) 24 May 1735; Jemimah (Vol. I gives Simeon - birth date 8 July 1737), baptized 17 July 1737. Ebenezer, baptized 30 March 1739/40; Caleb, baptized 16 May 1742 (twin); Joshua (twin) baptized 16 May 1742; Silas, baptized 14 October 1744; Simeon, baptized 3 May 1747 (it may be found that the birth date for an earlier (8 July 1737) Simeon, given was really for Jemimah!); Hannah, baptized 28 October 1750; Prince, baptized 5 May 1753; Azubah, baptized 11 July 1756.

#54 Nathan 3 Nye (Nathan 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 91). Vol. I says that this Nathan Nye "married (1st) Sarah Percival, and (2nd) Patience Percival." But there must be a mix-up here. "The Percivals of Cape Cod" (1938) by Benton P. Crocker shows that John 2 and Mary 3 (Bourne) Percival had a daughter Patience 3 Percival. The Barnstable Co. Probate Records include the will of John Percival of Sandwich, dated 18 August 1737 in which he gives \$5. to his "daughter Patience Nye" and \$50 to his "unmarried daughter Sarah Percival." Therefore, the daughter Patience had married a Nye before the date of the will, and Sarah was still unmarried. The Barnstable VR show the intention of marriage 24 February 1732/3 of "Nathan Nye, tertius" of Sandwich to "Patience Passavil" (Mayf. Desc. 34:18), and Nathan Nye married 22 September 1733 "Patience Passavil," - the ceremony performed in Barnstable by the Rev. Jonathan Russell (ibid. 34:20). This Patience Percival was baptized in the Sandwich Church, with

two younger and two older siblings 13 May 1716. The younger sister, Sarah Percival was there baptized 21 July 1717; and it was she who married 26 July 1739 Reuben Jones (Barnstable VR - Mayf. Desc. 33:169).

#56 Ichabod 4 Nye (Benjamin 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 95). As Vol. I states, there seems to have been no issue by the first wife, Mary Davis. (For an account of her parentage see this writer's article, "Benjamin 4 Davis (1679-1754)" in *The American Genealogist* (1961) 37:161). Her sister Elizabeth Davis married Ichabod's brother, #61, Seth Nye, (see below).

The second wife, Remember Backhouse, born about 1725, was baptized in the Barnstable (West) Church, together with five older siblings, children "of widow Remember Backhouse" 19 April 1730. She was a daughter of Nathaniel 2 Backhouse by his wife Remember (Nye - #45). The mother married (2) in 1733, Joseph Blish as we have seen. The daughter, Remember Backhouse had a son Isaac, born 19 August 1746 described as "son . of Isaac Gorham ye reputed father" (Barnstable VR 27 Mayf. Desc. 27:8). The Barnstable (West) Church Records show the child baptized 3 May 1747, "Isaac of Remember Backhouse." Ichabod and Remember (Backhouse) were double 2nd cousins).

#61 Seth 4 Nye (Benjamin 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 95). His wife, Elizabeth 5 Davis, born Falmouth 5 February 1712/3, sister of Mary (Davis) Nye, (above) was a daughter of Benjamin 4 and Mary (Robinson) Davis. "Elizabeth Nye wife of Seth Nye was propounded for full communion" in the Falmouth Church, 14 March 1741/2, and Lois, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth Nye was baptized there 16 May 1742.

#62 Benjamin 4 Nye (Benjamin 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 95). Vol. I says that he married Mary Swift, daughter of Moses and Mary Swift of Sandwich. But this Moses and Mary (Foster) Swift had no daughter Mary. The wife of this Benjamin 4 Nye was Mary 5 Swift, born 13 March 1722/3, a daughter of Samuel 4 and Ruth (Hatch) Swift. This identification is proved by the will, dated 16 October 1756 of "Samuel Swift of Sandwich" in which he names "my daughter Mary Nye, wife of Benjamin Nye of Falmouth," to whom he gives 13. 6s. 8d., (Barnst. Co. Prob. 9:360).

#64 John 4 Nye (Ebenezer 3, John 2, Benjamin 1), p. 96). Vol. I gives the date of his death as "in 1804 aged eighty-four years." The Sandwich Church Records give: John Nye died 30 October 1805 aet. 83. Vol. I shows birth records of his first 4 children, and a 5th child Allen, (no birth date shown). The Sandwich Church Records give: "Hannah, wife of John Nye, Jr., adm. church 30 August 1752; and children of John and Hannah Nye baptized: Olive, baptized 17 September 1752; James, baptized 15 October 1752; John, baptized 12 June 1757; Hannah, baptized 12 June 1757

(twin); Thomas, baptized 7 September 1760 (not shown in Vol. I, and Allen, baptized 5 August 1764.

#69 Barnabas 4 Nye (Ebenezer 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 96/7). The wife of this man, Deborah 4 Tobey was baptized in Sandwich 25 August 1739 (S. Church Records), a daughter of Dea. Cornelius 3 Tobey by his 2nd wife, Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. In his will, dated 3 December 1791, he gives "To my daughter Deborah Nye my Great Bible and my Pew in the Meeting House," (Barnst. Co. Probate 28:133/4). (It should be noted that in "The Tobey Gen. (1905)" by Tobey and Pope, p. 47, the compilers list this daughter "Deborah Nye" as the eldest child, which would mean that her mother was the first wife, Deborah Pope. They did not find that Cornelius had a second wife Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. But the Sandwich Church Records clearly show that Deborah was the eldest daughter by this second wife.)

#70 Silas 4 Nye (Ebenezer 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 97). The wife of this Silas 4 Nye was Elizabeth 4 Hall, born 22 June 1727, daughter of Elisha 3 and Mary (Howes) Hall. "Elizabeth Nye, wife of Silas," was admitted to the Sandwich Church 2 February 1755. There were baptized, (all to "Silas and Elizabeth"), #238 Keziah, baptized with her younger brother #239 Ebenezer, 20 April 1755; #240 Paul, baptized 9 May 1756; #241 Mary, baptized 4 May 1760. Elizabeth 4 (Hall) Nye had an elder brother - Joshua 4 Hall who married #81 Temperance 4 Nye, (Joseph 3, John 2).

#71 Nathaniel 4 Nye (Peleg 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 97). Vol. I identifies this man's wife as Sarah Foster, but fails to give death dates for him or for his wife. The Sandwich Church Records show: "Nathaniel Nye died 21 March 1797 aet. 77," and "Mrs. Nye, wife of Nathaniel, died 2 February 1795 aet 73." Also "Sarah Foster (now Nye)" admitted 3 April 1737." Children of "Nathaniel and Sarah," baptized: #242 Peleg, baptized 9 October 1743. #243 Peter, baptized 1 February 1745. #244 Nathan, baptized 25 December 1748. #245 Deborah, baptized 11 March 1749/50 (Note: Vol. I gives her birth date as 4 October 1750.) #246 Nathaniel, baptized 26 April 1752. #247 Hannah, baptized 20 March 1757. #248 Esther, baptized 16 September 1759. #249 Shadrach, baptized 10 May 1761.

#73 Joseph 4 Nye (Peleg 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 98). Sandwich Church Records give the date of his death: "Joseph Nye, died 26 January 1790 aet. 66." Vol. I says "his widow survived him," and Sandwich Church Records confirm this: "Betty Nye died 5 April 1790 aet. 56." She probably, therefore, was born about 1738.

#77 Stephen 4 Nye (Nathan 3, John 2, Benjamin 1), (pp. 98/9). The Sandwich Church Records confirm the date of his death, 6 July 1810, and add "aet. 90." His wife, Maria Bourne was born Sandwich 24 June 1727. Sand-



wich Church Records confirm the date of her death, but show "aet. 89," rather than "84" as given in Vol. I. Actually, she would have been 87 years old at her death. She was a daughter of Jonathan 4 Bourne, (Nathan 3, Elisha 2, Richard 1), by his first wife, Hannah (Dillingham). She was baptized in the Sandwich Church with her two younger siblings, John and Elisha Bourne, 9 November 1735. Of these Elisha 4 Bourne married #84 Joanna 4 Nye, daughter of #18 Joseph 3 Nye. The will, dated 23 July 1761 of Nathan 3 Bourne names his granddaughter "Maria Nye" (Barnst. Co. Prob. 12:406). The will, dated 1 November 1754, of her father Jonathan 4 Bourne of Sandwich, gives "To my daughter Maria Nye L 26. 13s. 8d. . provided she confirms the division and sale I made of lands at Harwich that came to my children by their grandfather Dillingham's will, (ibid.9:109). Maria Nye was admitted 22 June 1760 to the Sandwich Church and the children: "Elisha, John, Nathan, Hannah, Stephen, Susannah, Abigail, - of Stephen and Maria Nye" were there baptized 29 June 1760. So with the younger children: #267 William, baptized 24 August 1760; #268 Zenas, baptized 5 June 1763; #269 Rebecca, baptized 30 March 1766; #270 Christina, baptized 16 October 1768 and #271 Sabra, baptized 14 April 1771 who married about 1792 George 5 Ellis, baptized Sandwich 2 August 1767, son of Joshua 4 and Innocent (Hammond) Ellis of Sandwich. They removed to Fairfield, Me.

#262 Hannah, born 10 May, 1751; baptized 29 June 1760; married about 1769 Matthias 4 Tobey, born Sandwich 29 January 1744/5; died Machias, Me., 7 November 1818. She died Machias 27 September 1835.

#78 Nathan 4 Nye (Nathan 3, John 2, Benjamin 1), (p. 99). He "died 16 June 1808 in his 87th year" (Rochester, Mass. VR to 1850). His wife Elizabeth Bodfish, was a daughter of John and #26 Sarah 3 (Nye) Bodfish, so they were 2nd cousins.

#80 William 4 Nye (Nathan 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 119/120). This William 4 Nye "died 6 July 1806, aet. 74" (Sandwich Church Records). Vol. I says: "This is probably the William Nye who married Abigail Pope of Sandwich February 6, 1766." This "probably" is confirmed by the Sandwich Church Records where we find baptisms of the children of "William and Abigail Nye": William and Elisha, baptized 29 November 1772 (Nos. 277 and 278), plus a third child, (not listed in Vol. I): Mary, baptized 26 January 1777. A study of the Pope family confirms that this was Abigail 5 Pope, born Sandwich 28 July 1747; baptized there 23 August 1747, daughter of John 4 and Mercy (Swift) Pope of Sandwich. "Abigail Nye, William's wife" was listed on the Sandwich Church catalogue of living members 18 April 1787. She may have been the "Abigail Nye" who died 24 February 1795 "aet. 68", but if so the age at death is wrong. It is more likely that this death record refers to:

#74 Abigail 4 Nye, born 5 March 1725/6 who was living, unmarried in 1761, when named in her father, #16 Peleg 3 Nye's Will, (q.v., p. 58).

#86 Esq. Joseph 4 Nye (Joseph 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 100). It is a curious fact that although this man was called "Esqr." and his wife came of a prominent family, and despite the fact that he was baptized in the Sandwich Church (28 September 1740), - he did not have his children baptized there. He died 7 May 1796, called "Joseph Nye, Esqr., aet. 55." The Sandwich 1790 census lists him also as Joseph Nye "Esqr.," with a family of 3 males over 16; 4 under 16; 5 females and 2 others, (probably servants). His wife, Catherine Sturges, born about 1751: "Catherine Nye, died 14 December 1815 aet. 66, widow of Joseph Nye Esqr.," daughter of Jonathan 4 Sturges, (Thomas 3, Thomas 2, Edward 1), by his wife Hannah (Newcomb) Sturges, daughter of William and Bathsheba (Bourne) Newcomb. Vol. I shows the birth dates of only the three eldest children, and here the baptismal records do not help. Possibly the family lived elsewhere for some years. However, the Sandwich Church Records do show some death records as follows: #281 Martha, born 24 March 1772; "died 20 June 1794 aet. 22 years." #284 Persis, "died 2 August 1807 aet. 19" (hence, born about 1788 must have been one of the youngest of the children). "(#287) Catherine, died 25 June 1797 aet. 13" (hence born about 1784). (We suspect that the birth date given for #288 Franklin is not correct, since the mother would in 1795 have been about 44).

#98 Solomon 4 Nye (Meletiah 3, Ebenezer 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 102/103). The birth date for #314 Paul, is given in Vol. I as 1705; evidently should be 1765.

#99 Shubal 4 Nye (Meletiah 3, Ebenezer 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 103). The intention of his first marriage - to Thankful 5 Davis is dated 11 September 1748 (Falmouth Town Records). She, born Falmouth 1 August 1724; died there 26 May 1782. She was a daughter of Benjamin 4 Davis of Falmouth by his second wife Mary 4 (called also Marah) Dimmock, daughter of John 3 and Elizabeth (Lumbert) Dimmock of Falmouth. Her two older half-sisters Mary and Elizabeth had married #56 Ichabod Nye and #61 Seth Nye, (q. v.). See this writer's article in *The American Genealogist* (July 1961 - 37:163).

#107 George 4 Nye (Ichabod 3, Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 104/5). The first wife, Sarah 4 Blackwell, was a daughter of Caleb 3 and Bethia 3 (Taber) Blackwell - see the article by Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and this writer in *The N. E. H. G. Register* - July 1963 - 118:189/193). The will, dated 9 November 1762 of Caleb Blackwell names his "two grandsons John Nye and Philip Nye" (#332 and #333), "sons of my daughter Sarah Nye, deceased." Vol. I does not show the date of the first marriage, but Rochester VR to 1850 shows: 31 December 1747.

#108 Ichabod 4 Nye (Ichabod 3, Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 105/6). The

first wife, Bethia Blackwell, born Rochester, Mass. 31 December 1722, was a sister of Sarah Blackwell who married #107 George Nye (above). Her father's will names his "daughter Bethia Nye" (see *The Register* (op. cit., 118:193).

#109 Jonathan 4 Nye, Jr. (Jonathan 3, Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 106). Vol. I, in reference to the eldest child of this family, given as William (#342), born June 1758 remarks that "The Sandwich records" and the "Free-man Genealogy" do not include (#342) William among (#109) Jonathan's children. Maj. Charles M. Nye of DeWitt, Ia., is authority for including William in this family."

But the Sandwich Church Records, once again, confirm this identification and show that before the family removed to Hardwick there were not one but two children baptized in Sandwich! "Rebecca Nye, wife of Jonathan, Jr. admitted 16 July 1758; William, baptized 23 July 1758, son of Jonathan Nye, Jr. and Rebecca. Joanna (should become #342-a), baptized 27 January 1760, daughter Jonathan Nye, Jr. and Rebecca.

#113 Joshua 4 Nye (Jonathan 3, Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1), (pp. 106/7). Vol. I "He married in 1758, Lydia, daughter of Benjamin Jenkins." It may have been a bit earlier, since David Crocker, Barnstable Town Clerk published the intention 7 May 1756 of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins. She was a daughter, Lydia, born 16 March 1735/6; baptized Barnst. (West) Church 21 March 1735/6, of Benjamin and Mehitable (Blish) Jenkins. #349 Mehitable Nye, baptized 10 August 1758 (Barnst. (West) Church Records). Called "Mehitable, daughter Lydia, wife of Joshua Nye."

#115 Dea. Silvanus 4 Nye (Joseph 3, Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 108/9). Vol. I gives the date of his will, 8 July 1820, proved 14 November 1820, but not the date of death. The Sandwich Church Records, however, show: "Dea. Silvanus Nye, drowned 27 August 1820." Vol. I says of his wife only that "his will . gives his wife's name as Rebecca." But Sandwich Town Records shows the marriage 6 February 1786 of Silvanus Nye to Rebecca Parker. This was Rebecca 4 Parker, born Barnstable 31 August 1747, a daughter of Samuel 3 and Desire 5 (Freeman) Parker, through whom descendants can trace back to John Howland the Mayflower passenger. The will, dated 1 March 1766 of Samuel 3 Parker of Barnstable gives L20. to Rebecca, one of his five unmarried daughters. The will, dated 2 December 1777 of her widowed mother Desire (Freeman) Parker gives: . . "to my daughter Rebecca Nye, my negro girl called B ashua and 24 Spanish Milled dollars for her to purchase a silver cane with, together with the household goods I gave her in my lifetime." The will dated 19 December 1799 of her maiden sister Hannah 4 Parker of Barnstable gives "to my sister Rebecca Nye" a share of her wearing apparel, jewelry and residuary estate, (see this writer's article "Robert Parker of Barnstable," the N. E.

H. G. Register - January 1959 - 113:18/21). This Rebecca Parker was admitted to the Sandwich Church 18 August 1771. The baptisms of the children of "Silvanus and Rebecca Nye" also appear on the Church Records: #364 Lydia, baptized 16 March 1777; #365 Silvanus, baptized 25 April 1779 (for some reason Vol. I says this child was "baptized at Harwich (see page 194); #365 Desire, baptized 31 March 1782; #367 Joseph, baptized (not recorded in Sandwich, - Vol. I says he was born in Harwich also, and perhaps baptized there); #368 Rebecca, baptized 15 June 1788; #369 Samuel, baptized 7 March 1790. Dea. Silvanus Nye in Sandwich 1790 Census with a family of 1 male over 16; 3 under 16; 4 females and two other persons, probably servants.

#121 Thomas 4 Nye (Benjamin 3, Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1), (p. 111). Died 9 April 1788, aet. 47 (Sandwich Church Records). His wife, - was Thankful Blossom, born Barnstable 5 September, baptized Barnstable (West) Church 15 September 1745; died Sandwich 13 March 1794 aet. 49 (Sandwich Church Records). Children of "Thomas and Thankful Nye" baptized Sandwich Church: #386 Samuel and #387 Hannah, baptized 29 November 1772; #388 Levi, baptized 23 May 1773; #389 Patience, baptized 1 October 1775; #391 Remember, baptized 14 November 1779 (Note: Vol. I lists her as younger than Isaiah); #390 Isaiah, baptized 30 May 1784; #388 Levi 5 Nye had wife Patience Bassett, who died 14 September 1800, aet. 26 (Sandwich Church Records); #389 Patience Nye, married ca. 1775, John 5 Tobey. She died May 1855.

#120 Benjamin 4 Nye (Benjamin 3, Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 110/1). Vol. I shows birth records for only 4 of the 10 children of this couple. The Sandwich Church Records enable us to complete the record: All children baptized to "Benjamin Junr. and Mary Nye":

- i Abigail, (born 28 September 1766) #377 - baptized 19 September 1772, with two younger siblings:
- ii #378 Temperance (born 22 September 1768) and
- iii #379 Mary, (born 26 February 1771);
- iv Elisha (birth not recorded), no number in Vol. I; baptized 13 September 1773.
- v Rachel, #383 (birth not recorded); baptized 5 May 1776 (twin of Mehitable); married 14 March 1820 Daniel 6 Parker, born 12 May 1801; died before 30 October 1854. The intestate estate of the widow Rachel (Nye) Parker was distributed on that date between her siblings, Joshua Nye, Sr., Susan (Nye) Lewis and (Cynthia?) (Nye) Kelso;
- vi Mehitable (#378) twin of above, baptized 5 May 1776.
- vii Joshua (born 22 August 1778) baptized 8 November 1778; named in the will, 1854 of his sister Rachel, yet Vol. I says died 7 April 1840 Franklin Co., Ind.; #381 Cynthia, baptized 31 December 1780; #382 Benjamin, baptized 13 August 1786.

For #383 Rachel 5 Nye - see N. E. H. G. Register (October 1959 - 118: 249). There is a discrepancy here in the naming of the heirs.

#122 Dea. Levi 4 Nye (Benjamin 3, Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1), (pp. 111/112). Vol. I says that he removed in 1773 to Lee, Mass., but before doing so the first four children were baptized in the Sandwich Church, to "Levi and Sarah Nye": #392 Joshua, baptized 29 May 1768; #393 Benjamin, baptized 17 June 1770; #394 and 5 (twins) Mary, baptized 8 November 1772 and Rachel, baptized 8 November 1772.

#147 Jonathan 4 Nye (Isaac 3, Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 119/120). He married in Sandwich 28 March 1782 Elizabeth (called Betty 5) Ellis, daughter of Joel 4 and Phebe 5 (Freeman) Ellis. Her mother, Phebe 5 Freeman, was a niece of his mother Sarah 4 Freeman, and Betty 5 (Ellis) had two descents of her own from Benjamin 1 Nye. But their daughter: #434 Phebe 5 Nye, born 5 February 1784; died 5 February 1816, aet 32; married 29 March 1814 Capt. Thomas 6 Ellis, born Plympton 2 April 1783, son of Joel 5 and Annis (Pratt) Ellis and her husband was also a descendant on two separate lines of Benjamin 1 Nye. He was a first cousin of his wife.

#152 Jonathan 4 Nye (David 3, Jonathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 123/4). Vol. I says this man " . married Elizabeth Irish. The date of his death is not shown (Middleboro Records show married March 18, 1778 of Jonathan Nye and Mrs. Eunice Pratt). " . We find a deed which confirms the identity of Eunice Pratt: "Prince Allen and Abigail his wife of Dartmouth and Jonathan Nye and Eunice his wife of Middleborough . sold . for L 60. pd. by Stephen Ellis of Plimpton . 10 acres of land . being part of the homestead that our honoured Father Joshua Pratt, late of Plimpton, deceased" . . (owned) . 27 May 1778 (Plymouth Co. Deed 59:160). By the sheerest of chance copies of affidavits dated 1832 by "Jonathan Nye of Fairfield, Maine" and Prince Nye of Falmouth were obtained, both confirming that they served with Nathan 5 Ellis (who is called "of Sandwich, Mass. .", in the Revolutionary War. Now Nathan Ellis deposed that he first enlisted as a resident of Rochester, Mass., and later from Middleborough. This item of information is placed here as a clue to the whereabouts of Jonathan 4 Ellis, whose death the compilers of Vol. I did not find. We think this clue may be useful because subject Jonathan Nye had a brother Prince Nye (#161) of whom the compilers could find no further record after noting the Revolutionary service. Also subject Jonathan 4 Nye had a sister Zerviah 4 Nye (#150), for whom his daughter Zerviah (#451) was named. We have found nothing to add to the identity of the alleged wife Elizabeth Irish.

#165 Edmund 4 Nye (Timothy 3, Caleb 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 126/127). His wife Mary 4 Nye (#192) was perhaps the eldest of the children of Lemuel 3 (#50) and Sarah (Jenkins) Nye. She probably was born about 1729 or 1731.

She was baptized, as we have seen, with four of her siblings in the Sandwich Church 19 October 1740. She is named in her father's will, dated 22 July 1762.

#479 Sarah 5 Nye, (daughter of above). Vol. I shows that this Sarah 5 Nye married a "James Parker of Barnstable" and lists nine children born to them, (surname Parker). He was James 4 Parker, born Barnstable 28 July 1747; died Osterville, Mass. 6 November 1802. Subject Sarah Nye, who must have been born about 1758, married him 30 July 1779. She died Osterville 31 January, 1840, (gravestone, Osterville Cem.). Vol. I gives them nine of their eleven children, the dates and data of this family can be seen in detail in the N. E. H. G. Register (April 1959) 118:119/121).

#190 Lemuel 4 Nye (Lemuel 3, Nathan 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 133). Vol. I shows date of Marriage October 27, 1757. The int., published 29 April 1757 calls him "Lemuel Nye Junr. of Sandwich." She was Remember 5 Crocker, born 30 November 1757, daughter of Thomas 4 and Rebecca (Hamblen) Crocker. For an account of Rebecca (Hamblen) Crocker see The American Genealogist (October 1963) 39:199. She had descent from the Mayflower passengers John Howland, John Tilley, Elizabeth Tilley. The daughter:

#545 Esther 5 Nye, born 19 February 1759: married 10 December 1780 Peter 5 Nye (3243) (vide post).

#196 Joseph 4 Nye (Caleb 3, Nathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 133/135). Vol. I says, "He married in Hardwick, Mass. (1st) Thankful Goodspeed," but the Barnstable VR show the intention, publ. 28 May 1757 of Joseph Nye, Junr. of Sandwich and Thankful Goodspeed. She was presumably the Thankful Goodspeed, born 10 March 1736, daughter of "Ebenezer 3rd and Elizabeth (Bodfish) Goodspeed, who was baptized in the Barnstable (West) Church 17 September 1738 (see Mayf. Desc. 34:18; 33:146, etc.).

#197 Capt. Benjamin 4 Nye (Caleb 3, Nathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 135/7). Int. to marry published of "Benjamin Nye, Junr., of Sandwich "19 March 1757 to Susannah Phinney" (Barnstable VR - Mayf. Desc. 25:129).

#199 Ebenezer 4 Nye (Caleb 3, Nathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 138/139). Vol. I says, "He married Pamela Sturges and lived in Oakham, Mass." Actually, the marriage intention was published by Isaac Hinckley, Jr., town clerk of Barnstable of "Ebenezer Nye 16 June 1759 to Melatiah Sturges," (Barnstable VR Mayf. Desc. 25:130). She was born 11 October 1739 (Barnst. VR., May. Des. 33:120), baptized 5 October 1739, a daughter of John and Melatiah (Crocker) Sturges of Barnstable.

#221 John 5 Nye (Benjamin 4-3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 148). He married

in Falmouth, as shown, (1) Abigail 5 Gifford. She was born about 1748, daughter Benjamin 4 and his 2nd wife Hannah (Eldred) Gifford of Falmouth. The will of Benjamin 4 Gifford, dated 22 March 1769 names "My daughter Abigail Nye." Vol. I gives the name of the 2nd wife of this John 5 Nye as "Phebe \_\_\_\_." She was Phebe 5 Gifford, born about 1750, a daughter of Christopher 4 and (#67) Remember (Nye) Gifford. This Phebe Gifford married (1) Jesse Noble 29 December 1768. She had by him 4 children. They moved to Nova Scotia, but his intestate estate was presented for probate at the Barnstable Court 2 July 1798, when the widow Phebe Noble was appointed administratrix. A month later she married John 5 Nye. #629 Hannah 6 Nye, born 17 July 1769; died Sandwich 9 March, 1852 aet. 82; married there 1 February 1791 Dea. Bethuel 5 Bourne, born there 22 January 1765; died there 19 September 1838, son of Maj. Thomas 4 and Mary (Randall) Bourne.

#224 Iram 5 Nye (Benjamin 4-3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 150/151). His wife Eleanor 5 Ellis, born Sandwich 1 November 1752, daughter of Elijah 4 Ellis (Gideon 3).

#229 Allen 5 Nye (John 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 151/153) baptized Sandwich 5 August 1764. Allen Nye and "Rebecca Nye, wife of Allen" were admitted to the Sandwich Church 28 August 1808.

#232 Barnabas 5 Nye (Barnabas 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 153). His wife, "Love, wife of Barnabas Nye, died 7 September, 1811 aet 38" (Sandwich Church Records).

#239 Ebenezer 5 Nye (Silas 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 154/155) Vol. I does not give the name of his wife. The Sandwich Church Records, again, help here: "Phebe, wife of Ebenezer Ellis" admitted to the Church 3 April 1796. "Keziah, Joshua, Paul, Rebecca, George-Brown and Elizabeth (children) of Ebenezer and Phebe Nye," baptized together 10 July 1796. She may possibly have been Phebe 5 Ellis, born Sandwich 31 August, baptized 7 October 1764, daughter of Benjamin 3 and Elizabeth (Tupper) Ellis. The suggestion is made because there was no other Phebe born in Sandwich about this time, and the suggested Phebe Ellis had sisters Rebecca and Elizabeth, (for whom her daughters may have been named). On the other hand she could have been a Phebe Brown (a name not associated with Sandwich), for whom her son George-Brown Nye (not George-Bornum Nye as given in Vol. I) was named. #700 George B. Nye, was lost at sea 8 August 1815, aet 24, (Sandwich Church Records).

#242 Peleg 5 Nye (Nathaniel 4, Peleg 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 155/6). Peleg and Sarah Nye admitted to the Sandwich church 29 April 1799; and "Abigail, Sarah and Bethuel (children) of Peleg and Sarah Nye" baptized

together 10 October 1799. This suggests that the list of children given by Vol. I for this couple is incomplete.

#243 Peter 5 Nye (Nathaniel 4, Peleg 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 157) Vol. I states: "Records give the mother of Prince as Esther, daughter of Lemuel Nye (#190) and also show Olive, wife of Peter Nye died 1796." Barnstable Town Records 3:177 show: Peter Nye married 10 December 1780 Easter Nye, (see also p. 133). Vol. I says #708 James Nye, (no birth date); "died 1776." (We find no confirming record of this.) Should it have been 1786? Sandwich Records show that Peter Nye was admitted to the Sandwich Church 8 January, 1788. Only two children are of record to "Peter and Esther Nye": (709) Prince, baptized 8 June 1788 and (#710) Josiah, baptized 2 May 1790.

#246 Nathaniel 5 Nye (Nathaniel 4, Peleg 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 158/159). A search of the Barnstable Church Records may reveal more of the children by this man's first wife. Vol. I says of the 2nd wife only that her name was "Celia \_\_\_\_\_." To this we can add that she was Celia 4 Tobey, born 21 May 1752; baptized 28 June 1752 (Sandwich Town and Church Records), daughter of Samuel 3 and Experience 4 Ellis) Tobey. She married (1) in Sandwich 10 October 1773 Jonathan 6 Ellis. He died intestate and his widow married about 1785 subject Nathaniel 5 Nye. Regarding the intestate estate of Jonathan Ellis, the Court was petitioned 7 November 1787 "to make allowance unto Celia Ellis, now Celia Nye, wife of Nathaniel Nye." Nathaniel Nye was appointed guardian, also, to the two children of his wife's marriage to Jonathan Ellis (Barnst. Co. Probates 25:849 and 26:394, 398). The children "of Nathaniel and Celia Nye" baptized in the Sandwich church were: Jonathan-Ellis Nye, baptized 13 August, 1786; Elizabeth-Chipman Nye, baptized 24 August 1788; Celia, baptized 3 April, 1791; Nathaniel, baptized 21 July 1793 and Abraham-Williams Nye, baptized 17 July 1796.

#251 Bartlett 5 Nye (Joseph 4, Peleg 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 160/161). His wife was Deborah 5 Ellis, baptized Sandwich Church 19 May 1765, daughter of Joshua 4 and Innocent (Hammond) Ellis. Her three siblings married, respectively: #266 Jonathan 5 Nye and #267 William 5 Nye and #271 Sabra 5 Nye, children of #77 Stephen 4 Nye. In the Barnstable Co. Deed Registry at Barnstable there is a deed in the Sandwich Town Book of Deeds, dated 17 March 1797 which sets forth that "Bartlett Nye of Fairfield in the County of Lincoln" (Maine) and "Deborah his wife, in her right," together with her above siblings, renounced further claim to Sandwich property, as "Heirs of Joshua Ellis, late of Sandwich, deceased."

#261 Adj. Nathan 5 Nye (Stephen 4, Nathan 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 168/9) "Hannah Nye, Nathaniel's wife" was admitted to the Sandwich Church 10 August 1788. "Obed-Butler, Maria, Elizabeth, Daniel, Nathan (child-



ren) of Nathan and Hannah Nye were there baptized together 24 August 1788. There follows baptism of Charles Nye, 7 November 1790; Hannah Nye 7 November 1790; Fanny, 3 March 1795. The church records show: "Mrs. Nye, wife of Nathan, died 16 June 1795," but the father evidently was not a member of the church until he was admitted 14 May 1807. The 2nd wife, Sarah (Fessenden) Allen was a daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Newcomb) Fessenden and the widow of Capt. Moses Allen, who died Sandwich 11 April 1794 aet. 54. She had by him 5 children (surname Allen).

#263 Stephen 5 Nye (Stephen 4, Nathan 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 169/170). Vol. I fails to name his wife, and names only five of his seven children, nor does it show his date of death. The Church Records of Sandwich again help here: They show "Stephen Nye Junr, died 25 March 1791, aet. 40/50." His wife was Elizabeth 5 Tobey, born Sandwich 20 May 1757 (baptized Sandwich Church 22 May 1757); died - "Elizabeth Nye, aet. 38 or 36" (ibid.). She was a daughter of Eliakim 3 and Abigail (Bassett) Tobey. The will, dated 23 February 1780 of Eliakim Tobey of Sandwich names his "daughter Elizabeth Nye," (Barnst. Co. Probate 2:5). The children, Alvin Nye (#786) and Ansel Nye (#787) described as "sons of my daughter Lucy Nye, deceased," also are named in this will, proving that the wives of subject (#263) Stephen 5 Nye and (#259) Elisha 5 Nye, (see p. 164), were sisters.

The children, baptized to "Stephen, Junr. and Elizabeth Nye" (Sandwich Church Records) were:

- i Heman 6, baptized 6 December 1778; died 24 October 1798 "aet. 21" (Sandwich Church Records).
- ii (#816) Eliakim, baptized 16 April 1780.
- iii (#817) Lucy, baptized 6 April 1783.
- iv (#818) Elizabeth, (called Betty in Vol. I), baptized 10 July 1786.
- v Abigail, baptized 22 April 1787.
- vi (#819) "Asel," (called Ansel, Anselm in Vol. I) baptized 26 April 1789.
- vii (#820) "child of Stephen Nye, Jr." (Sand. Church Records, - called Stephen in Vol. I), died Infant - 10 April 1793.

#267 Capt. William 5 Nye (Stephen 4, Nathan 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 170/1). His wife was Elizabeth 5 (called Betsey) Ellis, born Sandwich 23 August 1762; baptized there 11 November 1764, daughter of Joshua 4 and Innocent (Hammond) Ellis. She was also a sister of (#251) Bartlett 5 Nye and of (#266) Jonathan 5 Nye (q.v.). "William Nye of Sandwich, mariner, and Elizabeth his wife in her right" . were among the heirs of Joshua 4 Ellis, by a deed dated 7 March 1797 (Barnstable Co. Deeds - Sandwich Town Book 2:205).

#266 Jonathan 5 Nye (Stephen 4, Nathan 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 170).

Vol. I does not refer to his wife, although two sons are named. But subject Jonathan 5 Nye married, probably about 1780, Mercy 5 Ellis, born about 1760; baptized Sandwich Church 11 November 1764, daughter of Joshua 4 and Innocent (Hammond) Ellis of Sandwich. He probably removed soon after marriage to Maine. "Jonathan Nye of Fairfield in the Co. of Lincoln" (Maine), and Mercy his wife in her right, "were among the heirs of Joshua 4 Ellis who quitclaimed by a Barnstable Co. Deed, 7 March 1797). His wife was a sister of Elizabeth Ellis who married (#267) Capt. William Nye; of Deborah Ellis who married (#251) Bartlett Nye and of George Ellis who married (#271) Sabra Nye.

#268 Zenas 5 Nye (Stephen 4, Nathan 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 172). The Sandwich Church Records have a bit to add here: "Mary, wife of Zenas Nye admitted 9 October 1791. Children baptized, all designated as children 'of Zenas and Mary Nye':

- i (#831) Stephen, baptized 30 October 1791: died "at the Isle of Man 9 September 1805, aet. 20".
- ii (#832) Shadrach, baptized 30 October 1791; died "at Jamaica 1 January 1805 aet. 18".
- iii (#833) Seth, baptized 30 October 1791.
- iv (#834) Abraham, baptized 23 June 1793.
- v (#835) Experience-Hatch, baptized 12 July 1795.
- vi (#836) Mary, baptized 12 November 1797.
- vii (#837) Zenas, baptized 24 November 1799.

#278 Elisha 5 Nye (William 4, Nathan 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 173/4). Vol. I lists but a single child for this man. Records show that four children "of Elisha Nye" died in infancy:

- i "a child," (born ca. 1804), "died 23 August 1810 aet 6 years."
- ii "a child," (born September 1808), died 10 October 1808 aet. 10 weeks."
- iii "a child," (born ca. 1809), "died September 1809 infant."
- iv "a child," (born ca. 1811), "died 1816 aet. 5 years."

#283 Sturges 5 Nye (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 174). The Sandwich Record of Deaths, Sandwich Church Records, give: Sturges Nye died 25 February 1806 aet. 30". "Abigail, wid. Sturges Nye, died 24 March, 1813. Catherine (#858) died #13 April 1813 aet. 15." Sary (#862) died "Sturges Nye's child, 16 June 1806 aet. 5 mos." (#\_\_\_\_) Henry, son Sturges, died 23 February, 1809, aet. 6 yrs. 10 mo." (Note: Was he a twin of the son Sturges?--born 26 April 1802?)

#476 Moses 5 Nye (Edmond 4, Timothy 3, Caleb 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 209. 210). The Sandwich Church Records show: "Mrs. Nye, wife of Moses died 12 November 1792."

#543 Stephen 5 Nye (Lot 4, Lemuel 3, Nathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 224/225). Vol. I shows that "he married Abigail Crocker" (no date given). The unpublished Barnstable Town Records at Hyannis show "Stephen Nye of Sandwich, intent to marry 21 September 1776 Abigail Crocker" and "Stephen Nye of Sandwich married 12 December 1786" (sic. ! - evidently should be 1776).

#547 Asa 5 Nye (Lemuel 4-3, Nathan 2, Benjamin 1) (pp. 227/8). This man married 27 November 1788 Mercy-Bursley 5 Parker, born Barnstable 9 September, 1769; died 8 June 1851, daughter of Dr. Daniel 4 and Mercy (Jenkins) Parker. The will of Daniel 5 Parker of Barnstable, dated 1 April 1808, names "my daughter Mercy Nye" (see the N. E. H. G. Register April 1959 - 118:115).

#620 Maj. Joshua 6 Nye (Elihu 4, Seth 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Benjamin 1). (pp. 243/244). Vol. I says this Joshua Nye married in 1810 Clarissa Gibbs and resided in Falmouth." The date of the marriage was 10 December 1810. She was Clarissa 6 Gibbs, born Sandwich 16 March 1790; baptized Sandwich Church 27 June 1790, a daughter of Silvanus 5 and Catherine (Tobey) Gibbs of Sandwich. Her sisters Hannah 6 Gibbs and Joanna 6 Gibbs married Warren 6 Nye, (see below).

#633 Warren 6 Nye (John 5, Benjamin 4-3, John 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 245). Vol. I gives the names and dates of marriages of the two wives of this man. It does not explain that the first wife was Joanna 6 Gibbs, born Sandwich 12 October 1779; baptized there 5 March 1780. She died: "Joanna wife Warren Gibbs of Falmouth, 27 October 1800, aet. 21 years." The second wife, "Hannah 6 Gibbs, born 20 June 1777; baptized 27 July 1777; died 24 September 1854 aet. 75 years." She was the slightly older sister of her husband's first wife. Both were daughters of Silvanus 5 and Catherine 5 (Tobey) Gibbs of Sandwich. Their sister, Clarissa 6 Gibbs, married (#620) Maj. Joshua 6 Nye.

#535 Isaac 5 Nye (Samuel 4, Lemuel 3, Nathan 2, Benjamin 1) (p. 132). Vol. I does not carry this man forward. Perhaps he died s.p.. But his mother was Maria 5 Bourne, daughter Job 4 and Lydia (Swift) Bourne. The will, dated 20 July 1773 of Isaac 4 Bourne of Sandwich, names "my kinsman Isaac Nye, son of Samuel Nye and Maria his wife and grandson of my brother Job Bourne."



## CHAPTER 2



## FOURTH GENERATION

150--ZERVIAH NYE (David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 16, 1736. She married as his second wife on January 1, 1767, Reverend Ebenezer Jones, born October 1, 1726 at Taunton, Mass. She had:

- i Daughter, born November 24, 1767; died young.
- ii Lois Jones, born January 11, 1769.
- iii Ephraim Jones, born June 17, 1771.
- iv Jonathan Jones, born December 7, 1773.

169--JOHN NYE (John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born in South Kingston, R. I., about 1715. He was named as executor of his mother's will. The census of 1776 shows his family as two males over sixteen years old; two males under sixteen; two females over sixteen; and one female under sixteen. The 1907 genealogy gives the above and lists children as follows:  
 482 Stephen.  
 483 James, born May 13, 1758.  
 484 John, born about 1760.

All the above have extensive families of descendants listed in the Genealogy. New information furnished for this volume disputes the accuracy of the above list of children. Determination of the total facts is made difficult by the fact that the widow Sarah of John (40) had changed the family name to Ney, which spelling carried for several generations. She, Sarah Cooke Ney, resided in the westerly part of Rhode Island, called Charleston, and her son resided in that part of Charleston later becoming Richmond in 1747. Town council records of South Kingston show "November 17, 1746, Administration was granted to John Ney of Charleston, R. I., on the estate of honored mother, Sarah Ney." Land records of Exeter, R. I., show: "May 19, 1753, John Ney of Richmond, R. I., bought 100 acres of land in Exeter, R. I. for 300 pounds beginning at a small maple tree marked of both sides on Wood River running southerly from the side of the river to Samuel Barbers land then Northeasterly on his line, then northwesterly to make 100 acres." Colonial records of Rhode Island show John Ney was made freeman of Exeter, R. I. May 1758. The will of this John Ney was dated March 4, 1797 and recorded October 7, 1800 and gives "To my beloved son, Isaac Ney, one-half of my farm, the said farm to be divided by an equal number of acres beginning at Wood River at one-half the distance of the farm so that both farms shall be of an equal width with one-half the profits of the orchard for three years." The other half he gives "To my well-beloved son, Elias Ney." Isaac and Elias were to decide between themselves which half each was to have. The daughter, Mary Ney, was to have a cow, etc. A grandson, John Ney, was to have 15 silver dollars. The remainder of the estate (personal) was to be divided

between: "My four children: Isaac Ney, Elias Ney, Elizabeth Barber, and Mary Ney." It is of interest that the birthdate and residence of Elias, listed below, could not be too different from that of Isaac (501) attributed as son of Isaac (173); also the firstborn son of Isaac (501) was named John. The possibility must be considered that Isaac (501) may have been the Isaac Ney listed above. It is beyond the scope of this book to resolve these two separate families attributed to John Nye. One conjecture is that there were two John Nye families in the area at the same time. Another possibility is that John (169) lost his first wife, and taking a younger wife, raised a second family. This conjecture fits the dates better, as the birthdate of Elias occurred when John the elder was 59 years of age! Preferring the latter assumption, it is elected to add these children as follows:

484a Isaac.

\*484b Elias, born August 1774.

484c Elizabeth, married to \_\_\_\_\_ Barber.

484d Mary.



## FIFTH GENERATION

318--SYLVANUS NYE (Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born at Falmouth, Mass. February 3, 1753 (not August 1, 1753). He married February 2, 1774, Sylvina Barlow, and removed to South Amenia, N. Y. where he died March 5, 1841. During the Revolution he served in the 6th Dutchess County Militia. She died October 15, 1838.

## Children:

- 919 David, born August 9, 1779; married May 14, 1808; died January 18, 1856.
- 920 Meletiah, born March 25, 1782; died June 23, 1864.
- \*921 Ebenezer, born November 28, 1784; married May 8, 1808; died September 29, 1824.
- \*922 Sylvanus, born July 29, 1787; married February 11, 1810.
- 922a Sarah, born November 17, 1774; died April 3, 1858.
- 922b Shubal, born December 24, 1776; married December 9, 1798; died August 2, 1855.
- 922c Susan Davis, born at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., August 13, 1790. She married Adam Hutchison in Augusta, Ga. on February 10, 1825. She died in Amenia, N. Y. on March 29, 1867. Adam Hutchison was born at Woodstone, Ayrshire, Scotland on March 14, 1781. (His first wife was Elizabeth Anderson of Charleston, S. C. who died October 8, 1819.) Adam Hutchison died in Fla. on September 6, 1834. She had:
  - i Sylvanus Nye Hutchison, born December 29, 1825; died April 14, 1910.
  - ii Ebenezer Nye Hutchison, born July 4, 1827.
  - iii Alexander Adam Hutchison, born April 19, 1830; died April 11, 1848.
  - iv John Grey Hutchison, born January 28, 1832; died January 17, 1911.
- 922d Manda, born April 29, 1795; died June 10, 1876.

465--JONAS WARD NYE: same as 1907 book except he married Mary Blodgett.

471--CAPTAIN IRA NYE (John 155, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 10, 1788 at Lee, Mass. He served in the War of 1812 and died in Lee in 1827. He married August 22, 1813, Almira Battlle, born June 3, 1792, daughter of Lt. Ithiel and Keziah(Taylor) Battlle.

## Children:

- 1193a Milton Brewster, born October 15, 1814.
- 1193 George Milton, born December 25, 1816.
- 1193b Abigail, born October 2, 1820.

1193c Grove Albro, born August 4, 1824.

484b--ELIAS NYE (NEY) (John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 1774, in Exeter, R. I. He married in 1799, Hannah Tucker, born in 1774. Land records of Exeter show he sold his share of his father's estate in March 1818 at which time he resided in Voluntown, Conn., which is just across the state line from Exeter. He died in Voluntown, R.I. in 1845; Hannah died in Waltham, Ill., in 1856.

Children:

\*1224a George, born January 28, 1801.

1224b Elisha.

1224c Mary.

1224d Louisa.

1224e Daniel.

586--SALMON STURGES NYE (Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born about 1779 at Oakham, Mass. His mother, not listed in the 1907 book was Julia Hinckley. He served in the Revolutionary Army in Colonel John Rand's regiment. He read law and practiced in Barnstable from 1807 and was County Attorney from 1811 to 1813. He removed to No. Carolina where he died in 1823, age about 45.

Child:

\*1479a James Madison, born October 16, 1809.

587--JOHN NYE (Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born about 1780 at Oakham, Mass. and died at New Bedford, Mass. in 1826. He practiced Law at New Bedford.

## SIXTH GENERATION

811--DANIEL BUTLER NYE (Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1)... same as 1907 book..., additions from Bible of Experience Freeman Swift.

## Children:

1832 through 1835 and 1837, no change.

1836 Francis Henry, born January 19, 1823, not January 29.

1838 Harriet, born September 23, 1830. She married Gustavus Parker of Plympton, Mass. She had:

i Harriett Nye Parker, born May 11, 1862. She married June 10, 1886, William H. Wilbur of Fall River, Mass. She died June 14, 1952.

ii Ann Burgess Parker, born November 20, 1866. She married December 26, 1891, Henry Adelbert Gannett of Somerville, Mass. She died September 8, 1956.

iii Roscoe Leslie Parker, born August 3, 1859; died October 9, 1938.

921--EBENEZER NYE (Sylvanus 318, Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born 1792 in S. Amenia, N. Y.; died September 29, 1824. He married M. Rachel Herrick who was born 1787; died 1860.

## Children:

2000a Sarah Louise; died unmarried.

2000b Charles, born about 1820; died 1844.

2000 Ebenezer Lee.

922--SYLVANUS NYE (Sylvanus 318, Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born July 29, 1787 in S. Amenia, N. Y. He married (1st) February 11, 1810, Elizabeth Williams who died before October, 1836. He left Dutchess Co., N. Y., removed to Herkimer and later to Tompkins which became Schuyler. He there married (2nd) Mrs. Lucy Harrington Hubbard. He died September 6, 1879 in Hector, N. Y.

## Children:

2001a Sylvina Barlow.

2001b Amanda.

2001 Ebenezer Meltiah Williams, born September 6, 1824; died March 27, 1917.

2002 Sylvanus Hubbard, born May 22, 1842; died 1910.

2003 James Harrington, born August 11, 1844; died September 20, 1912.

944--JOHN NYE (John 332, George 167, Ichabod 28, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 19, 1787. Married \_\_\_\_\_ to Eliza Roach. He died August 20, 1820.

Children:  
2035a Sophia.

994--CORYDON NYE (Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born at Whittingham, Vt. in 1798. He married Freelove Groger (erroneously reported as Groges). The 1907 book lists this name as DAVID and reports him as dying at Hermitage, N. Y. 1833. Records of his great granddaughter Marjorie Elloise Nye (Faddis) #4597, originally listed as Madeline Eloise Nye, show that #994 was Corydon Nye and that Freelove Groger was the first of two wives. After the death of Freelove, he later married \_\_\_\_\_ Stanton who bore him several children. The date of his death is therefore in doubt, the date listed possibly being that of Freelove. Many of his children were not known to the original compilers.

Children by Freelove Groger:

\*2112 Julius Richard, born 1828.

2113 Clarendon D. (unknown to present family).

2114 Corydon C., born at Hermitage, N. Y.; died 1898.

2115 Mary A., married in 1856 M. Perry Stebens and lived at Lodi, O.

2115a Susan.

2115b Ruth.

2115c Hannah.

2115d Anna.

2115e Esther.

Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Stanton:

2115f James.

2115g Jane.

2115h Jeanette.

2115i Juliette.

2115j Aramintha.

2115k Richard.

2115l Cynthia.

2115m Nelson.

2115n Charles.

997--HENRY NYE (Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 14, 1804 in Windham Co., Vt. He married Sally Lois Blanchard, born June 13, 1816, daughter of Thomas and Silva (Brown) Blanchard.

Children:

2125a Eliza Ellen, born December 26, 1835 at Wayne, O.; died August 17, 1902.

\*2125b Perry, born 1837 at Wayne, O.

2125c Aldisia, born 1839 at Wayne, O.

2125d Mary, born 1841 at Wayne, O.

998--SAMUEL NYE (Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born in 1800 in Windham Co., Vt. He married Polly Ford, born 1802; died 1861. He removed to Seneca Co., O. in 1920 with his family. He died at Siam, O. in 1861 three days apart from the death of his wife.

Children:

- \*2125e George Washington, born April 19, 1827.
- 2125f Byron C.; he married and had three children who died young.
- \*2125g Levi.
- 2125h Aurilla; she married Johnson Hall and had:
  - i Samual Hall who married Mary Williams.
  - ii Lorena Hall; died young.
- 2125i Orlantha; died at age 16.

1001--THOMAS MARCUS NYE (Thomas 348, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 23, 1817. He married February 20, 1830, Alcinda Crawford and resided in West Union, N. Y., later removing to a farm near Whitesville, N. Y.

Children:

- 2126a George W., born February 16, 1831.
- \*2126b Horace, born October 20, 1834.
- \*2126c Obed, born February 2, 1837.
- \*2126d Louis, born October 19, 1839.
- 2126e Clayton; he married Iva Hoskins, had two sons.
- 2126f Genetta, born November 15, 1841. She married (1st) Ed Snyder and had a daughter. She married (2nd) Mr. Rice.
- 2126g Adelaide, born August 9, 1843.
- 2126h Margaret; married Edward White and had, or raised:
  - i Bradshaw White. He married Lizzie Minard and they had nine children.
  - ii Abbie White (adopted). She was the daughter of Abigail 2126i below. She married James Prutzman.
- 2126i Abigail; she married about 1867, Wallace Boucher. She had:
  - i Ida Mae Boucher. She married James B. Miller and had:
    - a. Alma Mae Miller, born March 31, 1890; died March 22, 1963. She married in March, 1920, Dorr Carpenter and had two children.
    - b. Arlie Miller, born July, 1891; died February 1917. He married in September, 1917, Florence Hubbard. They have two children.
    - c. George Burr Miller, born March 6, 1893.
    - d. Abbie Louisa Miller, born January 11, 1895; married Arnot Smith.
    - e. Clyde Miller, born 1897; died 1899.
    - f. Martha Deborah Miller, born September 4, 1899. She

married August 17, 1929, Kenneth White, descendant of Margaret (2126g).

- g. Mattie Esther Miller, born May 10, 1902. She married July 16, 1922, Harold Frederick Palmer, born March 10, 1899.

ii Abigail, adopted by Margaret Nye White; see above.

\*2126j Marcus Thomas, born August 6, 1849.

1039--SAMUEL NYE (Silvanus 365, Silvanus 115, Joseph 31, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 27, 1808. He removed to St. Louis, Mo., then to Elizabeth, Ill. He married October 23, 1844, Julia Ann Armstrong. She died February 5, 1851. He then married May 5, 1854 Mary Glanville Gill, born October 27, 1827, in England. He died June 16, 1857 at Elizabeth, Ill.

Children:

2176a Julia, born February 14, 1855.

\*2176b Samuel, born December 25, 1856 at Elizabeth.

1049--ELIZA FREEMAN NYE (Samuel 1049, Samuel 369, Silvanus 115, Joseph 31, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 27, 1845. She married George Oliver Melzard October 10, 1872. She died in 1945. She had:

i May Capen Melzard, born January 25, 1878.

1077--THOMAS NYE (Isaiah 390, Thomas 121, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born 1817. His wife was Sarah. He died at Springfield, Mass. July 10, 1890.

Child:

\*2216a Frederick Isaiah, born August 19, 1862.

1085--BENJAMIN NYE (Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born January 25, 1792 at Skaneteales, N. Y. He married August 31, 1815, Betsey Maxon, born August 30, 1796. They resided in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2228a Rachel, born October 14, 1816. She married August 31, 1833 Elias S. Maxson.

2228b Abigail, born October 8, 1818. She married March 17, 1834 John A. Palmer.

2228c Horace, born September 19, 1820.

2228d Harriet, born June 23, 1822. She married October 8, 1846 Ira B. Crandall.

\*2228e Eli S., born November 4, 1826.

1186--NORMAN WILLIARD NYE (Jonas W. 465, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 19, 1829 at Elba, N. Y. He

married June 3, 1847 at Washington, D. C., Mary Ann Johnson.

Child:

2373a Mary Norma Theresa.

1224a--GEORGE NYE (NEY) (Elias 484b, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 28, 1801 at Vuluntown, Conn. He married February 4, 1832 at Plainfield, Conn., Rosilla Spaulding, born March 18, 1807 at Plainfield, Conn. They removed to La Salle Co., Ill. in 1838 and settled in Waltham, Ill. in 1840 where they resided until their deaths. George died February 5, 1865; Rosilla died November 30, 1885.

Children:

\*2477a Edwin, born December 31, 1832.

2477b Hanna, born June 5, 1834 at Plainfield, Conn.; died October 5, 1844.

2477c Frances, born July 23, 1836 at Plainfield, Conn.

2477d Mary, born September 16, 1840 at Waltham, Ill.; died October 11, 1844.

1293--NELSON P. NYE (Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born at Bridgewater, N. Y., February 25, 1817. He married in 1842, Mary Ann Hale. In 1839 he removed to Hudson, Mich. where he died.

Children:

2631 Permelia M., born September 9, 1844. She married Mr. Nickerson. They had three children, Arthur, Edna and Clinton. Edna married Mr. Cruz; they built the Radison Hotel at Minneapolis, Minn.

2632 Louisa, born September 20, 1846. She married Mr. Beazell. Three children, Bill, Neil and Chester.

\*2633 Alfred F., born May 1, 1848. Originally erroneously recorded as Albert.

2634 Mary J., born 1851; died 1893; married Frank Gilbert.

2635 Theresa A., born August, 1853; died in 1940's unmarried.

2636 John F., born April 1855, died 1897.

\*2637 David C., born January 1857.

2638 Lutheria, born January 1860, died 1860.

2639 Nelson P., born July 1863. He lived in Cleveland, O.

2640 Nettie W., born August 1865; married Augustus Childs and lived at Redlands, Calif. They had three children; one died young. Leroy Childs lives at Hood River, Ore. and Grace (Sherman) who died in the late 1930's. There were two sons.

\*2641 Eugene F., born May 19, 1867.

1382--PARKER NYE (Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 9, 1793. He removed to Robeson Co., N. C.

when young. He married December 25, 1820 Elizabeth Haynes.

Children:

- \*2750a Thomas, born July 1, 1821.
- \*2750b James, born 1822.
- \*2750c Willis, born August 5, 1829.
- 2750d Sara Ann, born January 27, 1840. She married Joshua Shepard.  
She died April 3, 1909.

1426--ZIBA (ABIJAH) NYE (Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 15, 1781 at Marlborough, N. H. He married Abigail Baker, born 1789; died December 30, 1869. He lived in Essex Co., N. Y. He died October 2, 1860.

Children:

- 2790 Sylvanus.
- \*2791 Frederick, born February 2, 1823.
- 2791a Rebecca, married Myron Jenny.
- 2791b Manervia, married Joseph Call.
- 2791c Gratie, married John Lincoln.
- 2791d Caroline, married James Ling.
- 2791e Amanda, married George Danforth.
- 2791f Candius, married Joseph Huff.
- 2791g Betsey, married Eliger Ling.
- 2791h Abigail, married Nimphes Bruce.
- 2791i Lorraine, married Doren Randall.

2479a--JAMES MADISON NYE (Salmon S. 586, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 16, 1809. He married February 22, 1839, Mary Jane Hinckley, daughter of Isaiah and Mercy Z. (Lewis) Hinckley.

Children:

- 2855a Mary Matilda, born March 2, 1844 at Barnstable, Mass.
- 2855b James Salmon, born November 2, 1850; died September 18, 1853.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

1596--MARTHA FRANCES NYE (Paul 653, Samuel 223, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 14, 1841. She married May 20, 1863, Lewis S. Hatch of Falmouth, Mass.

Child:

- i Celia Frances Hatch, born January 7, 1867; died 1942.

She married March 8, 1888, John F. Donaldson, born November 27, 1858, son of Hugh George and Persia (Fish) Donaldson. She had:

- a. Ruth Donaldson, born April 30, 1891. She graduated A. B. 1913 from Wellesley College, taught in Haverhill, Mass. (English) until her retirement in 1946. She resides at Falmouth, Mass.

1650--CLARISSA SEARS NYE (Franklin 687, Barnabas 232, Barnabas 69, Ebenezer 15, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 30, 1845. She married August 19, 1874, Samuel Curtis Smith, and resided in Newton, Mass. She died in 1908. She had:

- i Curtis Nye Smith, born January 4, 1876.
- ii Franklin Elmer Smith, born April 4, 1877. He graduated from Boston University Law School; married June 11, 1901, Anna May Nye (1653). He practiced Law in Boston and was, for many years, president of the Nye Family Association. He died November 30, 1952.

1653--ANNA MAY NYE (Albert 694, Alfred 237, Barnabas 69, Ebenezer 15, John 3, Benjamin 1), born May 29, 1878. She married May 11, 1901, Franklin Elmer Smith, son of Clarissa Sears Nye (1650) and Samuel Curtis Smith. She had:

- i Clara Nye Smith, born December 15, 1902 at Newton, Mass. She married at Newton, October 6, 1928, John H. Field, son of J. Howard and Lizzie Lee (Jones) Field. She is a graduate of Smith College. She is serving as Clerk of the Nye Family of America Assn. The Fields reside in the Franklin Nye (687) house in East Sandwich, Mass. She had:
  - a. John Nye Field, born April 19, 1932 at Doxbury, Mass. He married in 1955, has John Christopher Field, born December 16, 1960.
  - b. Elizabeth Ann Field, born September 17, 1938. She married in 1955, Kenneth Smith and had: Kenneth Ericson Smith, born December 2, 1957 and Stephen Field Smith, born June 30, 1959.
  - c. Virginia Lee Field, born January 19, 1938. She married



CLARA NYE SMITH FIELD

ied in 1961, Robert Coburn and had: Linda Grace Coburn, born April 4, 1963.

1717--WILLIAM PENN NYE (Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born about 1823 at Fairfield, Me. He married July 10, 1848, Hannah Bowman Lawrence at Fairfield. He ran a general store at Fairfield until the onset of the War between the States. He was an intensely patriotic man and immediately enlisted as a private in Co. "H" Massachusetts Volunteers, Bay State Brigade, Division No. 2. He contracted measles complicated by pneumonia and died in the U.S. General Hospital at Fort Monroe, Va., February 6, 1862. He is interred in Hampton National Cemetery, Va. Hannah died December 26, 1876.

Children:

- 3139 Mary E., died in infancy.
- 3140 Henrietta, born March 6, 1850 in Fairfield, Me. She married Joe Allen. She died at Benton, Me., in June, 1918. Child:
  - i Fred Allen, born at Fairfield, September 19, 1873. he married December 29, 1923 at Portland, Me., Charlotte Anne Harris, born April 5, 1887 in Nova Scotia. He died February 19, 1955 at Portland, Me.
- \*3140a Henry Lawrence, born February 7, 1852.
- \*3140b William Randal, born March 6, 1856.
- 3140c Rose Bowman, born November 1, 1859; died August 10, 1873.
- 3140d Winfield Scott, born December 17, 1860. He sustained a permanently crippled back in settling pioneer land near Belle Plaine, Kans. and never married.

1754--JESSE B. NYE (Joshua 745, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born December 12, 1817. He married Margaret King. He was an iron moulder in Bucyrus, O. where he owned and operated a small iron foundry in partnership with the father of President William McKinley. He was a reserve in the U.S. Army and was called to the colors early in the War between the States. He was mortally wounded in the Battle of Shenandoah. He was a First Lieutenant, with the rank of Brevet Captain at the time of his death. At one time this branch of the family spelled their name as "Nigh."

Children:

- \*3182a Robert King, born August 8, 1854.
- 3182b Newton. He resided in Washington after about 1900 (deceased).
- 3182c Maria Jennie (Barden) (deceased). She resided in Oregon.

1766--WILLIAM RUSSELL NYE (Stephen 748, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 2, 1826. He married Harriet Weymouth, born April 2, 1839, died October 7, 1920. William died March 24, 1892. They resided at Fairfield, Me.

## Children:

- \*3187 William Weymouth, born April 26, 1864.
- \*3188 Lester Francis, born November 15, 1868.
- 3189 Cora Ellen, born June 17, 1862. She married June 17, 1889, Abel Spaulding. She died February 12, 1932. She had:
  - i Arline Spaulding, born February 2, 1894. She married Giles.
  - ii Claude Spaulding, born December 6, 1895; died May 30, 1936.
  - iii Earl W. Spaulding, born July, 1905; died December 2, 1905.
- 3190 Lizzie, born November 22, 1874. She married May 12, 1908, Lester Skillin. She died September 25, 1915. She had:
  - i Marjorie N. Skillin, born August 23, 1909. She married September 18, 1929, Herman Carleton.
  - ii Wendell E. Skillin, born September 20, 1916.
- 3191 Elnore, born February 2, 1866; died 1866.

1777--HIRAM MELVIN NYE (Heman 750, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 9, 1839. He married Helen Victoria Jones. He resided in Chicago where he died July 30, 1906.

## Children:

- \*3191a Edward Carleton Lawrence, born August 26, 1877.
- 3191b Charles A., born 1872; died December 17, 1885.

1804--HOLMES NYE (Josiah F. 781, Heman 257, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born October 8, 1845; deceased September 30, 1921. He married September 7, 1876 Sarah Jennie French, deceased November 21, 1912.

## Children:

- 3202 Ida Holmes, born February 14, 1878 at Walpole, Mass. She married October 21, 1903 at Walpole, Mass., Henry Walter Caldwell, son of Robert and Catherine Augusta (Blackburn) Caldwell. She resides at Walpole, Mass. She had:
  - i Ethel Nye Caldwell, born March 2, 1906.
  - ii Anna Cynthia Caldwell, born January 3, 1911.
- 3203 Ethel Jennie, born January 11, 1884; died March 30, 1897.

1808--ANNIE MATILDA NYE (Heman 783, Heman 257, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born May 1, 1860. She married June 11, 1885 John M. Freeman and lived at Wareham, Mass. She died August 1, 1943. He died October 12, 1920.

## Children:

- i Everett Nye Freeman, born May 29, 1886.
- ii Mabel S. Freeman, born August 11, 1889. She married December 27, 1919, Ernest Freeman Keyes, son of Freeman B. and Alice A. Keyes. She graduated Bridgewater State

College in 1911 and taught school for 30 years and was later a social worker for 3 years. She had:

- a. Freeman Nye Keyes, born November 27, 1921 in Wareham, Mass., married August 3, 1943 Phyllis M. Tatlow.
- iii Dorothy Freeman, born September 15, 1891 at Wareham, Mass. She married August 13, 1944 Thomas P. Lewis.
- iv Ralph Irving Freeman, born August 1, 1896 at Wareham, Mass. He married June 20, 1926 at Bridgewater, Mass., Ella Brewster, daughter of Ellis Holmes and Mary A. (Sears) Cornish. He attended schools in Wareham, then removed to Sandwich in 1913. He was the first rural letter carrier in East Sandwich, serving for 42 years. He was Master of Dewitt Clinton Lodge A.F. & A.M., and Master of Cape Cod Pomona Grange. He died May 25, 1964. Children:
  - a. Priscilla Freeman, born March 26, 1937. She graduated from Framingham State Teachers College in 1959, taught school at Hopefields Private School at East Sandwich, Mass. She married Eric Gordon Rorstrom October 15, 1960, has a son, James Alan Rorstrom, born August 7, 1961.
  - b. Irving Brewster Freeman, born March 4, 1939. He graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1961, teaches Chemistry and Physics at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
- v Wallace Murray Freeman, born September 30, 1900 in Wareham, Mass. He married May 29, 1925, Gertrude Thelma Lord.
- vi John Murray Freeman, born May 1, 1903 in Wareham, Mass. He served in the U.S. Army 1942-43. He is a custodian and U.S. Mail messenger, resides in Sandwich, Mass.

2103--WILBUR D. NYE (Jonathan 990, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born 1883. He married Rachel Jane Fry, born 1843; died 1917. He died 1885.

Children:

\*3541 Albert Duane.

3541a Frank; deceased, no children.

3541b Alice (Lighthouse). She had:

i Bessie Lighthouse (Smith), resides at Douglas, Mich.

ii Winnie Lighthouse (Cook).

2112--JULIUS RICHARD NYE (Corydon 994, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born 1828 at New London, O. He married Corintha Groger (his cousin, erroneously originally recorded

as Groeger) who was born in 1829 and died in 1914. They first lived at Beloit, Wisc. and later removed to San Francisco, Calif. where he died in May, 1891.

Children:

- 3542 Charles Willis, born July 6, 1856.
- \*3543 Elmer Eugene, born April 4, 1861.
- 3543a Frank R., born 1867; died 1938.
- 3543b James, born 1858; died 1858.
- 3543c Cassius, born 1859; died 1862.

2125b--PERRY NYE (Henry 997, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born 1837 at Wayne, O. He served as an officer in the Union Army during the War between the States and was taken prisoner after being wounded. He married Mary Ann Steele.

Child:

- \*3543d Harry E.

2125c--GEORGE WASHINGTON NYE (Samuel 998, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 19, 1827 at Omar, O. He went to Calif. during the gold-rush days of 1849. He stayed seven years and, after many vicissitudes, found gold. He returned to Ohio by boat around the Cape. He invested his money in land and engaged in farming. He married November 6, 1859, Phoebe Taber who died in 1925. He died February 8, 1901.

Children:

- \*3543e George Alton, born October 7, 1860.
- 3543f G. G., born January 18, 1862.
- 3543g Martella, born October 20, 1863. She married John K. Baker. She had:
  - i Olivia Baker.
  - ii Blanche Baker.
- 3543h Carrie, born May 7, 1867. She married Henry Bassett of Calera, Ala. and had a daughter, Jessie, who died in infancy.
- 3543i Jay; died in infancy.
- 3543j Elizabeth; died in infancy.
- 3543k Philip T., born September 6, 1873. He married Alice Finley of Calera, Ala. He was a druggist; died at Birmingham, Ala. in 1945.
- 3543l Jessie, born February 19, 1875; died 1900.
- \*3543m Morton, born August 3, 1877.

2125g--LEVI NYE (Samuel 998, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), married, taught school and died at the age of 40 in Sececa Co., O.

Child:

3543n Sheridan.

2126b--HORACE NYE (Thomas M. 1001, Thomas 348, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 20, 1834. He married (1st) Nancy Tibbett and (2nd) Thankfull Chamberlain.

Children:

3543o Estelle

3543p Ida.

3543q Hattie; she married Philo Stebbins and had:

i Clair Stebbins.

ii Frank Stebbins; he married Marie Peet, had three sons.

iii Mildred Stebbins.

iv Emma Stebbins (Doane).

v Cora Stebbins (Frazer); had one son.

vi Frank Stebbins; he married Effie Brown, had seven children.

2126c--OBED NYE (Thomas M. 1001, Thomas 348, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born February 2, 1834. He married Liza Boardman.

Children:

3543r Alta; she married Paul Day.

3543s Addie; she married Ira Staltham, had two children.

2126d--LOUIS NYE (Thomas M. 1001, Thomas 348, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 19, 1839. He married Dorleska Beagel.

Children:

3543t Eva; she married Charles Parker, had three children.

3543u Bert; he married Alice Lewis, had two children.

3543v Jay; he married Myrtle Haskell, had four sons and a daughter.

2126j--MARCUS THOMAS NYE (Thomas M. 1001, Thomas 348, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 6, 1849. He married Esther Hendrickson.

Children:

3543w Will; he married Stella Harrison, had one son and one daughter.

3543x Fred.

3543y Charles.

3543z Daughter, died young.

2176b--SAMUEL NYE (Samuel 1039, Silvanus 365, Silvanus 115, Joseph 31, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 25, 1856 at Elizabeth, Ill. He married February 26, 1884 at Vinland, Kans., Olive F. Hays, born April 3, 1855. She died December 6, 1916 at Topeka, Kans. He died March 2, 1935, at Topeka.

## Children:

3602a Mary Hope, born January 18, 1885. She married October 12, 1885, Octon Tilden Rees. He died August 10, 1962. She resides at Topeka, Kans. She had:

- i Olive Lucille Rees, born November 6, 1906 at Topeka, Kans. She married August 26, 1934, Samuel Leeson Leonard. She received her A. B. from Washburn University and a Ph. D. from University of Wisconsin in 1934. She is a member of the D. A. R. Her husband is Professor of Zoology at Cornell University. They reside at Ithaca, N. Y.

3602b Lucille (Sterling), deceased.

3602c Esther (Schnache), resides at Topeka, Kans.

2177--ROSA SEARS NYE (Samuel H. 1045, Samuel 369, Silvanus 115, Joseph 31, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born June 1, 1864 at East Sandwich, Mass. She married October 22, 1889, Robert Frank Armstrong. She, as with her ancestors back through Joseph, were born in the Nye homestead built and lived in by Benjamin 1, and Jonathan 5, and their descendants. The homestead is now owned and preserved by the Nye Family of America Association, Inc. She had:

- i Anna Nye Armstrong, born August 3, 1893. She married November 3, 1917, Samuel Dexter White, born October 16, 1890. She had:

- a. John Dexter White, born December 30, 1918 at Boston, Mass. He married November 10, 1955 at Braintree, Mass., Ruth Naomi, daughter of Frederick Knowles and Hannelte Dorothy Simon. He served in WW II 101st Ordnance Co. in the European, African and Middle East Theatres. His sons are John Frederick White, born September 21, 1956 and Bradford Nye White, born January 28, 1960. He resides at East Sandwich.

- b. Roseanna White, born May 22, 1920 at East Sandwich, Mass. She married April 25, 1942, Walter Daniel Cullity, son of Martin and Minnie (Burgdorff) Cullity. They operate an antique shop in East Sandwich. It was Roseanna who first recognized that the ancestral homestead was in danger of destruction and who took the initial steps which led to its return to the Nye Family and to the revitalization of the Nye Family of America Association. She now serves the Family as Chairman of the Restoration Committee. Her children are: Walter Daniel Cullity, born August 14, 1944, Brian David Cullity, born December 3, 1947, and John Nye Cullity, born July 19,





ROSEANNA WHITE CULLITY

1951.

c. Robert Lindsay White, born February 28, 1923. He married April 30, 1949, Lauretta Muriel, daughter of John and Ethel Lauretta (Holmes) Magill. He served in the U. S. Navy through WW II in the Special Detached Service of the Armed Guard; American, Asiatic, Pacific and European Theatres. He resides at East Sandwich; sons are Samuel Dexter White, born July 6, 1951 and Robert Lindsay White, born April 20, 1954.

ii Lindsey Rea Armstrong, born June 15, 1903. He married August 15, 1931, Florence Elizabeth, daughter of Melvin H. and Annie T. Emery. He attended Agriculture school; business activities include management of a wholesale building materials Co., and retailer of building material. He is also engaged in cranberry and blueberry growing. He is also a business consultant. They have:

a. Anna Lois Armstrong, born May 26, 1932. She married October 17, 1953 William H. McLaughlin.

2216a--FREDERICK ISAAH NYE (Thomas 1077, Isaiah 390, Thomas 121, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 19, 1862. He married June 1891, Lizzie May Dennis. He died March 2, 1897.

Child:

\*3623a Frederick Isaiah, born July 31, 1892.

2221--ERASTUS NYE (Windsor S. 1084, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born 1825. He married in New York State, Mary Ashby. After his death she married a Mr. Colter and removed to Clear Lake, Ia. There were several children of this marriage.

Child:

\*3623b Theodore Erastus.

2228e--ELI S. NYE (Benjamin 1085, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born November 4, 1826 at Brookfield, N. Y. He married December 23, 1852 Cornelia P. Sweet. He served in the War between the States as a drummer. He enlisted in Co. K of the 13th regiment of Wisconsin October 15, 1861 and was discharged November 18, 1864. After this he removed to Minnesota and homesteaded near Herman, Minn. He later removed to Milton Junction where he died in 1900.

Child:

\*3625a Ernest, born December 8, 1859.

2235--THOMAS NYE (Thomas 1098, Timothy 400, Timothy 123, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born September 15, 1833. He lived in

Portland, Me. He married (1st) Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2nd) Almeida L. Smith, born October 6, 1857. (Corrections to 1907 data: his father Thomas (1098) is wrongly shown on page 199 as Timothy; also shown on page 308 as born November 23, 1808. He was born, according to town records, September 23, 1804; married November 3, 1828, Sylvia L. Mayo.)

Children:

- 3628 Annie Gertrude, born at Portland, Me. in 1858; married at Springfield, Mass. March 22, 1875, Thomas W. Adams.
- \*3828a Zenas, born August 19, 1896.

2237--SAMUEL GREELEY NYE (Thomas 1098, Timothy 400, Timothy 123, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), lived at South Orrington, Me. He married Mary Matilda Brown. He is listed in some family records as Samuel Reddington Nye.

Children:

- 3629 Emerson Hershey, born July 10, 1862.
- 3630 Adrian N., born 1865.
- 3630a Frederick Seward.
- \*3630b Elliott Maurice, born November, 1868.

2314--SUSAN MARIA NYE (Joseph B. 1144, Joseph 436, Jonathan 147, Isaac 35, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born March 19, 1850. She married November 27, 1872, Frederick Wood of No. Bridgewater, Mass. She died November 23, 1917. She had:

- i Bertha Nye Wood, born March 3, 1883 at Brockton, Mass.  
She married September 7, 1907, Howard Taney Rhoades, son of Taney and Mary Rhoades. She has resided in Brockton and Plympton, Mass. She had:
  - a. Howard Taney Rhoades, born October 15, 1910.
  - b. Virginia Nye Rhoades, born April 15, 1912.

2315--GEORGE FREEMAN NYE (Joseph B. 1144, Joseph 436, Jonathan 147, Isaac 35, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born June 14, 1854 at Plympton, Mass. He married October 20, 1882, Carrie Emma Brightman, born February 22, 1852 at Westport Point, Mass. He died June 6, 1937; she died March 7, 1947.

Children:

- 3556 Ethel Austin, born September 11, 1883 at Brockton, Mass. She married January 9, 1946 Albert Richard Stedfast. He died July 7, 1946.
- 3557 Grace Freeman, born February 22, 1890 at Brockton, Mass. She married (1st) June 18, 1912, Wilson Durning. She married (2nd) February 5, 1932, John Henry Bailey. She had:
  - i Berenice Nye Durning, born April 20, 1913; died September 5,

1915.

2366--FRANK MOORE NYE (Jonathan 1183, Jonathan 456, Ward 158, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born March 26, 1865. He married October 20, 1891, Elizabeth Ann Perry, born January 29, 1872. He died July 25, 1937. Elizabeth died November 10, 1938.

Children:

- \*3709b Everard Laverne, born September 5, 1892.
- 3709c Sara Dona, born August 29, 1893 at Menomine, Wisc. She married October 18, 1912, Eli Paten Martin, born October 9, 1876; died August 11, 1943. She had:
  - i Viola Martin, born 1913; died at birth.
  - ii Ermine May Martin, born April 4, 1914.
  - iii Melvin Eli Martin, born December 25, 1916.
  - iv Leo Laverne Martin, born August 1, 1920.
  - v Virginia Mildred Martin, born July 27, 1926.
- \*3709d Melvin Frank, born January 24, 1895.
- 3709e Viola Beatrice, born January 27, 1897. She married December 20, 1914 Herbert Rauland Holt, born in England. She had:
  - i Walter Holt, born November 5, 1915; died February 12, 1944.
  - ii Geneva Beatrice Holt, born May 28, 1918.
  - iii Robert Franklin Holt, born April 3, 1920.
  - iv James Herbert Holt, born January 26, 1925.
- 3709f Vivian Bernice, born January 27, 1899. She married December 26, 1915, Paul Carl Persyn, born in Germany February 6, 1887; died February 25, 1954. She died June 21, 1959.
- 3709g Muriel May, born January 29, 1902. She married October 22, 1922, Albert L. Lownsbury. She had:
  - i Albert Kay Lownsbury, born July 6, 1924.
  - ii Lorraine Beth Lownsbury, born May 4, 1926.

2367--DANIEL NYE (Nelson N. 1184, Jonathan 456, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born February 23, 1836. He married March 7, 1860, Anna Amelia Camp, born March 22, 1840; died October 5, 1913. He died November 3, 1905.

Children:

- 3710 Thomas N., born September 22, 1869; died June 30, 1929. He married Eliza Sayers of Humeston, Ia., now deceased.
- 3711 Nellie, born July 4, 1868 at Hubbardsville, N. Y. She married Thomas H. Moore of Erving, Ky., born April 8, 1864; died June 14, 1916. She married (2nd) Fred Gifford Crofoot, born September 1, 1864; died April 27, 1939. She had:
  - i Gretchen B. Moore, born April 29, 1892 at Princeton, Mo.
  - ii Grace I. Moore, born November 26, 1893 at Centerville, Ia.
 She married William E. Ray of Des Moines, Ia. and had:

- a. Robert Neal Ray, born September 6, 1921; he married July 3, 1946, Doris Rivers McKay.

3711a William R., born February 15, 1873 at Nunda, N. Y.; died February 16, 1960. He married Myrtle White of Moulton, Ia. who died September 17, 1964.

3711b David D., born August 4, 1878; died April 21, 1930.

2374--MARY JULIA NYE (Luther Blodgett 1190, Jonas Ward 465, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 4, 1866 and died October 20, 1943. She was married November 30, 1889 to James William Cherry who died May 6, 1954.

Children:

- i Helen Cherry, born October 10, 1890; married October 1, 1917, Aaron Walter Collier. She had:
  - a. Donald Walter Collier, born June 5, 1920; married May 29, 1948, Janine Louise Robin. Children: Paul Robin Collier, born June 5, 1951. Kathryn Robin Collier, born June 26, 1954.
- ii Paul Norman Cherry, born July 20, 1892; married October 7, 1927, Mildred E. Cheek.
- iii Grace Adele Cherry, born July 4, 1894; married October 30, 1920, Charles James Sterner. She had:
  - a. Charles James Sterner, Jr., born March 30, 1922; married February 19, 1955, Carolina Mazzella. They had: Charles James Sterner III, born November 11, 1956.
  - b. Grace Cherry Sterner, born March 30, 1922; married September 15, 1962, Elmer Lee Sevartz.
  - c. Robert Walter Sterner, born April 7, 1925; married May 12, 1951, Eloise A. Maas.
  - d. Helen Julia Sterner, born July 26, 1927; married December 27, 1950, Covington Shackelford, Jr. She had: Margaret Steele Shackelford, born June 13, 1954. Covington Shackelford III, born May 9, 1956. Elizabeth Cherry Shackelford, born June 25, 1958.
- iv Ruth Olive Cherry, born January 10, 1897; married June 12, 1918, James Henry Tayman. She had:
  - a. James Henry Tayman, Jr., born November 28, 1922; married March 7, 1944, Margaret Wilson.
  - b. Marilyn Katherine Tayman, born August 5, 1926; married May 24, 1954, James Albert Houston. She had: Lara Beth Houston, born May 26, 1956. James Roderick Houston, born January 14, 1959.
  - c. Ruth Cherry Tayman, born August 26, 1932; married

December 17, 1955, Frederick Duncan McDonald.  
She had:

Thomas Duncan McDonald, born February 6, 1958.

Marilyn Anne McDonald, born February 26, 1960.

v James Walter Cherry, born January 30, 1903; married July 21, 1933, Dorothy Kirby.

vi Ralph Lenard Cherry, born October 23, 1907; married March 22, 1930, Helen McLaughlin. They had:

a. Marie Ann Cherry, born March 6, 1936; married June 7, 1959, Conrad Edmund Konezny. She had:

Kathleen Konezny, born August 10, 1961.

Karen Konezny, born January 28, 1963.

b. Ralph Lenard Cherry, Jr., born November 14, 1946.

2378--HELEN ANN NYE (Luther Blodgett 1190, Jonas Ward 465, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 20, 1876 and died May 31, 1961. She was married June 24, 1900 to Dr. William H. O. McGehee who died September 25, 1959.

Children:

i Francis Nye McGehee, born July 29, 1901; married Ruth Alspaugh. Child:

a. Nancy.

b. Owen.

ii Allen Duncanson McGehee, born \_\_\_\_\_; married Corinne \_\_\_\_\_ . Child:

a. Judith McGehee.

2380--LUTHER BERTRAM NYE (Luther B. 1190, Jonas W. 465, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 10, 1883 in Washington, D. C. He married June 21, 1908 Minnie Wheatley Farr, daughter of Walter Plume and Sarah Marion (Coomes) Farr. He holds an LL. B. from George Washington University Law School.

Children:

\*3716a Luther Bertram, born March 1, 1913.

\*3726b Edwin Darby, born May 3, 1917.

2386--CORNELIUS J. NYE (Charles B. 1192, John 469, John 155, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born in 1846 at Lee, Mass. He married Mary Connors. He died May 27, 1895.

Children:

3732a Nina Mary, born April 11, 1874. She married Alfred Allen, died March 29, 1957.

3732 Eliza Ann, born October 28, 1875; married November 29, 1896 Robert Farnham, Jr. of New York City.

3733 Emma B., born April 1, 1877. She married Benjamin Faulkner,

died March 29, 1944.

- 3734 Cornelius, born April 28, 1878.
- 3735 Maggie May, born February 26, 1881; died December 9, 1881.
- 3736 Nellie, born April 19, 1884. She married George Learnard, died October 24, 1948.
- 3737 Son, born February 16, 1887, died shortly.
- \*3738 George H., born February 10, 1888.
- 3739 Harry, born June 13, 1891; died August 23, 1891.
- 3740 Charles M., born December 4, 1893. He served in WW I; married Edna B. \_\_\_\_\_, died September 30, 1955.
- 3741 Marion L., born September 20, 1895. He married Val Krum, died December 28, 1953.

2394--EMILY WARREN NYE (Warren B. 1200, Moses 476, Edmund 165, Timothy 39, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 7, 1841. She married November 25, 1862, Sylvester Bourne, born October 2, 1828 at Wareham, Mass. She died January 25, 1876; he died January 14, 1887. She had:

- i Ellen Frances Bourne, married in 1884, Walter B. Savery of East Wareham, Mass., and died March 31, 1889.
- ii Ebenezer Parker Bourne, born April 9, 1866.
- iii Horace Bradford Bourne, born February 7, 1869. He married June 30, 1897 at Sandwich, Mass., Hulda Francenea Bassett Brewster, born July 2, 1871; died October 30, 1941. He died May 19, 1954. Children:
  - a. Granville Bassett Bourne, born October 22, 1900. He was educated in New England schools and Europe. He gave services to Near East Relief in Syria and Palestine. He engaged in travel business several years and had residences in Europe, the Caribbean, North Africa and Central America. He entered the banking business in 1930 and continued except for U.S. Army service 1941-46, retiring as Lt. Colonel, and 1946-52 he was with Pan America & Grace Airways. In 1952 he joined the Third National Bank of Nashville, Tenn. as Vice-president. He was on President Eisenhower's mission to Argentina on the occasion of Argentina's observance of her 150th anniversary of independence. He visited Guatemala by invitation of her President as a member of a trade mission.
  - b. Margaret Elvira Bourne, born October 22, 1900 at Taunton, Mass.
  - c. Muriel Bourne, born December 10, 1912 at Taunton, Mass. She married William Tooher, has five children.

2436--GEORGE DENNIS NYE (Randall 1215, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 16, 1846 at Blandford, Mass. He resided in Blandford, Mass. and married September 29, 1870, Melissa Blair Herrick. She died May 20, 1919; he died August 31, 1932.

Children:

- \*3794 George Arthur, born December 19, 1871.
- 3795 Bessie Herrick, born March 17, 1873. She married Obed Messinger. She died May 30, 1929.
- 3796 Isabelle M., born October 5, 1877; died 1925. She married Nelson King, had two sons.
- \*3797 Paul Thomas, born July 22, 1879.
- 3798 Vaile Elliott, born November 2, 1881; died 1958. He married Edna Bardnell of Westfield, Mass.

2477a--EDWIN NYE (NEY) (George 1224a, Elias 484b, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 31, 1832 at Pomfret, Conn. He married September 6, 1854, Lucy Baker, born May 19, 1831 at Ft. Ann, N. Y. He returned to the spelling of Nye. The family removed to Harvard, Neb. in March, 1878, and later to Fairfield, Neb., where Lucy died January 26, 1913, and Edwin died December 9, 1913.

Children (all born in Waltham, Ill.):

- \*3825a George, born November 30, 1855.
- 3825b Lillie, born May 7, 1858. She married October 1, 1879 at Harvard, Neb., Daniel Phillips, born February 17, 1860. He died September 23, 1929 at Harlington, Tex.; she died November 16, 1925 at Fairfield, Neb. Children:
  - i Ora Phillips, born March 20, 1881 near Harvard, Neb. She married Frank Sanborn, born November 30, 1870 in Fairfield, Neb. She had:
    - a. Helen Sanborn, born June 23, 1905.
    - b. Kenneth Sanborn, born July 14, 1910.
  - ii Reber Clyde Phillips, born October 27, 1882 at Harvard, Neb. He married November 26, 1903, Josie Brant, born December 12, 1881 at University Place, Neb. Children:
    - a. Elma Phillips, born May 23, 1905.
    - b. Nadine Phillips, born August 25, 1906.
  - iii Bessie Phillips, born March 26, 1888 at Fairfield, Neb. She married May 8, 1910 John Clardy, born February 16, 1882 at Millwood, Ill. and had:
    - a. Norman Hugh Clardy, born May 27, 1911.
    - b. Margaret Elizabeth Clardy, born January 4, 1913.
    - c. Frances Irene Clardy, born December 5, 1914.
    - d. E. Phillips Clardy, born September 5, 1916.
    - e. Donald Franklin Clardy, born August 8, 1918.
    - f. Robert LeRoy Clardy, born September 26, 1920.



g. Russel Dale Clardy, born June 22, 1922.

h. Phyllis Jean Clardy, born October 29, 1925.

\*3825c Arthur, born March 13, 1861.

3825d Frankie, born August 16, 1862; died September 30, 1865.

2490--ALMIRA A. NYE (Melzar 1228, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born October 6, 1828. She married Thomas T. Fesler of Middleport, O.

Children:

i Frank Nye Fesler, born June 1, 1848.

ii Clara Alvira Fesler, born August 21, 1850. She married 1872 in Ohio, Henry Pugsley Titus, born June 8, 1840. She had:

a. Dorothy Titus, born March 31, 1894 at Rochdale, N. Y.

She married February 28, 1922 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Paul Innis Reynolds (deceased 1935), son of Clarence James Reynolds and Baroness Marguerite Beatrix De Lalaude. She had:

Clara Marguerite Reynolds, and twin, Clarence James Reynolds.

Ruth De Lalaude Reynolds, and twin, Rosalind May Reynolds.

Paul Innis Reynolds, Jr., and twin, Alden Nye Reynolds.

All children served in WW II.

iii Thomas True Fesler, born December 28, 1852; died April 4, 1855.

iv Henry Leadington Fesler, born January 23, 1854; married Eva McKeene.

v William True Fesler, born October 12, 1856; died November 25, 1858.

2493--OTHELLO NIAL RODOQUEY NYE (Nial 1229, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born October 12, 1814. He married Rhoda Smith. He went to Alaska during the Gold Rush of 1849 and came home with a quantity of gold. He was owner of the "Sea Lion" line of boats which carried coal from Pittsburgh, Pa. to New Orleans. He was also owner of a bank, saw mill, flour mill, and several salt furnaces in Pomeroy, O.

Child:

\*3845a Winfield Scott, born July 1, 1866.

2633--ALFRED F. NYE (Nelson P. 1293, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 1, 1848. Erroneously recorded in the 1907 book as Albert. He married twice.

Children by first marriage:

3951a Mabel.

By second marriage:

3951b Alfred; he resides at Ann Arbor, Mich.

\*3951c Benjamin Franklin, born June 16, 1901.

3951d Millie; she married Mr. Hinckley.

2637--DAVID C. NYE (Nelson P. 1293, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January, 1857. He married Hattie Duel. He died in 1949.

Children:

3951e Erwin.

3951f Clifton; has daughter.

4732a Ruth Eleanor.

2641--EUGENE F. NYE (Nelson P. 1293, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 4, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 19, 1867. He married June 30, 1903, Euphemia Cumberland. She died in 1923. He resided near Hudson, Mich. until 1929 when he removed to Redlands, Calif. He returned to Mich. in 1938, then removed to San Diego, Calif. where he died September 30, 1959.

Child:

3951g Neva E., born February 10, 1905 at Hudson, Mich. She graduated from the University of Michigan with a B.A. and received her M.A. degree from the University of Pittsburgh. She served in the Army Nurse Corps during WW II in the South Pacific area. From 1949 to 1955 she was Director of Nurses and Training at the San Diego, Calif. County Hospital. She established the School of Nursing at San Diego State College where she is Professor of Nursing and Head of Department.

2650--RALPH HOMER NYE (Benjamin P. 1305, Ebenezer 520, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 22, 1845 near Findley, O. He was a Presbyterian Minister; graduated from Wittenburg College. He married Mary J. Forbes. They lived in Illinois.

Child:

\*3956a Ralph Frank, born March 24, 1876.

2652--CLARK HENRY NYE (Henry C. 1311, Ebenezer 520, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born at Painsville, O., January 12, 1858. He married June 6, 1894, Eleanor Stuart Murray, daughter of George Sheldon Murray of Concord, O. He received his A.B. at Oberlin (Ohio) College in 1884 and was admitted to the bar in 1887. He then became a government surveyor, helped in surveying several western states. He returned to Painsville, O. and law practice in 1895. He entered politics, becoming a prominent jurist and finally serving as juvenile judge

from 1903-21. He was a member of the Ohio State Bar Association, the Lake County Bar Association and the I. O. O. F. After a distinguished career, he died at Painsville, O., May 25, 1925.

Child:

3957 Raymond Murray, born September 1, 1899. Of last record he was an attorney at Painsville, O.

2678--CHESTER BRADFORD NYE (Chester 1329, Elijah 525, Meletiah 182, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born at Berlin, Vt., June 16, 1810. He died May 2, 1887. He married October 28, 1838, Sybil (Fairbanks) Drake. She was born at Hebron, Me., July 29, 1814 and died at Hartford, Conn., September 3, 1887.

Children:

3977a Ruth Bradford, born June 20, 1842 at Cincinnati, O. She married July 4, 1866, Valney Maxham.

3977b Sybil Jane, born April 30, 1845 in Ohio. She married March 31, 1875, John F. Phelps. She died April 26, 1887.

3977 Chester.

3978 Alpheus Drake, born December 5, 1852 in Vermont, died April 28, 1859.

3978a Mary Ella, born May 20, 1856 in Vermont. She married May 20, 1875, Henry Gardner.

2739--LOT NYE (Prince 1369, Stephen 543, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 6, 1824. He married Marinda House.

Children:

4011a Lucinda.

4011b Louisa May, born May 7, 1855. She married May, 1891, Dr. Samson Crowhurst, D. V. M., born January 5, 1860; died January, 1928. She had:

i Bessie Lillian Crowhurst, born April 11, 1898 at Syracuse, N. Y. She married October 27, 1921 at Towanda, Pa., T. Deek Comerford, son of Thomas and Ellen Comerford.

4011c Truman.

4011d Lettie B., born March 23, 1862; died November 11, 1939. She married Lewis L. Schellinger, born November 12, 1835; died February 2, 1917. She had:

i Lee L. Schellinger, born January 19, 1881. He married November 29, 1902, Elizabeth Leasonfeldt, born April 25, 1881. He died April 2, 1949. They had:

a. Josephine L. Schellinger, born March 2, 1909. She married June 30, 1938, John L. Clark; three children.

ii Marion L. Schellinger, born August 14, 1882; died September 2, 1963. She married Dr. Alfred C. Stevenson of Oakdale,

Pa. She had:

a. Alfred Swope Stevenson, M. D.

- iii Lilla M. Schellinger, born November 19, 1886. She married (1st) Edward Carleton Goddard of Syracuse, N. Y., who later died. She married (2nd) Lionel Hopkins; (3rd) Harry Horton and (4th) Lee J. Kibbe. She died July 16, 1962.

She had:

a. Lewis Goddard, born April 13, 1906.

- iv Bayard R. Schellinger, born November 19, 1886 at Truxton, N. Y. He married (1st) January 10, 1912, Kathryn Walsh. He married (2nd) Marguerite J. Sturgeon. He was a railway clerk, now resides at Truxton, N. Y. They had:

a. Olive B. Schellinger, born November 30, 1912. She married Stanley H. Keeling and has two children.

b. Phyllis A. Schellinger, born January 16, 1915. She married Joseph W. Granata.

- v Georgia B. Schellinger, born November 9, 1892.

- vi J. Olive Schellinger, born July 25, 1894; died October 31, 1957.

4011e Marcena.

4011f William.

4011g Frank.

\*4011h George Washington, born August 15, 1866.

\*4011i Ernest S., born June 9, 1871.

4011j Minnie.

2739a--PRINCE NYE (Prince 1369, Stephen 543, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 4, 1819 at Barnstable, Mass. He married February 27, 1848, Harriet Crumb, born June 1, 1817. She died April 7, 1885. He died September, 1894. They resided in Erie, Pa.

Children:

4011j Finett S., born December 13, 1848. She married James McKrell, had two daughters, one son. She died April 25, 1894.

4011k Frank H., born January 8, 1850; married, had one daughter. He died November 22, 1878.

4011l Viola B., born November 22, 1851 (recorded as 2739b in 1907 book). She married Tom Lowell of Erie, Pa., had two sons and four daughters.

\*4011m Orrington Lewis, born November 29, 1853.

4011n Eugenia M., born April 25, 1855; died March 15, 1856.

4011o Baby boy, born March 17, 1857; died November 4, 1857.

4011p Julia M., born April 26, 1859. She married Otis Reed, had four daughters, one son.

4011q Wilbur B., born March 5, 1862. He married Anna Harding. He died 1934.

4011r Warren, born April 1, 1864; died June 4, 1866.

4011s Fred G., born March 19, 1867. He married Mabel Garrison. He died 1951.

4011t Harry G., born July 21, 1869. He married Jessie Shaddock. They had one son.

2750a--THOMAS NYE (Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born July 1, 1821 in Robeson Co., N. C. Married, October 16, 1850, Alice Prevatte. He was a farmer.

Children:

\*4029a Emery C., born December 10, 1853; married Sallie P. Leggett; died March 18, 1922.

\*4029b English, born June 26, 1855.

4029c Write W., born May 26, 1857, died August 19, 1897.

\*4029d Rufus R., born October 19, 1858; married Orpah Prevatte; died November 24, 1897.

4029e Jennie, born July 29, 1863, died May 13, 1875.

\*4029f William Woodbury, born about 1865; married Ida Smith.

\*4029g Francis Jackson, born July 2, 1870; married Mary Smith; died April 11, 1950.

4029h Henrietta, married Moses McDowell. She had:

i Rufus McDowell.

ii Woodberry McDowell.

iii Molly McDowell.

iv Suthie McDowell.

v Gwaltney McDowell.

4029i Ella, married Isham Britt.

4029j Harriet, married Archie Kelly.

4029k Ora, married Gus Hines. She had:

i Tilly.

ii Dick.

2750b--JAMES NYE (Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born 1822 in Robeson Co., N. C. Married Rose Annie Barns. He was a contractor and builder.

Children:

\*4029l James Evander, born August 27, 1852.

\*4029m Joseph C., born August 2, 1854.

\*4029n Henry Stephens, born November 13, 1859.

\*4029o Willis D., born December 7, 1862.

4029p Angeline, married Andrew Misseau.

4029q Esther, married George Branch.

4029r Nola, married Isham Britt.

4029t Mercy Parker, born January 7, 1868. She married February 23, 1886, Gilbert Patterson Graham. She had:

- i Brennie Brown Graham, born October 23, 1887.
- ii James Alexander Graham, born July 5, 1889.
- iii Archie Harrison Graham, born December 2, 1891.
- iv Caroline Graham, born March 4, 1894.
- v Talmadge Graham, born February 3, 1899.
- vi Annie Graham, born April 23, 1901. She married April 29, 1922, Walter Smith and had:
  - a. Annie Lois Smith, born April 7, 1924, now Mrs. Herbert Livingston.
  - b. Esther Rose Smith, born March 22, 1926, married May 5, 1951, Harry Arne.
  - c. Walter Graham Smith, born September 7, 1927. He married March 29, 1953, Shirley Ann Hurtt.
  - d. Clarissa Jane Smith, born August 27, 1933. She married July 16, 1950, Robert Cecil Carlyle.

2750c--WILLIS NYE (Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 5, 1829 in Robeson Co., N. C. Married Christian Elizabeth Watson. She was born November 17, 1839 and died December 13, 1904. He died of pneumonia December 6, 1862 while fighting in the Army of the Confederacy and is buried at Gordonsville, Va  
Children:

- 4029u Harriet A., born November 7, 1853. She married Edward Surles.
- 4029v Francis Coston, born June 20, 1856.
- 4029w Smitha F., born March 19, 1859.
- 4029x Ellen Fuller, born March 12, 1861; died April 23, 1923. She married in 1882 James Hall Graham, born January 5, 1864; died November 10, 1926. She had:
  - i Gertrude Graham; she married Knox Bennett, had three children.
  - ii Willis Almond Graham; he married (1st) Alice Humphreys and (2nd) Virginia Humphreys.
  - iii Thaddeus Patterson Graham, born 1889; died 1957. Children:
    - a. Mary Fuller Graham, born August 26, 1913.
    - b. Margaret McMillan Graham, born May 10, 1918.
    - c. Lillian Patterson Graham, born June 22, 1924.
    - d. Ellen Nye Graham, born October 9, 1926.
    - e. Betsy Carolyn Graham, born August 28, 1934.
  - iv Smithie Graham.
  - v James Aubrey Graham.

2759--DAVID AUSTIN NYE (Charles A. 1394, Thomas 550, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 17, 1832 at Union, Me. He married Jennie Eliza Nealey. He operated a mortuary and hardware business. He resided in Monroe, Me.

## Children:

4048a Mary Jane, born January 18, 1857 at Monroe, Me. She married October 1, 1879, Henry E. Haley. She had:

- i Merton Austin Haley, born November 5, 1882, deceased March 28, 1958. He married Emma Bean, deceased October 22, 1954. He was a mortician, having graduated from the New England Institute of Embalming. Child:
  - a. Phyllis Christine Haley, born January 23, 1923 at Bangor, Me., married January 23, 1926, Fred Harold Burbank.

\*4048b Frank Austin, born October 22, 1863.

2777--ELMIRA B. NYE (John M. 1416, Zenas 566, Joseph 196, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 4, 1857; died March 5, 1932. She married June 22, 1875, Francis Albert Scott and lived at Ottawa, Canada. He was born February 4, 1848 and died at Ottawa, March 21, 1927.

## Children:

- i Wilbur Hunter Scott, born July 24, 1876; died at Ottawa, July 23, 1915.
- ii Lola May Scott, born November 13, 1877; died January 27, 1917. She married October 2, 1907, Robert Stephen William Holmes, deceased July 19, 1934. She had:
  - a. Douglas Scott Holmes, born March 29, 1909.
  - b. Gordon Albert Holmes, born June 20, 1915; died October 12, 1940.
- iii Charles Fremont Scott, born March 18, 1882; died March 12, 1950. He married Ruby Ann Blake. They had:
  - a. Charles Fremont Scott.
- iv Florence Estella Scott, born March 14, 1884; died September 7, 1884.
- v Allen Nye Scott, born February 9, 1888 at Ottawa, now resides at Montreal, Canada. He married September 15, 1923, Marjorie Gwakaway English of St. Johns, Newfoundland. They had:
  - a. Allen English Francis Nye Scott, born August 15, 1924.
- vi Gordon Everett Scott, born September 19, 1894; died December 18, 1894.

2778--FREMONT NYE (John Macomber 1416, Zenas 566, Joseph 196, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 14, 1862. He married (1st) January 10, 1888 at Winoski, Vt., Ella Amelia Besio, born June 30, 1865 at Thousand Islands, Canada. She died March 17, 1905. He married (2nd) Grace M. Gourlay, born July 20, 1872 at Westerly, R.I.; died 1950. He was a dentist at Westerly, R.I. He died March 29, 1940. He was one of the guarantors of the 1907 Genealogy.

## Children:

- 4054 Grace Louise, born July 31, 1890 at Wickford, R.I. She married March 23, 1918 at Flushing, N.Y., Harold Cornelus Van Nostrand, son of Ellwood T. and Marion Wallace (Losee) Van Nostrand. She holds a B.A. in Education from the University of Miami. She taught 36 years in private and public schools. Now retired and a member of the National Retired Teachers Assn., Duval Co. Retired Teachers Assn., The Garden Club of Jacksonville, Fla. and the American Assn. of University Women. She had:
- i Norvin Nye Van Nostrand, born June 3, 1922. He married Marian Frances Goodyear. Children:
    - a. Mark Alan Van Nostrand, born May 15, 1954.
    - b. Norma Louise Van Nostrand, born September 12, 1959.
  - ii Hope Losee Van Nostrand, born June 18, 1925. She served in the U.S. Coast Guard Spars during WW II. She married August 7, 1943 at Boston, Mass., William Gordon Ellsworth.
- 4055 Harriet Elmira, born May 12, 1892. Now Mrs. R. Chas. Kastner, she resides at Wayne, Mich.
- \*4056 John Fremont, born November 28, 1898.

2785--LEVI ROBINSON NYE (Zenas R. 1422, Zenas 566, Joseph 196, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born at Stockholm, N.Y., August 29, 1861. He married February 6, 1895, Lou Anna, daughter of Josiah H. and Louisa J. (Trask) Converse. He established a chain of creameries in Northern N.Y. He also conducted a feed business and grocery store at Allen's Falls and Potsdam and was a partner in a large department store in Potsdam. He then formed the cheese, butter and egg firm of L.R. Nye & Son which he continued until his death December 10, 1939 at Potsdam. He was recognized as a prominent and successful business man in his area.

## Children:

- 4061 Hazel Ann, born January 24, 1898. She married August 21, 1920, Eugene A. Loucks. She had:
- i Eleanor Louise Loucks, born April 25, 1921. She married November 17, 1939 Homer Bullis.
  - ii Robert Traver Loucks, born March 23, 1923.
- \*4062 Henry Robinson, born December 26, 1899. He married June 30, 1928, Helen E. Balcome.
- 4062a Horace Zenas, born June 25, 1908.

2791--FREDERICK NYE (Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 2, 1823. He married February 26, 1846, Mary Hinds, born December 26, 1827; died May 6, 1908 at Keene, N.Y. He resided at Jay, N.Y.; died November 7, 1908 at Keene, N.Y.



## Children:

- \*4071 John W., born January 16, 1847.
- 4071a Clystia, born November 24, 1848 at Keene. She married April 8, 1867, Emory Bruce. She died November 30, 1875. She had:
  - i Fred Bruce, born January, 1868.
- 4072 Heman, born November 21, 1859. He married Emma Bryant, born April 16, 1862; died April 23, 1941. He died May 15, 1943.
- \*4073 Horace, born April 29, 1862.
- \*4073a Spencer, born February 12, 1864.
- \*4074 George, born October 13, 1851.
- 4075 Emma, married Mr. Dunbar and lived at Brookline, N.H.
- 4075a Imogene, born March 15, 1854 at Keene, N. Y. She married November 21, 1873, Atwell Klein. She died September 14, 1932 at Brookline, N. H. She had:
  - i John H. Klein, born March 3, 1871; died March 1, 1947. He married Grace A. Bean on December 17, 1895. She died February 8, 1952. Children.
    - a. Clarence M. Klein, born September 29, 1896 at Fitchburg, Mass.
    - b. Dorothy Klein, born December 27, 1897.
    - c. John Horace Klein, born July 13, 1902.
    - d. Florence Klein, born May 31, 1911.
    - e. Charles Earl Klein, born March 17, 1913.
  - ii Morton Atwell Klein, born October 4, 1876. He married September 24, 1901, Alice S. True, of Pepperell, Mass. She died in 1928; he died February 24, 1928. Children:
    - a. Helen T. Klein, born July 13, 1902.
    - b. Mildred W. Klein, born September 9, 1903.
    - c. Morton A. Klein, Jr., born September 30, 1909.
    - d. Norman D. Klein, born March 10, 1911.
- \*4075b David Daniel, born August 1, 1856.
- 4076 Minnie, born November 7, 1869. She married in 1895, JohnWhealon. She died April 19, 1905 at Keene, N. Y. She had:
  - i Teresa Marguerite Whealon, born May 27, 1896. She married June 14, 1919, Elbridge Lester Shaw. She had:
    - a. Barbara Shaw, born March 8, 1920.
- 4076a Ellsworth, born October 13, 1871; died April 1, 1872.

2825--GEORGE OSCAR NYE: same as 1907 book except he married Covert, not Court; also daughter Myra May (4126) married Morse, not Moore.

2858--ALBERT NYE (Heman 1480, Nathan 591, Silas 202, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 28, 1839. He prepared for college at Dickinson Institute, Romeo, Mich. Before completing college he enlisted

as First Lieutenant, Commission Co. A. 9th Regiment, Mich. Vol. Inf., October 12, 1861. He was commissioned Captain December 10, 1861 and ordered to West Point, Ky. where he helped to build the fort. After service in Tenn. his health failed after being wounded at Cold Harbor. He died at Murfreesboro, Tenn. June 23, 1862. He was granted an A. B. degree post obit by faculty of the Dickinson Institute.

2859--JAY NYE (Heman 1480, Nathan 591, Silas 202, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 9, 1850 at Ray, Mich. He married (1st) January 7, 1875, Melissa M. Hart who died in 1885, and (2nd), May 13, 1890, Olive R. Hetler. He removed to Michigan, then to Kansas, and in 1890 to Seffner, Fla. where he was Postmaster and Justice of the Peace. In 1901 he removed to Polatka, Fla. where he owned and operated the Graham Hotel. His wife, Olive, died in Polatka February 16, 1902. He later removed to Orlando, Fla. where he was in business with a cousin, Alvin Nye, in a citrus packing house and ice plant. He died December 11, 1923.

Child:

4168a Hulda, born March 2, 1892 at Orlando, Fla. She married May 20, 1913 at Riverside, Calif., Chester Arthur Pries, son of Julius August and Hattie Mae Pries. They reside at Arlington, Va. She had:

- i Elsie Irene Pries, born March 9, 1915. She is a graduate of North Texas Teachers College with a B. S. degree. She is employed by the U. S. Government in Washington, D. C.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

2957--SOPHRONIA E. NYE (Bethuel G. 1537, Benjamin 630, John 221, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 17, 1833; died March 4, 1916. She married March 7, 1859, Joseph A. Eldred of Falmouth, Mass.

## Children:

- i Joshua C. Eldred.
- ii Julia Eldred (Thiebaud).
- iii Arthur B. Eldred.
- iv Harriet N. Eldred.
- v Sada Eldred (Amick).

2960--ARTHUR G. NYE (Bethuel G. 1537, Benjamin 630, John 221, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 16, 1845 at Falmouth, Mass. He married Helen F. Bourne, born December 20, 1845; died April 18, 1918. He died November 2, 1918. He lived at Falmouth, Mass.

## Children:

- 4245 Florence M., born August 16, 1875; died September 10, 1928. She married Mr. Eldredge and had:
  - i Arthur Nye Eldredge.
  - ii Dorothy E. Eldredge.
- 4246 Dora B., born April 4, 1878; died April 19, 1958. She married Mr. Upton.
- 4247 Sophronia Aline, born August 30, 1879; died August 25, 1960. She married Mr. Latimer and had:
  - i Helen Nye Latimer.
  - ii Mary Frances Latimer.
  - iii Aline Nye Latimer.

2961--ROBERT P. NYE (Bethuel G. 1537, Benjamin 630, John 221, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 8, 1848 at Falmouth, Mass.; died September 10, 1899. He married Eliza B. Howard of Essex, Conn.

## Child:

- \*4248 Robert Howard, born 1885.

3023--STEPHEN ALFRED NYE (Stephen 1614, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born at Mt. Sterling, Ill., July 20, 1862. In 1884, he removed to Valley City, N. Dak. where he was editor of the "Times Record." He married October 10, 1894, Anna E. Gundlach, daughter of Ferd Gundlach. She died at Medford, Ore. in 1956; he died there in 1951.

## Children:

- 4265 Ruth Theresa, born July 23, 1895 at Devils Lake, N. Dak. She resides at Medford, Ore.
- 4265a Mildred, born December 31, 1906; died 1942. She married Mr. Jones and had:
  - i Marilyn Reed Jones, born 1941. She married Mr. Chase and had:
    - a. Cheryl Rae Chase, born about 1959.
    - b. Scotty Chase, born 1961.
- \*4266 Stephen Gundlach, born February 22, 1897.

3034--FRED ALLEN NYE (Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 26, 1862. He married May 17, 1893 Helen M. Barlow, born May 4, 1873; died 1944. He received his A. B. and LL. B. degrees from Iowa University. He practiced law for 54 years at Kearney, Neb. and had served as County Attorney. He died August 10, 1942.

## Children:

- 4287 Lucille Elizabeth, born March 27, 1894 at Kearney, Neb. She married April 15, 1914 at Kearney, Horace Jackson Cary, born December 27, 1888 at Buffalo, Neb., died May 28, 1957. She had:
  - i Helen Rines Cary, born May 25, 1916. She married April 17, 1942, Lt. Col. Robert M. Lovejoy, resides at Des Moines, Ia. She had:
    - a. Robert McDonald Lovejoy, born November 26, 1943.
    - b. Charles Jackson Lovejoy, born February 24, 1946.
    - c. Douglas Cary Lovejoy, born April 19, 1948.
  - ii Margaret Zoe Cary, born May 30, 1918 at Laramie, Wyo. She married June 1, 1940, Lehan Kent Tunks. She had:
    - a. Lehan Kent Tunks, born November 29, 1942.
    - b. Timothy Earl Tunks, born April 17, 1945.
  - iii Horace Jackson Cary, born December 26, 1920. He married November 12, 1955 at Nogales, Ariz., Raquel Renaut Perez, born September 12, 1926 at Mexico City. Child (adopted):
    - a. Ernesto Cary, born April 24, 1948.
- \*4288 Maurice Barlow, born September 21, 1899.
- \*4289 John Harold, born February 27, 1898.
- 4290 Mary Norene, born July 11, 1900 at Kearney, Neb. She married June 22, 1928 at Kearney, Neb., George P. Bristow, born August 14, 1904. She had:
  - i Allen Pressley Bristow, born June 11, 1929. He married December 29, 1952, Patricia Ann DeWeber, born April 4, 1934. They had:
    - a. Bradley Allen Bristow, born June 29, 1954.

- b. Scott Allen Bristow, born February 16, 1956.
  - c. Teresa Ann Bristow, born October 13, 1957.
- 4290a Sarah Gertrude, born February 28, 1903 at Kearney, Neb. She married May 16, 1925 at Los Angeles, Calif., F. Thomas Kemp, born February 4, 1902. She had:
  - i Sarah Andrea Kemp, born February 3, 1927. She married September 16, 1948 Robert D. Waldo, born November 24, 1927. She had:
    - a. Jennifer Waldo, born January 23, 1950.
    - b. Robin Waldo, born December 21, 1952.
    - c. Mark Scott Waldo, born June 13, 1961.
  - ii Susan D. Kemp, born December 29, 1928. She married (1st) Kenneth Cannon in 1947. She married (2nd) July 18, 1950, Herbert Boom, born June 18, 1925. She had:
    - a. Candace Cannon, born October 15, 1949.
    - b. William S. Boom, born November 30, 1951.
    - c. Linda A. Boom, born January 19, 1955.
    - d. Kristin Boom, born August 18, 1958.
  - iii Judith A. Kemp, born September 9, 1932. She married in 1951, Barton Bainbridge, born November 21, 1929. She had:
    - a. Bryant Bainbridge, born January 16, 1952.
    - b. Susan Bainbridge, born June 17, 1953.
    - c. Nancy Bainbridge, born January 21, 1955.
- \*4290b Benjamin Iram, born June 18, 1909.

3040--CHARLES DANA NYE (Joseph W. 1618, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born May 29, 1867. He married September 23, 1890, Mabel G. Hammond. They resided at Waterbury, Conn. He died in the 1940's.

Children:

- \*4290c Carl Hammond, born September 6, 1891.
- \*4190d Warren Lemuel, born October 21, 1901.

3059f--ABEL PIERCE NYE (Thomas C. 680b, William N. 680, Allen 229, John 64, Ebenezer 15, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 11, 1878. He married August 22, 1906, Faye McCluskey. His number in the 1907 book was 680k. Note: The organization of the 1907 genealogy erroneously shows numbers 680i through 680q as the children of Frank William Nye (680e). They are actually the children of Thomas Carter Nye (680b).

Children:

- \*4293d Miles Cogley.
- 4293e Elizabeth (Sorrel), resides in Laredo, Tex.
- 4293f Charlene Frances, born January 25, 1911 at Laredo, Tex. She attended C.I.A. (now Texas Women's University). She returned

to Laredo and married January 27, 1933, Ralph John Sinclair, son of Elmer Lewis and Susan (Bayne) Sinclair. They operate the Desert Hills Motel at Del Rio, Tex. She had:

- i Charlene Frances Sinclair, now Mrs. Samuel Frank Adams. She resides at New Braunfels, Tex.
- ii Ralph John Sinclair. He married Donna Mae Phillips and resides at Del Rio, Tex.
- iii Lt. William E. Sinclair. He married Laura Ellen Bay, resides at Del Rio, Tex.

3059k--CHESTER WILKINSON NYE (Thomas C. 680b, William N. 680, Allen 229, John 64, Ebenezer 15, John 3, Benjamin 1), born December 9, 1891 at Cotulla, Tex. He married August 21, 1912 at Littleton, Mass., Clara Louise, daughter of Elmer Warren and Minnie (Hartwell) Fletcher. He attended Texas A&M College 1909-11. He resides in San Antonio, Tex. His principal occupation has been farming. His number in the 1907 book was 680q. See note to 3059f.

Children:

- \*4293g Chester Wilkinson, born October 18, 1915.
- \*4192h Allan Robert, born August 3, 1920.
- 4293i Dorothy Louise, born August 30, 1925 at Laredo, Tex. She married June 16, 1947 at San Antonio, Tex., John Edwin Reichert, born April 14, 1925. They reside at Corpus Christi, Tex. She had:
  - i Frederick William Reichert, born August 15, 1948.
  - ii Linda Marie Reichert, born June 14, 1950.
  - iii Barbara Ann Reichert, born February 19, 1953.
  - iv John Edwin Reichert, born January 28, 1955.
  - v Carolyn Jean Reichert, born December 29, 1957.
  - vi Robert Anthony Reichert, born August 29, 1960.

3065--MARY BRIGGS NYE (Ebenezer B. 1656, Joshua 697, Ebenezer 239, Silas 70, Ebenezer 15, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 15, 1879 at West Sandwich, now Sagamore, Mass. She married June 30, 1914 at Sagamore, Ren Royal West, son of Royal F. and Helen (Robinson) West. They resided at Sandwich and Sagamore, Mass. She died in the fall of 1963.

Child:

- i Helen Nye West, born June 16, 1922. She married September 11, 1948, Phillip A. Dumas.

3069--ABBIE JEANETTE NYE (Ebenezer B. 1656, Joshua 697, Ebenezer 239, Silas 70, Ebenezer 15, John 3, Benjamin 1), born May 19, 1892 at Sagamore, Mass. She married September 6, 1913 at Sagamore, John Perry Blackwell Ellis, son of Edward Story and Louisa Phinney (Blackwell) Ellis. She resides at Miami, Fla.

## Children:

- i Caroline Ellis, born June 9, 1914; died May 10, 1917.
- ii Bernice Ellis, born March 11, 1917. She married April 13, 1935, James Thurston Miner. They reside at Boynton Beach, Fla. She had:
  - a. Elizabeth Carolyn Miner, born December 23, 1941; married August 17, 1963, Lt. Charles F. La Bella.
  - b. Mary Louise Miner, born September 2, 1946.
  - c. Abbie Joanne Miner, born July 14, 1948.
- iii Richard Bourne Ellis, born August 22, 1918. He married July 3, 1948, Mary Evelyn Leith. They had:
  - a. Lucy Marie Ellis, born April 2, 1951.
  - b. Carol Louise Ellis, born May 10, 1954.
- iv Howard Nye Ellis, born November 20, 1921. He married August 1, 1948, Betty Louise Edwards. They had:
  - a. Jeanie Kay Ellis, born February 5, 1950.
  - b. Karen Loraine Ellis, born October 3, 1952.
  - c. David Noble Ellis, born November 18, 1953.
  - d. Raymond John Ellis, born August 16, 1955.

3094--ADOLPH FITZGERALD NYE (John 1694, Daniel 729, Shadrach 249, Nathaniel 71, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born January 28, 1886 at Nashville, Tenn.; died in 1952. Married in 1916 in Brazil to R. Leon; no children. He attended Vanderbilt University and was a civil and railroad engineer working in S. A. and U. S. A.

3096--OSCAR FITZGERALD NYE (John 1694, Daniel 729, Shadrach 249, Nathaniel 71, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 19, 1890 at Nashville, Tenn. Married in 1949 at Glen Falls, N. Y. to Katherine Romeyn Ashley. He attended Vanderbilt University.

3097--JOHN HOOPER NYE (John H. 1694, Daniel W. 729, Shadrach 249, Nathaniel 71, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 19, 1890 at Nashville, Tenn. He married July 10, 1924, Annie McCullough (she died September 1, 1927). He attended Wallace University School at Nashville 1904-07. He married (2nd) September 14, 1935, Catherine Winstead Ezell. He began his career as a reporter on the Nashville Banner in 1910, Sports Editor on the Tennessean, 1913-15, Sports Editor Washington Herald 1919-21, Managing Editor Nashville Tennessean 1923-30, Associate Editor since 1942; listed in "Who's Who in America." He resides in Nashville, Tenn.

## Child:

- 4312a Genella Fitzgerald, born May 8, 1925 at Nashville, Tenn. Married in 1947 to Robert Donald Olker and lives at Nashville, Tenn. She had:
  - i Robert Nye Olker, born February 12, 1952 at Nashville, Tenn.

- ii John Nye Olker, born April 26, 1953 at Nashville.
- iii Katherine Nye Olker, born August 24, 1956 at Nashville.

3113--FRANK FAIRFIELD NYE (Sewell 1697, Elisha 730, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born November 17, 1848 at Fitchburg, Wisc. He married Ada Dougherty, later divorced. He then married January 1, 1881, Mary Luella Horsfall. Frank died March 1, 1933 at Idaho Falls, Ida. Mary Luella died December 7, 1935.

Children:

- \*4332a Walter Sewell, born October 15, 1881.
- 4332b Mabel Winifred, born August 25, 1883; died May 4, 1885.
- \*4332c Cecil Frank, born May 23, 1886.
- \*4332d Elmer Dewitt, born June 7, 1890; died January 1, 1932.

3124--CARL MERRYMAN NYE (Robinson 1707, Joseph 731, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 8, 1874. He married December 3, 1924, Edith, daughter of Channing Seabury of St. Paul, Minn. He attended University of Minnesota, 1894, and graduated C. E., 1897, University of Illinois. He was an engineer in charge of railroad construction. He was in charge of the extension of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R. from S. Dak. to the Pacific Coast, and other engineering projects. He joined the Great Northern Ry. in 1913 and was later chief engineer 1940 until 1946, when he retired. He was a consultant in railway construction for foreign countries, including Saudi Arabia and Venezuela. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, American Railway Engineering Association, the Minnesota and Somerset Clubs of St. Paul, Minn., the Eastward Ho Club of Chatham, Mass., and Sigma Chi. Listed in the National Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

Children:

- 4346a Mary Elizabeth who married Phillip Hales Suter.
- 4346b Priscilla Mary.
- 4346c Edith Merryman, born April 21, 1929 at St. Paul, Minn. She married April 7, 1954 at Chatham, Mass., Ramsey Macmullen, son of Charles Ward and Margaret Ward Macmullen. She attended Swarthmore College, then graduated B.A. from Wellesley. She then received an M.A. from Radcliffe College in 1954. She taught school for several years. They reside in Weston, Mass. She had:
  - i John Alexander Macmullen, born November 11, 1956.
  - ii Priscilla Nye Macmullen, born October 6, 1958.
  - iii William Ramsay Macmullen, born October 27, 1960.
  - iv Lucinda Seabury Macmullen, born October 20, 1962.

3126--EARLE LEMUEL NYE (James 1708, Joseph 731, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born 1881. He married Carrie Eva Horan, born 1888.



## Children:

- 4346d Carrie Edith; she married Enoch Emery, resides at Fairfield, Me.
- 4346e Grace Susan.
- \*4346f James Hamilton, born November 30, 1927.
- 4346g Helen Louise; mentally handicapped, resides with parents.

3136--FREDERICK HAMLIN NYE (Elisha 1713, Alden 732, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 26, 1860 at Gene-seo, Ill. He married in 1900, Fannie Edith Sickles, daughter of Horace Sickles. He died September 17, 1933 at Golden, Colo. He was active in the mining industry in Colorado and was State mining inspector for several years.

## Children:

- \*4353a Herbert Reuben, born April 2, 1903.
- 4353b Dorothy Henrietta, born December 11, 1910 at Idaho Springs, Colo.

3140a--HENRY LAWRENCE NYE (William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 7, 1852 at Fairfield, Me. He married December, 1878 at Norwalk, O., Katherine Elnore Fuller, born May 16, 1845 in Huron Co., Ohio. She died in 1904 at Belle Plaine, Kans. Henry Nye removed to Kansas in 1875 bringing with him his two younger brothers. Together they broke prairie around Wichita and Belle Plaine. There is an area of Belle Plaine called the Nye subdivision. After 1900 he left Belle Plaine and worked in Oklahoma and other places. He died October 16, 1923.

## Children:

- 4357b Halcyon Hannah, born October 18, 1881 at Belle Plaine. She married June 9, 1904 in Chickasha, Indian Territory, Roy Weaver. After several years they removed to Pueblo, Colo. where they resided for 40 years. About 1949 they moved to Denver, Colo. where they now reside. In June, 1964, they celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. She had:
  - i Halcyon Mary Weaver, born February 15, 1908 at Pueblo, Colo. She married June 18, 1932, Harry C. Dowson, born December 7, 1907. She had:
    - a. Roy Weaver Dowson, born February 2, 1936; died November 28, 1958.
    - b. Stephen Harry Dowson, born May 29, 1940.
    - c. Dean David Dowson, born March 2, 1943.
  - ii Katherine Jeanette Weaver, born August 10, 1917 at Pueblo, Colo. She married September 27, 1941, Ralph Savage Schomp, born June 11, 1910. She had:
    - a. Sara Katherine Schomp, born November 30, 1943.
    - b. Halcyon Elizabeth Schomp, born February 23, 1945.
    - c. Caroline Christina Schomp, born October 23, 1949.

- d. Lisa Juliana Schomp, born January 31, 1952.
- e. Katherine Elizabeth Schomp, born November 18, 1953.
- f. Mary Margaret Schomp, born August 21, 1956.
- \*4357c Rosa Bonheur, born March 29, 1883 near Belle Plaine, Kans. She married November 26, 1905, William Custus Harnage, born April 15, 1884. She had:
  - i William Halleck Harnage, born August 19, 1906. He married August 5, 1932, Retha May Chumbly; later divorced. He married (2nd) Mary Frances Rudd May 27, 1944. Children:
    - a. Michael Halleck Harnage, Jr., born October 1, 1935.
    - b. Griffith Nye Harnage, born October 23, 1937.
  - ii Griffith Scott Harnage, born May 9, 1909. He married Dorothy June Clossin.
  - iii Lawrence Nye Harnage, born July 16, 1912. He married February 22, 1942, Sylvia Miriam Crane, born November 28, 1921. They had:
    - a. Sue Ann Harnage, born July 16, 1946.
    - b. Lawrence Alan Harnage, born March 3, 1948.
    - c. Wanda Jo Harnage, born January 3, 1953.
- \*4357d Neil, born July 2, 1885.

3140b--WILLIAM RANDALL NYE (William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 6, 1857 at Fairfield, Me.; died June 11, 1946 at Belle Plaine, Kans. He married March 6, 1885 at Wellington, Kans., Mary Calvin, born October 28, 1868 and died December 18, 1950 at Wichita, Kans. She was the daughter of Calvin and Lucinda Jane (Cooper) Koger, of Monticello Co., Ky. William Nye was active in the community of Belle Plaine, served as a member of the school board for many years and was on the managing board of the Telephone Company.

Children:

- \*4357e Scott Lawrence, born June 1, 1886.
- \*4357f Cullen Calvin, born April 27, 1889.
- \*4357g Iantha Mae, born March 15, 1891 near Belle Plaine, Kans. She married October 23, 1912 at Belle Plaine, Dr. Lewis Henry Lanier, a dentist, son of Henry and Elizabeth Lanier. She was a talented pianist and artist. She died April 22, 1943 at Cordell, Okla.
- \*4357h William Alfred, born December 6, 1895.
- \*4357i Verna Lucinda, born November 25, 1906 at Belle Plaine, Kans. She received her A. B. degree from Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans. and was elected to Pi Gamma Nu and Order of the Mound. She worked toward her Master's degree in French at the University of Chicago and taught French and History at Douglass, Kans. and Winfield High Schools. She married June 28, 1931 at

Belle Plaine, Laiten Lester Camien, son of John Rutherford and Mabel Adele (Root) Camien. Laiten received his Master's degree from Wichita University in 1933. He served in the U. S. Air Corps in WW II, then received his Ph. D. in 1948 and they removed to University Park, N. Mex. where he is a Prof. (Sociology) at New Mexico State University. He and Verna are currently organizing a museum at the University. In 1964 he published the book, "Education: the Process and the Social Institution." Verna compiled the genealogy of William Penn Nye (1717) for this book.

3148--CHARLES PEARL NYE (Albert 1732, Thomas 741, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 9, 1950, at Clinton, Me. He married (1st) in 1868, Esther Gardner and (2nd) October 31, 1889 (erroneously recorded in first book as 1872), Sarah (Hudson) Peavey, born March 23, 1855. He resided at Canaan, Me. He died May 29, 1904.

Children:

4372 Linnie.

4373 George.

(2nd wife):

4373a Eva Alice, born April 21, 1895 at Canaan, Me. She married October 19, 1919 at Waterville, Me., Clyde Blake Tibbetts, son of Frank and Edith (Blake) Tibbetts. She is a graduate of Thomas Business College at Waterville, Me. She was a bookkeeper for 40 years, the last 26 years with the C. B. Tibbetts Co. of Waterville. She retired in 1956, now a resident of Fairfield.

4373b Edna, born November 12, 1892 at Canaan, Me. She married November 20, 1920 at Waterville, Me., Fred William Gowen, son of Nathaniel and Almyra (Swett) Gowen. She is a registered nurse, graduate of Maine General Hospital School of Nursing. She has continued residence in Westbrook, Me. since her marriage. She had:

i Frederick William Gowen, born May 27, 1924. He served in WW II as flight engineer in the USAF in England. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Arno and Coffey Lawrence. They have:

a. Frederick William Gowen, born August 4, 1947.

b. Susan Elaine Gowen, born November 12, 1948.

3166--ALONZO A. NYE (Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born October 10, 1837 at Dixmont, Me. He married Mary Josephine Sears, born August 7, 1846; died July 31, 1930. He died May 26, 1918.

Children:

\*4393a Ira Charles, born March 19, 1880.

4393 Frank, died at Lowell, Mass. February 12, 1897, at age 14.

3169--FRANK A. NYE (Wendell Downer 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born at Fairfield, Me. He married January 27, 1866 at Fairfield, Frances Gifford. They were divorced about 1871.

Children:

\*4393b Charles Linwood, born July, 1867.

4393c Sadie Lind, born 1868; died 1906.

3179--CARROLL ANDERSON NYE (Franklin 1746, Bartlett 743, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born in St. Croix Co., Wisc., February 3, 1861. He graduated from Wisconsin State University: was a lawyer at Moorhead, Minn. He was City Attorney four years, County Attorney eight years, a member of the State Normal School Board, also served two terms as Mayor of Moorhead. He married (1st), December 30, 1886, Mary, daughter of James G. and Jennie E. (Whitney) Gordon. After her death he married (2nd) Harriet Rumball. He died November, 1935. Harriet died October 31, 1953.

Children:

\*4411 James Gordon, born February 28, 1891.

\*4411a Carroll Anderson, born February 28, 1910.

3182a--ROBERT KING NYE (Jesse B. 1754, Joshua 745, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 9, 1854 at Bucyrus, O. He married August 15, 1877, Mary C., born January 26, 1858, daughter of William and \_\_\_\_\_ (Ney) Peifer. He resided in Illinois and later removed to Los Angeles, Calif. where he died November 5, 1920. She died January 18, 1896.

Children:

4412a Ora Claire (Rayson), born December 7, 1881. She resides in Brookfield, Ill.

4412b Lillian Mabel (Jarnigan) (later, Tinsman), born May 14, 1883. She died November 14, 1957.

4412c William R. (M.D.), born August 4, 1884. He died July, 1946 at St. Louis, Mo.

\*4412d Horton James, born July 7, 1895.

4412e Donald Theodore (Nigh), born November 12, 1889. He resides at Whittier, Calif.

4412f Paul Waldo, born February 23, 1892. He died 1959 at West Milton, O.

3186--DELIA C. NYE (John H. 1765, Stephen 748, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 22, 1853. She married March 11, 1875, J. Melvin Fogg of Fairfield, Me.

## Child:

- i Christine (originally recorded as Charlotte Mina Fogg), born June 8, 1881. She married June 5, 1907, Walter Childs Haviland.

3187--WILLIAM WEYMOUTH NYE (William R. 1766, Stephen 748, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 26, 1864. He married (1st), Cora Chapman, July 14, 1888 who died November 5, 1903. He married (2nd), June 19, 1906, Clara Bean. He died October 12, 1952.

## Children:

- \*4413a Roger Austin, born March 16, 1893.
- 4413b Alice L, born April 11, 1894. She married June 23, 1917, Guy Cheney. She had:
  - i William Frank Cheney, born November 7, 1919. He married December 11, 1943 at Bridgeport, Conn., Evelyn Courchaine. Child: Billie Ann Cheney, born July 29, 1945.
- 4413c Cora Belle; died November 5, 1903.
- \*4413d William Jesse, born August 26, 1922.

3188--LESTER FRANCIS NYE (William R. 1766, Stephen 748, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 11, 1868. He married May 1, 1893, Sarah Tuttle. He died February 26, 1941. She died May 11, 1955.

## Children:

- \*4413e Norman, born September 5, 1894. He married December 22, 1922, Daisy Stevens.
- \*4413f Stephen, born November 5, 1904.

3191a--EDWARD CARLETON LAWRENCE NYE (Hiram M. 1777, Heman 750, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 16, 1877. He married July 25, 1906 Laura Marie Norton, born November 12, 1876 at St. Louis, Mo. He died December 31, 1934.

## Children:

- \*4413g Lawrence Carlton, born May 26, 1908.
- 4413h Lucille May, born December 13, 1909 at Oak Park, Ill. She married Harlan R. Asquith. She had:
  - i Robert Stanley Asquith, born February 15, 1943.
  - ii Harleen Louise Asquith, born February 4, 1946.
- 4413i Ruth Elaine, born March 17, 1919 at Oak Park. She married July, 1942, Ned L. Roberts.

3205--GEORGETTA NYE (Southworth H. 1805, Heman 783, Heman 257, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 2, 1878 at Den-  
nis, Mass. She married September 20, 1913 at Brockton, Mass., Richard

Bourne Waterhouse, son of Moses C. and Sarah K. (Whittemore) Waterhouse.

3207--LAURA SOUTHWORTH NYE (Southworth H. 1805, Heman 783, Heman 257, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 22, 1884. She married November 9, 1910, Nathan Crowell at East Dennis, Mass. She died October 30, 1915. She had:

- i Joshua Crowell, born August 22, 1912. He married July 15, 1939, Elinor Wonson Goodspeed. They had:
  - a. Joshua Lovell Crowell, born June 25, 1940.
  - b. Joel Crowell.
- ii Nye Crowell, born January 13, 1915. He married June 11, 1934, Viola A. Witiainen. They had:
  - a. John Nathan Crowell.
  - b. James Crowell.

3211--WILLIAM HENRY NYE (William 1811, Ansel 787, Elisha 259, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 8, 1833 at Boston, Mass. He enlisted in the 7th Mass. Volunteer Infantry and was commissioned as Second Lieutenant July 15, 1861. With his regiment he joined the 3d Brigade of Gen. D. N. Couch's Division and participated with it in the Peninsula campaign, the Battle of Fair Oaks, Maryland campaign and the Battle of Antietam. Severe battle injuries compelled his retirement from the war. He removed to Boise, Ida. Territory where he married January 17, 1871, Caroline Sophia Otterson, born December 22, 1847 at Rochester, N. Y. She died February 4, 1926 in Syracuse, N. Y. He died March 30, 1894 in Boise.

Children:

- 4416a Emily Mary, born October 6, 1871 in Boise, died May 10, 1886.
- 4416b Elizabeth, born August 31, 1874 in Boise. She married February 11, 1903 in Pulaski, N. Y., Claude A. Frary. She died March 2, 1915 at Hanna, Alberta, Canada. She had:
  - i Dorothy Elizabeth Frary (Wadsworth), born April 2, 1904.
- 4416c Edith Wallis, born April 14, 1878 in Boise. She married December 30, 1903 in Pulaski, N. Y., Charles A. Lane. She died June 18, 195\_\_ in Syracuse, N. Y. She had:
  - i Margaret Caroline Lane (Ramsmeyer Smith), born January 18, 1905.
- 4416d Frank Redway, born October 7, 1880 in Boise, died August 7, 1881.
- \*4416e Fuller Wall, born September 13, 1882.
- 4416f Florence, born October 14, 1887 in Boise, died April 30, 1893.

3216--EMILY LOUISE NYE (William 1811, Ansel 787, Elisha 259, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 11, 1844. She married June 7, 1873, Charles H. Bassett of Hingham, Mass. She

lived at Los Gatos, Calif.

Children:

- i Arthur Wentworth Bassett, born January 30, 1882, at Boise, Ida. He married (1st) November 9, 1906 at Los Gatos, Calif., Gertrude M. Piper. He married (2nd) December 20, 1956 at Carmel, Calif., Iva I. Pennington.

3217--ELLEN MARIA NYE (William 1811, Ansel 787, Elisha 259, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 11, 1846. She married September 11, 1884, Frank Herbert Parlin, born May 23, 1851; died October 9, 1907 at Hallowell, Me. She died September 2, 1939 at Belgrade Depot, Me.

Children:

- i Gertrude Louise Parlin, born November 23, 1886 at East Winthrop, Me. She married June 20, 1907 at Hallowell, Me., Perley Roy Choate, son of George Washington and Helen Alvesta (Jones) Choate.
- ii Horace Albert Parlin, born May 17, 1890 at East Winthrop, Me. He married July 29, 1944 at Wakefield, Mass., Beatrice R., daughter of Irving L. and Lucretia Wallace.
- iii Ethel Mildred Parlin, born February 22, 1893 at East Winthrop, Me. She married October 2, 1922 at Augusta, Me., James Louis Boyle, son of Peter and Alice (Doon) Boyle. She had:
  - a. Patricia Doon Boyle. She married July 19, 1947, John Fletcher Koons III. She holds an A. B. degree 1945, Trinity College and LL. B. 1948, University of Cincinnati. Member of Kennebec Bar Assoc., Maine State Bar and the American Bar Assoc.

3234--EDITH AVERY NYE (Francis H. 1836, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born May 1, 1878. She graduated from Syracuse University in 1900. She married June 22, 1904 Edward Augustus Green. She died January 5, 1942. Mr. Green died February 12, 1946. She had:

- i Helen Julia Green, born January 29, 1907 at Syracuse, N. Y. She married June 20, 1931 at Ardmore, Pa., Jesse Chand-lee Ergood, son of Walter Chandlee and Maudi (Hayward) Ergood. She graduated B.A., Syracuse University, 1928, and taught high school English until her marriage. She had:
  - a. Julia Maude Ergood, born May 20, 1932. She married Robert W. Hutton.
  - b. Frances Edith Ergood, born March 26, 1937. She married David A. Dohlman.
  - c. Eleanor Louise Ergood, born May 30, 1940.





3235--ROBERT GILSON NYE (Francis H. 1836, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 21, 1880, at Syracuse, N. Y. He married June 28, 1906 at Jamestown, N. Y., Ethel Maude, daughter of Hamilton O. and Nellie Lick Gibson. He was a mechanical engineer and factory manager for Buffalo Steam Pump Co. for 36 years. He graduated from Syracuse University in 1910. He was a member of Beta Theta Pi and Beta Delta Engineering Societies. He was also a member of the Chamber of Commerce. He died September 28, 1948.

Children:

4427a Velma Gibson, born October 27, 1907. She married June 1, 1929, Lewis Martin Slingerland, son of Fred V. and Lettie A. (French) Slingerland. She graduated from Syracuse University 1928 with a Bachelor of Music degree. She resides in Irvington, N. Y. She had:

- i Richard Carroll Slingerland, born August 22, 1931. He married January 28, 1961, Lorraine Marie Cobosco. Child:
  - a. Mary Elizabeth Slingerland, born September 20, 1963.
- ii David Lewis Slingerland, born May 29, 1936. He married August 12, 1961, Julia Ann Martin.
- iii Donald Martin Slingerland, born January 10, 1938. He married April 28, 1962, Suzanne Lee Howard.
- iv Doris Ellen Slingerland, born November 2, 1939. She married November 28, 1959, Donald Michael Tutko. She had:
  - a. Peter Mark Tutko, born November 14, 1960.
  - b. John Michael Tutko, born September 5, 1962.
  - c. Richard Lewis Tutko, born July 8, 1964.
- v Ellen Ann Slingerland, born January 26, 1943 at Miami, Fla.

4427b Frances Roberta, born May 23, 1914 at Buffalo, N. Y. She married July 30, 1932 at Buffalo, N. Y., William Kenneth Sauer. She had:

- i William Kenneth Sauer, Jr., born April 14, 1933.
- ii Robert Craig Sauer, born October 24, 1934. He married August 2, 1958, Grace Mildred Wheatly of Kenmore, N. Y. They had:
  - a. Alisa Ann Sauer, born July 14, 1960.
  - b. Jennifer Leigh Sauer, born October 24, 1962.

\*4427c Robert Gibson, Jr., born August 19, 1915.

4427d Carroll H., born June 1, 1922. He is serving in the U. S. Coast Guard. Children:

4427d.1 Patricia.

4427d.2 Peter.

3239--WILLIAM ELMER NYE (Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born November 10, 1861 at Sandwich, Mass. He married December 30, 1886, Esther Ann,

daughter of Sylvanus A. and Elizabeth (Savery) Snow.

In 1878, at the age of sixteen, he went to sea as an able seaman on the first voyage of the whaling ship *Wanderer* out of New Bedford. He sailed from New York to San Francisco on the ship *Francis* and made several long whaling voyages out of San Francisco on the *Gazelle* and the *Atlantic*. He sailed on almost every body of water in the world, went as far north as the 75° parallel in the Arctic and rounded Cape Horn seven times.

He became Inspector of Ships for the Army and Navy transport service. The Spanish American war found him in command of the transport *McClellan* in Cuban waters. He also served as Captain of the U. S. Army Transports *Meade* and *Sumner*. After the war, he took official delegations of Congress, the Army and the Navy to Cuba, Panama, Puerto Rico, and the Philippines on inspection tours for President Theodore Roosevelt. At the time of his death in 1907, at age 46, he was Marine Superintendent, Army Transport Service, Atlantic Division, Quartermaster Department, U. S. Army, and stationed at Newport News, Va.

He was a member of Social Harmony Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Wareham, Mass., Sandy Hook Pilot's Association, and the Arctic Club of America.

Children:

- 4438 Elizabeth Ellen, born November 17, 1887, at Wareham, Mass. She married August 9, 1950 at Westerly, R. I., Howard Wilbur, son of William Herbert and Harriet Nye (Parker) Wilbur. They reside at Wethersfield, Conn. She is a graduate of Smith, A. B., 1911; Columbia University and New York School of Social Work; Teacher, St. Johnsville High School, N. Y.; Agent for Dependent Children, Washington Co., N. Y. (office at Hudson Falls, N. Y.); Assistant Director, Childrens Bureau, State of Delaware, Wilmington, Del.; Field Representative, Home Service Department, Atlantic Division, American Red Cross, N. Y. City; Field Representative of Placing-out Department, N. Y. State Charities Aid; Social Service Secretary, Central Branch, N. Y. City Y. W. C. A., and then Director of Consultation Bureau, Metropolitan Board, Y. W. C. A., New York, N. Y., 1922-49; Director of Shild Resettlement Division, Church World Service, National Council of Churches, N. Y. City; member of Board of Directors, Boston Y. W. C. A., Roxbury Home for Aged Women, Harvard Womans Club; Board of Assistants, Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants (residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass.); delegate to greater Hartford Council of Churches (residence, Wethersfield, Conn.).

Note: Elizabeth has five approved Mayflower lines (Francis Cooke, Richard Warren, Thomas Rogers, John Howland, and Stephen Hopkins).

- \*4439 Carleton, born December 24, 1892.

3240--HENRY SEYMOUR NYE (Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan,

Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born January 5, 1864 at Falmouth, Mass. He married (1st) July 5, 1885, Kate R. Jarvis. He married (2nd) in 1917, Grace, daughter of James Thomas and Sophia L. (Stacey) Sutton of Berkeley, Calif., born November 27, 1872, died March 4, 1956. He died April 15, 1949 at Berkeley, Calif.

Child:

4440 Hazel Frances, born June 28, 1886.

3242--ELLEN RICHARDS NYE (Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 25, 1868 at West Sandwich, now Sagamore, Mass. She married first at Sagamore, June 28, 1899, Frank Carlton Crowell, born August 12, 1869. He died January 16, 1901. She later married October 7, 1914 at Sagamore, Edward Stevens Talbot. He died January 29, 1937. She has resided at Sandwich since 1914.

3243--DANIEL BUTLER NYE (Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born October 14, 1871 at West Sandwich, now Sagamore, Mass. He attended Northwestern University at Chicago, Ill.; graduated from Boston Dental College in 1895 with D. D. S. and D. M. D. He married September 23, 1901 in Yokohama, Japan, Emma Carrie, daughter of George O. and Lucy C. Willard. Since 1897, he practiced dentistry in Tientsin, China, Peking, China and in Korea and Siberia. During WW I he was Chairman of No. China Chapter, Am. Red Cross. In 1924 he practiced dentistry in Weymouth, Mass. until his retirement in 1958. He was a member of New England, Massachusetts and South Shore Dental Associations. He was voted "Dentist of the Year" in 1956. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution and Wessagusset Masonic Lodge, A. F. & A. M. He died in 1961.

Children:

- 4442a Thelma, born July 19, 1904 in Tientsin, China. She married in 1948 at Montpelier, Vt., Freeman Putney, Jr., son of Freeman and Alice C. Putney. Part of her life she was employed as a bank clerk. She has resided in Tientsin, China and in Massachusetts.
- 4442b Virginia, born March 14, 1909 at Tientsin, China. She has B. A. and M. Ed. degrees from Keuka College and Harvard University. She has resided in Tientsin, China and in Mass. She is a teacher and Assistant Director of Guidance in the Weymouth public schools. In 1946 and 1947 she participated in a Teacher Exchange to Manchester, England.
- 4442c Helen, born September 25, 1914 in Tientsin, China. As a child she returned with her family to East Northfield, Mass. where they resided three years. She graduated B. S. from Simmons College, School of English, in Boston. From 1939 to 1963 she was employed at Bethlehem Steel Co. as Secretary to the Assistant

Manager of contracts. She is now a librarian at Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.

3275--EDGAR HEWITT NYE (William E. 1887, Seth F. 833, Zenas 268, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 30, 1879 at Richmond, Va. He was a student at Corcoran Art School, Washington, D. C., 1892-1900, art study at Oxford and London, England, 1907-09, St. Ives and Newlin, England, 1910-14. He married September 16, 1922 at Chicago, Ill. Elizabeth Quackenbush. He made numerous trips abroad 1902-14, exhibited with West Country Painters at Plymouth Gallery, England; member Soc. Washington, D. C. Artists, Washington Water Color Club, Landscape Club of Washington; received honorable mention, Washington Society of Artists, 1926, and numerous awards in art; listed in "Who's Who in America."

3328--J. JONATHAN NYE (Nathan 1940, Elijah 881, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born May 27, 1824 at Calais, Vt.; died March 4, 1881 at Reedsburg, Wisc. He married November 9, 1854, Esther Harmon, daughter of Ira and Lucy Post Smith. He served in Co. K, 42nd Wisconsin Volunteers from September, 1864 to June, 1865.

#### Children:

- 4478 Sibley Smith, born May 19, 1858. He was robbed and left unconscious in St. Louis, Mo.; died from his wounds January 17, 1901.
- 4479 Elizabeth Lucy, born April 5, 1861. She married Enoch Shultis of Reedsburg, Wisc., born October 3, 1854. She had:
  - i Esther Shultis.
  - ii Ross Shultis, born June 9, 1890, and twin,
  - iii Roe Shultis.
  - iv Ruth Shultis, born August 10, 1897, and twin,
  - v Royal Shultis.
- \*4480 Ira Nathan, born October 11, 1862.
- \*4481 Marion Stanley, born April 11, 1867, and twin,
- 4482 Mary Jessie. She married Montross Peltin and had:
  - i Anna Peltin: she married Alvin Claridge and resides at Reedsburg, Wisc.
  - ii Nye Peltin.
  - iii Meredith Peltin.

3321--JOHN HENRY NYE (Henry 1938, Henry 870, Henry 290, Cornelius 89, Cornelius 19, John 3, Benjamin 1), born May 20, 1855. He was a Captain of the Inter-Island Steamship Co. He arrived in Hawaii about 1893 and there married Susan Pua. He died in 1924 at Honolulu.

#### Children:

- \*4470a Henry Atkinson, born August 8, 1895.
- 4470b Eugene, born 1900; died 1905.

4470c Henrietta, born 1902; died at age 10 months.

3338--THEODORE NYE (Tristan 1946, Francis 883, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born September 8, 1845. Married October 2, 1879 in Lowell, Mass. to Isabel M. Dickey.

Children:

- 4484a Anna, born September 6, \_\_\_\_\_; married Roby; died November 10, 1953.
- \*4484b Stuart Nelson, born March 6, 1884.
- 4484c Kathleen, born September 24, \_\_\_\_\_; died November 24, 1955.
- 4484d Lois, born \_\_\_\_\_, deceased. Married Harold Clark. She had:
  - i Stuart Gardner Clark, lives at Dorchester, Mass.
  - ii Charlotte, married Rolf Kristiansen, lives at Mattapau, Mass.
  - iii Kathleen, married Ellis Luxton, lives at Waterford, Conn.
  - iv Lois, married Robert Annis, lives at Oakdale, Conn.

3380g--SUZANNAH ABIGAIL NYE (David 1984, Shubal 912, David 316, Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born February 17, 1855; married (1st) Ferman Alonzo Becker, October 23, 1870. She married (2nd) May 9, 1883, Reed Hatch. She died November 1915. She had:

- i Edgar Milton Becker, born November 21, 1871. He married June 12, 1902, Lucy Payment. They had:
  - a. Beatrice B. Becker; she married William Welch (deceased), had two daughters.
  - b. Alfred Becker.
- ii Dora May Hatch, born March 27, 1888; died October 28, 1956. She married (1st) about 1912, Mr. Jewel. She married (2nd) December 17, 1918, Harry David Haines. She had:
  - a. Olive Esther Jewel, born June 24, 1914. She married (1st) Paul M. Lindsey, June 27, 1931. She married (2nd) August 24, 1940, James L. Story; she had six children.
  - b. Patricia L. Haines, born September 19, 1918. She married April 5, 1957, Lloyd W. Olson.

3403--BERTRAND WILLIAMS NYE (Ebenezer M. W. 2001, Silvanus 922, Silvanus 318, Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born May 21, 1873. He married June 16, 1906, Mary Stuart, born January 16, 1879. He died December 7, 1943.

Children:

- 4513a Jane Stuart, born June 12, 1908 at Watkins Glen, N. Y. She married July 3, 1941, Samuel M. Bressler (deceased) son of Abraham and Dora (Felton) Bressler. She is a graduate of Barnard College, N. Y. and of Fordham Law School. She is a member of the New York Bar. She had:

- i David Nye Bressler, born April 29, 1944 at Jamaica, N. Y.
- 4513b Olin Stuart, born August 12, 1910.
- 4513c Bertrand Williams, born April 3, 1913.

3405--SYLVANUS B. NYE (Silvanus H. 2002, Silvanus 922, Silvanus 318, Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born December 28, 1874 at Ithaca, N. Y. He was a lawyer at Buffalo, N. Y. He married December 4, 1902 at Buffalo, Henrietta Patterson, born November 30, 1869; still living 1963. He resided at Buffalo until his death October 18, 1941.

Children:

- \*4514a Silvanus Fisher, born January 25, 1904.
- 4514b Ruth Elizabeth, born June 13, 1905. She married October 19, 1936, Horace Carpenter, Jr. She had:
  - i Horace Carpenter, Jr.
  - ii Margaret Carpenter.
  - iii Elizabeth Carpenter (twins).
- 4514c Eleanor Patterson, born July 2, 1907. She married June 19, 1938, Jackson Taylor. She had:
  - i Jackson Taylor.
  - ii Ann Taylor. They reside at Downingtown, Pa.
- 4514d Lucy Margaret, born November 12, 1910. She married January 28, 1944, Stuart Patterson. They reside in Ithaca, N. Y.
- 4514e Alice Hester, born December 2, 1913. She married August 3, 1937, Hal E. Puffer. She had:
  - i Hal E. Puffer III.
  - ii Gordon Nye Puffer.
  - iii Susan Alice Puffer.
  - iv Richard Puffer.
  - v Virginia Puffer.

3412--ENOCH RANDOLPH NYE (Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born 1835 at Mexico, N. Y. He married in 1855, Didamia Lucinda Davison. Prior to the War, they resided in Illinois. After the war they removed to Arkansas, later to Iowa, finally settling in Montana. He died in 1907. He served as private in Co. H, 77th Infantry, Ill. volunteers in the War between the States.

Children:

- 4519a Joel E., born about 1857.
- \*4519b Will F., born July 21, 1860
- 4519c Jennie Rosalie, born 1863. She married Mr. Kent. She died in 1950. She had:
  - i Eugene Kent.
  - ii Laura Kent.
  - iii Monte Kent.
  - iv Eva Kent.

v Leva Kent.

\*4519d James Milton, born July 20, 1866.

4519e Harry E., born 1869; died 1958.

3485--BERTHOLD HINTZ NYE (Henry W. 2069, Ebenezer 971, Ebenezer 341, Ichabod 108, Ichabod 28, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 27, 1886 at Boston, Mass. He married December 27, 1915 at Hastings on Hudson, N. Y., Dorothy C., daughter of Daniel and Ann (Ludlow) Draper. He held an M. A. from Columbia University, was an author and teacher of history. He lived at Hastings on Hudson, N. Y. where Dorothy still resides. He died November 20, 1943.

3489--NEAL HOWARD NYE (Orville K. 2073, William 975, William 342, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 7, 1855 in Ashtabula, O. He moved with his parents to Dewitt, Ia. in 1863. As a young man he filed for a homestead in Sheridan Co., Kans. but later changed his plans. In 1880 he visited Wayne Co., Neb. where two years later he, with his brother Milton, became a landowner. He moved to Pender in 1900 and later became a realtor. He was an original proponent of the Lewis and Clark National Park in Thurston Co. He installed the first electric light plant in Pender and sold it to the city. He was a central figure in most of the civic improvements in his community. He married Alma Anderson. He died August 16, 1935. His widow is now Mrs. A. H. Owens of Orlando, Fla.

Children:

4559a Cornelia, born January 16, 1907 at Pender, Neb. She married October 11, 1937 at South Bend, Ind., Daniel J. Uhrig, son of Frederick and Louisa B. Uhrig. She resides at Shawnee Mission, Kans. She had:

i Martha Nye Uhrig, born July 20, 1940 at Evanston, Ill. She resides at Los Angeles, Calif.

4559b Pauline Hazel, born March 2, 1905 at Pender, Neb. She married December 6, 1923 at Pender, Neb., Clyde Kenneth Moseman, born November 12, 1900 at Oakland, Neb., son of John and Thea Moseman. He is a construction engineer of highway bridges in Calif. She is a member of Stanford University Music Guild. They reside at Woodside, Calif. She had:

i Richard Nye Moseman, born December 4, 1925 at Pender, Neb. He received B. S. and M. B. S. degrees from Stanford University, is a construction engineer, highways and bridges. He married December 29, 1950, Frances Josephine Wilson, born May 3, 1927 at Helena, Mont. Children:

a. Steven Nye Moseman, born September 21, 1952 at Redwood City, Calif.

b. Robert Boltman Moseman, born November 28, 1955 at

## Palo Alto, Calif.

- ii Bonnie Jean Moseman, born April 17, 1927 at Pender, Neb. She graduated from Stanford University and Cottey College with a B.A. degree. She married March 14, 1948, Rev. George Leroy Tolman, born at Watsonville, Calif. She had:
  - a. Jane Louise Tolman, born February 25, 1950 at New Haven, Conn.
  - b. Danson George Tolman, born May 28, 1952 at Visalia, Calif.
  - c. Timothy John Tolman, born July 13, 1954 at Visalia, Calif.
- iii Sally Ann Moseman, born September 21, 1932 at Pender, Neb. She received her education at Cottey College, the University of Paris, France, and a B.A. degree from Stanford University.
- 4559c Martha.
- 4559d Vena Belle, born May 14, 1907. She married June 21, 1940 at Annapolis, Md., John Rogers Roland, son of Dr. and Mrs. J.N. Roland. She had:
  - i John Rogers Roland, Jr., Midshipman, U.S. Navy.
  - ii James Nye Roland, resides at Cochran, Ga.
- 4559e Charles A.
- \*4559f Benjamin Franklin, born February 11, 1917.
- 4559g Curtis A.
- 4559h Eunice, born February 1, 1919 at Pender, Neb. She resides at Omaha, Neb.

3490--MILTON ADAMS NYE (Orville K. 2073, William 975, William 342, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 9, 1857 in Ashtabula Co., O. In 1882 he removed to Pender, Neb. He married March 15, 1893, Margaret, daughter of John and Katherine (Armour) McQuistian, born December 29, 1871; died July 13, 1958. He died May 1, 1927.

## Children:

- \*4560 Orville Kellog, born December 28, 1893.
- 4561 Kathryn Ruth, born September 30, 1895, at Pender, Neb. She married April 6, 1921 at Wisner, Neb., Emmett V. Kane. She had:
  - i Kathleen Ann Kane, born October 31, 1922. She married August 31, 1944, Art. Brand. They reside at San Jose, Calif.
  - ii Genevieve Mae Kane, born July 28, 1925. She married September 25, 1947, Glen Myers. They reside at Omaha, Neb.
  - iii Margaret Mary Kane, born October 16, 1929. She resides at Wisner, Neb.



- iv Mary Ellen Kane, born December 15, 1933. She married April 19, 1958, Gene Beecham, resides at Lincoln, Neb.
- v James C. Kane, born February 6, 1937. He resides at Wisner, Neb.

- 4562 John A., born April 24, 1897. He served in the U.S. Marines in WW I, died September 26, 1918.
- 4563 Florilla, born September 27, 1901. She married August 8, 1932 at St. Louis, Mo., H. C. Henderson, son of Thomas and Linda Henderson. She graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1926. She is past president of P. E. O., (Chapter K) of Neb. She was a teacher, is active in Red Cross and is on the Lincoln, Neb. Y. W. - C. A. board of directors. She resides in Lincoln.
- 4563a Theora, born July 4, 1916 at Wisner, Neb. She married September 1, 1940 at Lincoln, Neb., John S. Colborn. She resides at Chomblee, Ga. She had:
  - i Elizabeth Ann Colborn, born October 20, 1943.
  - ii John Colborn, born September 12, 1953.

3500--CHARLES ALBERT NYE (Charles M. 2076, William 975, William 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born March 5, 1855 at Dewitt, Ia. He married December 31, 1878, Mary D. Coffee. There were three children of this marriage. He married (2nd) Jessie Lee Johnson. He lived at Dewitt, Ia.

Children:

- 4564 Jennie Coffee, born December 1, 1879; deceased.
- 4566 Anna Rogers, born May 16, 1881; deceased.
- 4567 Charles Albert, born September 5, 1883; resides in Baytown, Tex.
- \*4568 Merrill, born April 16, 1890.
- 4569 Mary (Barnes), born April 16, 1890. She resides in San Antonio, Tex. She had:
  - i John David Barnes: resides in Calif.
- 4670 Craig Sturgis Nye Reid, born December 19, 1892, resides in Baton Rouge, La. Two daughters; Mrs. W. L. Watson who resides in Baton Rouge, and Mrs. P. G. Armstrong who resides in Pacific Palisades, Calif.
- \*4671 Albert Lee, born May 5, 1897.
- 4672 Julia, born March 30, 1899; deceased.
- 4672a Jessie Lee, deceased.

3526--ARTHUR EUGENE NYE (Warren 2096, Oliver 987, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 10, 1858 in Cortland Co., N. Y. He married in 1884, Harriet Batterson; deceased June 6, 1923. He died June 4, 1929.

Children:

- 4588a Grace Frances, born April 27, 1888 at Owego, N. Y., resides in

Oneonta, N. Y.

\*4588b Horace Batterson, born December 21, 1889.

4588c Helen C., born 1891; deceased 1950. She married John Logan.

4588d Walter Scott, born 1893; resides in Oneonta, N. Y.

4588e Alice, born 1895; she married Ralph Hannay. She resides in Oneonta.

3529--JAY GERMAN NYE (German 2097, Oliver 987, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 9, 1863. He married December 25, 1893 Ola May Beebe, born November 11, 1872; died January 15, 1963. He resided at McLean, N. Y. He died February 10, 1932.

Children:

4588f Roland, born June 7, 1900, resides at Cortland, N. Y.

4588g Dorothy Elizabeth, born November 29, 1895 at Trenton, N. J. She is a graduate of Sargent School for Physical Education. She taught 5 years at Barnard College and is the author of three books, "New Bodies for Old," "Lady Be Fit," and "Your Aches." Since 1929 she has been head of Dorothy Nye Studio for Exercise in New York City.

4588h Eleanor Oley, born August 12, 1905. She married December 18, 1933, Charles H. Batternay. She graduated 1928 from N. Y. State School for Teachers. She taught at Syracuse two years. She resides at Grosse Isle, Mich. She had:

i Janet Eleanor Batternay, born May 28, 1936. She married Richard R. Rappaport, resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

ii Beatrice Margaret, born January 9, 1942. She married William F. Salton, resides at Oak Park, Mich.

iii Carl Norman Batternay, born May 26, 1943.

iv Sue Carol Batternay, born January 19, 1945.

4588i Ruth Esther, born September 17, 1903. She married August 10, 1928, Kenneth Edward Carrington, son of William and Susan (Whiteford) Carrington. They reside in Cortland, N. Y. She had:

i James Jay Carrington, born September 4, 1930. He graduated cum laude from New York State University at Cortland, N. Y. He is a technical writer at G. E., Timber Lake, Lynchburg, Va.

ii Douglas Charles Carrington, born August 1, 1937. He is a graduate of Yankton College of S. Dak. with a Bachelors degree in sacred music. He resides in Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

iii William Larry Carrington, born June 27, 1943.

4588j Esther Ruth, born September 17, 1903. She married March 11, 1931, Charles R. Roberts, son of Charles Raymond and Carrie Ellis Roberts. She studied nursing for three years and has worked 8 years as a practical nurse. She resides at Groton, N. Y.

She had:

- i Richard Donald Roberts, born January 24, 1932.
- ii Stanley Arthur Roberts, born December 20, 1935.
- iii Harold LeRoy Roberts, born January 1, 1937.
- iv Phyllis Jean Roberts, born January 31, 1938. She married Robert Jean Ellis.
- v David Lawrence Roberts, born November 2, 1939.
- vi Dorothy Louise Roberts, born August 22, 1943. She married William A. Burns.

4588k Marguerite E. (Wright), born November 26, 1898: died January 26, 1963.

4588l Louise Mary (Magee), born June 12, 1901; died February 20, 1963.

\*4588m Donald J., born November 30, 1909. He resides at Cortland, N. Y.

3530--ZERA TANNER NYE (German 2097, Oliver 987, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born September 3, 1865. He married April 10, 1895, Blanche Louise Van Hoesen. Both are now deceased. Note: Zera was listed erroneously in the 1907 volume as Ezekial.

Child:

\*4588n Robert Van Hoesen, born August 2, 1899.

3539--WILLIAM EDWIN NYE (William A. 2101, William 989, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 4, 1857. He married September 8, 1888, Mary Adella Everson (incorrectly listed as Emerson in the 1907 book), born August 9, 1863; died February 24, 1959. He died February 17, 1943. He resided at Moravia, N. Y.

Child:

4588o Mildred Everson, born December 18, 1897 at Moravia, N. Y. She attended Syracuse University and received B. E. degree in 1920. She has always resided at the family home in Moravia.

3541--ALBERT DUANE NYE (Wilbur D. 2103, Jonathan 990, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), married July 19, 1875, Lillian \_\_\_\_\_, born August 8, 1873; died September 2, 1957.

Children:

4588p Ruth; she married Elmer Burgh, resides at Ann Arbor, Mich.

She had:

- i Richard E. Burgh; resides at Inkster, Mich.
- ii Mary Jane Burgh; she married Sam Sorensen, resides at Watersweet, Mich.

4588q Cora; she married Charles Flora, resides at Kalamazoo, Mich.

4588r Vivian; she married Merle Dresselhouse, resides at Jackson, Mich. She had:

- i Gary Dresselhouse.

ii Allen Dresselhouse.

\*4588s Harry William.

\*4588t Roy A., born October 27, 1900.

3543--ELMER EUGENE NYE (Julius R. 2112, Corydon 994, Jonathan 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born at Beloit, Wisc., April 4, 1861. He married December 25, 1879, Julia Maria, daughter of Samuel and Maria (Moulton) Powers. In 1887 he removed to Los Angeles, Calif. He died in 1952. Julia, who was born December 23, 1857 at Beloit, Wisc., died in 1925 at Los Angeles.

Children:

\*4592 Calvin Elmer, born February 16, 1881.

\*4593 Leslie Merton, born October 19, 1882.

4594 Helen Marie, born April 6, 1890 at Los Angeles, Calif. She married in 1916, Charles Gregory Baecht. She died April 4, 1957. Mr. Baecht died in 1962. She had:

i Frances Marjorie Baecht, born May 12, 1921.

ii Charles Robert Baecht, born October 8, 1924.

\*4595 Clarence Leo, born April 4, 1892.

\*4596 Harold Edwin, born August 7, 1899.

4597 Marjorie Ellouise, born July 18, 1899 at Los Angeles, Calif. She married May 26, 1921 at San Luis Obispo, Calif., John Paul Faddis, born November 18, 1897. He died June 18, 1960. Marjorie Ellouise was originally recorded as Madaline Louise and so noted in the 1907 genealogy. She resides in Escondido, Calif. She had:

i John Walter Faddis, born April, 1923 in San Diego, Calif.

ii Marie May Faddis, born April 24, 1925 in San Diego, Calif.

iii David Samuel Faddis, born July 10, 1929 in San Diego.

3543d--HARRY E. NYE (Perry 2125b, Henry 997, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1). He married Stella \_\_\_\_.

Child:

\*4597a Williard LeRoy, born November 28, 1913.

3543e--GEORGE ALTON NYE (George W. 2125e, Samuel 998, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 7, 1860 at Omar, O. He married January 21, 1892, Effie Martin, a schoolteacher of Sandusky, O.; she died June 14, 1964, age 98 years. He was a farmer and livestock breeder. He removed to Mahoning Co., O. in 1912 and died April 26, 1938 at Canfield, O.

Children:

\*4597b Roscoe, born December 29, 1892.

\*4597c Marshall, born September 7, 1894.

4597d Harold, born September 28, 1896; died September 30, 1896.

4597e Ethel, born September 12, 1897. She married September 29,

1930, Donald Paul Osler of Seaford, Del., later divorced. She is a registered nurse, a graduate of Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.

4597f Edith, born January 8, 1900. She married October 28, 1921, Buell J. Thornton of Wattsburg, Pa. She died at Wattsburg May 24, 1925. She had:

i Wendell Thornton, born April 13, 1922. He married Florence Wheeler. They have:

- a. Wendell Thornton, born November, 1950.
- b. Theron Thornton, born April, 1958.
- c. Shawn Thornton, born 1960.

ii Mildred Ruby Thornton; died in infancy.

iii Marion Esther Thornton, born May 2, 1925. She married June 6, 1948, Stanley I. Skelskie. She had:

- a. Barbara Edith Skelskie, born July 6, 1949.
- b. Judith Ann Skelskie, born February 12, 1951.
- c. Cynthia Ellen Skelskie, born January 3, 1953.
- d. Arthur Nathan Skelskie, born October 8, 1958.

4597g Russell, born June 1, 1902 at Omar, O. He is engaged in dairy farming in Mahoning Co., O. Unmarried, he cared for his mother until her death. He resides near Canfield, O.

4597h Phoebe, born March 15, 1906 at Omar, O. She graduated B.S. (Education) from Kent State University, Kent, O. She married June 29, 1938, Ross H. Fosnacht of Canfield, O. She has been a teacher since 1937, presently at Maple Ridge High School, near Sebring, O.

3543m--MORTON NYE (George W. 2125e, Samuel 998, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 3, 1877. He married Lucia Moss. He was a telegraph operator. He died in 1936 at Lima, O.

Children:

4597i Alta Elizabeth; she married Dwight Grady, resides at Salem, O.

4597j Carrie Phoebe; she married Louis Truance, resides at Salem.

3552--HORACE HASTINGS NYE (David J. 2128, Curtis F. 1006, Thomas 348, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 4, 1884. He graduated from Oberlin (N. Y.) College in 1908. He married September 9, 1916, Ruby Viola McClure. He died January 16, 1964.

Children:

4603c Mary Elizabeth, born December 5, 1917. She resides in San Francisco, Calif.

4603d Virginia, born August 3, 1919 at Elyria, O. She graduated from Mount Union College A. B. in 1941. She taught school and then

was employed by Army Air Force in Elyria until her marriage. She married July 13, 1943 in Elyria, David William Reed, Jr., son of David William and Lillian (Williams) Reed. She had:

- i Barbara Reed, born May 12, 1944 at Elyria, O.
- ii David William Reed, born July 24, 1948 at Alliance, O.

\*4603eWilliam David, born June 6, 1926.

3554--FRED HALE NYE (William C. 2130, Curtis F. 1006, Thomas 348, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 17, 1874 at Otto, N.Y. He married (1st) December 30, 1899, Emily Jane Cummins. They were divorced. He married (2nd) Alma Eleanor Anson: they had one child. She died June 15, 1963. He is deceased, date not given.

Children:

4603fFred Hale, born January 30, 1902. He later changed his name to another, new name not given. His number in the 1907 book was 3554a.

4603gAlma Ellen, born January 27, 1916. She married Charles Martin, Jr., and resides at Dallas, Tex. Their children are:

- i Thomas Nye Martin, born November 5, 1942.
- ii Charles Thomas Martin III, born August 29, 1946.

3557--EARL JAMES NYE (William Anson 2135, Obed 1007, Thomas 348, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born June 27, 1883 on Corbin Hill, near Belmont, N.Y. He married November 18, 1903, Mary L. Hawks. He was a farmer and a painter. He died February 27, 1964.

Children:

4603cLaura A., born October 10, 1904. She married Charles Groff and had:

- i Sylvia Groff (Barton), had four children.

4603dDorothy E.; she married George T. Lambertson and had:

- i Sandra Louise Lambertson; she married Attorney at Law William Clarence Mason.
- ii Sally Nye Lambertson, twin to Sandra. She married Ronald E. Phillips, had one son.

4603eEleanor Bernita. She married Lawrence D. Johnston, had three children.

3584--BURNETT ALONZO NYE (Prince H. 2155, Alonzo 1016, Elisha 350, Joshua 113, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 14, 1876. He married October 20, 1901, Bertha Baker, born March 9, 1883. He died June 25, 1938.

Child:

4603hGladys, born July 3, 1903 at Vermontville, Mich. She attended

Western Michigan University, receiving an A. B. degree and A. M. degree from the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. She teaches Special Education students in Jr. High School. She resides in Battle Creek, Mich.

3602--HARRY ELISHA NYE (Eliphalet C. 2171, Eliphalet 1019, Elisha 350, Joshua 113, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 3, 1881. He married August 25, 1905, Blanche Susan Morey, born December 15, 1886, died September 10, 1959.

Child:

\*4605a Harold Morey, born January 1, 1912.

3607--HARRY GALE NYE (Ralph W. 2191, Zadoc A. 1060, Joshua 380, Benjamin 120, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born June 22, 1873. He was erroneously listed in the 1907 Genealogy as Henry G. He married June 1, 1903, Nellie Poque, born September 6, 1875. He resided in Chicago, Ill. where he was at the time of the first compiling, Manager of the Western Branch of C. Rogers & Bro. of Meriden, Conn. He died March, 1933. His wife died April 1, 1962.

Children:

4607a Julia Emmeline, born October 31, 1904.

\*4607b Harry Gale, Jr., born February 12, 1908.

4607c Americua Poque, born March 28, 1912.

3618--WALTER DAVID NYE (David B. 2206, Asa 1066, Samuel 386, Thomas 121, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 4, 1876 in Boston, Mass. He married, 1899, Daisy W. Hoge who was born at Powhatan City, Va. in 1878. He died in 1945.

Child:

\*4607d David B., born November 18, 1913.

3623a--FREDERICK ISAAH NYE (Frederick I. 2216a, Thomas 1077, Isaiah 390, Thomas 121, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 31, 1892 at Lynn, Mass. He married March 31, 1919 at Lynn, Mass., Elma Smith, daughter of Joseph and Mary Smith. He was a veteran of WW-I. He attended New Hampshire College 1910-11. He resided in Mass. until his retirement from the banking business in 1957.

Children:

4609a David Adams, born June 26, 1921. He served in the Air Corps during WW II as command pilot. His plane was shot down over Formosa June 1, 1945; he died that day from injuries.

4609b Adrienne, born June 7, 1924. She married in August 1944, James D. Waters. She resides in Newfane, Vt. She had:

i Hilary Waters, born July 19, 1948.

ii Jill Waters, born April 16, 1951.

iii James Waters, born March 28, 1955.

iv Melissa Waters, born January 22, 1957.

3623b--THEODORE ERASTUS NYE (Erastus 2221, Windsor S. 1084, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born in N. Y. He removed to Nebraska and homesteaded. He married Libby \_\_\_\_\_. They resided in Valentine, Neb. After the birth of their children they left Neb. and went west by covered wagon: settling in Washington about 1900.

Children:

4609c Pearl.

4609d Earl.

4609e "Doc."

\*4609I Howard Theodore, born December 5, 1891.

3625a--ERNEST NYE (Eli S. 2228e, Benjamin 1085, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 8, 1859. He married November 13, 1888, Nellie H. Davidson, born October 14, 1863; deceased August 25, 1900. He died March, 1919.

Children:

4613a Dorothy D., born January 7, 1893 at Herman, Minn. She graduated from St. Cloud, Minn. State Teachers College in 1926 for diploma and in 1932 for B. E. degree. She has taught in rural and town schools in Minnesota and South Dakota. She resides in Battle Lake, Minn.

4613b Vida; died as an infant.

3628a--ZENAS NYE (Thomas 2235, Thomas 1098, Timothy 123, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 19, 1896 at Hampden, Me. He married Mildred \_\_\_\_\_. He died 1922; she died 1925.

Children:

\*4613c Kenneth N., born May 9, 1919.

4613d James H., born November 13, 1921.

3629--EMERSON HERSHEY NYE (Samuel G. 2237, Thomas 1098, Timothy 400, Timothy 123, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 10, 1862 at South Orrington, Me. He married June 10, 1890, Elizabeth Maria, daughter of Benjamin B. and Priscilla B. Wilson. She was born January 17, 1862. He died August 15, 1935.

Children:

4614 Marion Bertha, born January 10, 1891 at Roxbury, Mass. She married June 26, 1920, Edwin H. Oliver, son of John and Elizabeth Jane (Jewell) Oliver. She graduated from Boston Normal School in 1912. She was a school teacher until her marriage.

4615 Priscilla Matilda, born February 12, 1894 at Boston, Mass. She



taught 1920-41 in the State Teachers College, Art Dep't, at Bridgewater, Mass. From 1941-62 she was chairman of the Education Dep't, Massachusetts College of Art. She retired in 1962 as a Commonwealth Professor. She resides in Cambridge, Mass.

3630--ADRIAN N. NYE (Samuel G. 2237, Thomas 1098, Timothy 400, Timothy 123, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born in 1865 at South Orrington, Me. He married January 27, 1892, Margaret Troop of Everett, Mass. He died 1943.

Children:

- 4617 Mary Beatrice, born January 11, 1894 at Somerville, Mass. She was a clerk for the Boston & Maine R.R. 45 years. Since 1960 she has been assistant director at the Lynn Home for Young Women. She resides in West Lynn, Mass.
- 4618 Florence Adelaide, born December 16, 1895 at Somerville, Mass. She married Eric Johnson, resides at Saugus, Mass.
- 4619 Hazen George, born September 20, 1898 at Everett, Mass. He was listed in the 1907 book as "Georgie Vervian." He died in 1957.

3630a--FREDERICK SEWARD NYE (Samuel G. 2237, Thomas 1098, Timothy 400, Timothy 123, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born March 31, 1865. He married February, 1890, Lottie May Nye, a cousin, born January 24, 1872 at Brewer, Me. He was an undertaker and also operated a general merchandise store in Green Lake, Me. He lived in Brewer, Me. for the remainder of his life, employed by the Eastern Mfg. Co. He died April 30, 1934.

Child:

- 4619a Natalie, born May 5, 1894 at Bangor, Me. She married August 24, 1921 at Brewer, Me., Charles Donald Wilson, son of John Henry and Annie Josephine Wilson. They reside in St. Petersburg, Fla.

3630b--ELLIOTT MAURICE NYE (Samuel G. 2237, Thomas 1098, Timothy 400, Timothy 123, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born November, 1868. He married April, 1893, Sarah McEachern, born October 30, 1870. Both deceased.

Children:

- 4619b Jessie, born August 24, 1894 at Arrington, Me. She married September 30, 1915 at Bucksport, Me., Frederic S. Blodgett (deceased), son of George Reddington and Mary (Pond) Blodgett. She graduated from East Maine Conference Seminary in 1913 and Abbott Academy at Andora, Mass. in 1915. She had:
  - i Sarah Blodgett, born December 5, 1917. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College. Now Mrs. Page, she resides in

Braintree, Mass.

- ii Dr. Frederic Maurice Blodgett, born July 3, 1920. He is a graduate of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., and Yale University School of Medicine. He is Associate Professor of Pediatrics at Yale University School of Medicine and on the staff of Grace New Haven Hospital.
- iii Dr. Elliott Donald Blodgett, born March 21, 1929. He is a graduate of Bowdoin College and received his Masters and Doctorate at Syracuse University, N.Y. He is supervisor of Special Education of Fairfax Co., Va.
- 4619c Frances, born June 26, 1899 in Brewer, Me. She married Russell C. Foster, a registered pharmacist. They reside in Bucksport, Me. She had:
  - i Stanley Elliott Foster.
  - ii Russell C. Foster, Jr.

3636--DANIEL LEWIS NYE (Thomas H. 2258, Marcus M. 1117, Jabez 412, Jabez 124, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born November 3, 1899 at Barnstable, Mass. He married (1st) April 20, 1929, Emily Cole (deceased). He married (2nd) March 30, 1963, Ruth, daughter of Herbert A. and Louise White Barker. He is in banking, has resided in Barnstable, Boston and at Hartford, Conn.

Child:

- 4619d Lewis Cole, born March 26, 1930: resides at W. Hartford, Conn.

3658--JOSEPH BRADISH NYE (Joseph B. 2317, Joseph B. 1144, Joseph 436, Jonathan 147, Isaac 35, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born June 9, 1894 at Brockton, Mass. He married June 28, 1920 at Brockton, Mass., Mildred, daughter of Fred B. and Mary I. Slack.

Children:

- \*4622a Joseph Bradish, born December 27, 1926.
- 4622b Constance, born August 22, 1921 at Brockton, Mass. She married November 2, 1946 at Brockton, Walter Scott Dillingham, Jr., son of Walter Scott and Maebelle Dillingham. She had:
  - i Sara Nye Dillingham, born September 1, 1947.
  - ii Walter Scott Dillingham III, born January 13, 1954.

3664--CHARLES MUNSON NYE (Joseph M. 2321, David T.R. 1154, Jonathan 449, David 151, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 14, 1875. He married in 1903, Mary Ann Corpron, born July 17, 1877. He resided at Minneapolis, Minn. Deceased.

Children:

- 4622c Marjory, born March 19, 1904 at Minneapolis, Minn. She married June 1, 1963 at Inglewood, Calif., Charles F. White, son of Abe and Martha White.

\*4622d Charles Munson, born May 16, 1906.

3685--SAMUEL HEZEKIAH NYE (Henry H. 2346, Samuel 1170, Elijah 454, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born November 2, 1877 at Montville, O. Attended schools in Montville, O. and business college at Geneva, O. He was a machinist through his life until retirement. Following his retirement, he operated a summer resort concession on the lake at Geneva. There were three marriages. There were no children by the first two wives but there was a daughter by the third marriage. He died in Geneva, O.

Child:

4633a Madeleine. She is married, has three children.

3686--NORMAN SOBIESKI NYE (Henry H. 2346, Samuel 1170, Elijah 454, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born March 3, 1883 at Montville, O. He married June 30, 1921 at Glendale, Calif., Winifred Neeley Rowe, daughter of John R. Rowe. She died in 1951. He graduated B.S. (Elec. Engineering) 1909, University of Michigan. He operated a generating station in Seattle, Wash.; served as Y. M. C. A. secretary in various cities from 1911-1924. He attended Evanston Theological Seminary 1925 to 1929 while an active Methodist minister, graduating B.D. He was Minister of the Methodist church, Rock River Conference, Ill., until retirement in 1957, having many churches in various cities during this time. Illness forced his final retirement in 1960. He earned and held 1st class commercial radio telephone license during 1940's while assisting in the war effort in Radio Communications.

Children:

\*4633b Norman Reynolds, born January 14, 1924.

\*4633c Stanley North, born September 24, 1928.

3687--LULA EMMA NYE (Henry H. 2346, Samuel 1170, Elijah 454, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born February 12, 1885 at Montville, O. She married at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. November 13, 1916, Hosea Bigelow. They were divorced 1930. She later married June 21, 1937, A. W. Colby. She taught school for 20 years in Ohio and Mich. and holds a life certificate for teaching.

Children:

i Evelyn Yvonne Bigelow, born July 19, 1918 at Tawas City, Mich.

3702--CLARK REVELLO NYE (Julius 2359, Thomas C. 1176, Jonathan 456, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born January 6, 1860. He married December 30, 1903 in Iowa, Madge Kemp, born June 22, 1883. He died March 11, 1948.

Children:

\*4636a Richard Julius, born June 12, 1905.

\*4636b Lawrence Revello, born November 17, 1907.

3709--WILLIAM JENNISON NYE (Edmund D. 2362, Joel 1179, Jonathan 456, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 6, 1867 in Brooklyn, N.Y. He married October 22, 1896 in Oak Park, Ill., Grace Louise Castle, born July 4, 1874, died June 12, 1948. He went west with his father as a young man through the Erie Canal to Toledo, O. As a youth he was sent to Chicago to represent a Toledo firm. He was associated for many years with Melmine Bodman Co. of the Chicago Board of Trade of which he was a member 1893 to 1936. He retired in 1936 and with his wife, removed to San Diego, Calif. He died May 5, 1947.

Children:

4637b Elizabeth Castle, born May 28, 1898, at Oak Park, Ill. She married (1st) February 18, 1922 in Oak Park, Paul Sargent McNett of Evanston, Ill. They were divorced. She married (2nd) March 12, 1948 in San Diego, Calif., Clemens Willis Stose, born November 24, 1886. They reside in San Diego, Calif. She had:

i Nancy Castle McNett, born August 29, 1927 in Oak Park, Ill. She married April 17, 1953 in San Diego, Calif., John Ross Mitchell II. In September, 1964, they began a two year duty assignment in Melbourne, Australia. She had:

a. Diane Grace Mitchell, born November 23, 1954 in San Diego, Calif.

b. Nancy Jane Mitchell, born November 20, 1955 in San Diego, Calif.

ii David McNett, born June 20, 1931; died June 24, 1931.

4637c Edward Jennison, born July 18, 1900; died July 14, 1901.

4637d Helen, born June 13, 1902 in Oak Park, Ill. She married in Oak Park, Charles Ward Erwin of Kenilworth, Ill. They reside in Bal Harbor, Fla. She had:

i Charles Ward Erwin, Jr., born August 12, 1924.

ii Elizabeth Ann Erwin, born January 6, 1927.

\*4637e Herbert Jennison, born August 18, 1905.

\*4637f Richard Bennett, born March 30, 1907.

3709b--EVERARD LAVERNE NYE (Frank M. 2366, Jonathan 1183, Jonathan 456, Ward 158, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born September 5, 1892. He married November 2, 1920, Etta Shaw.

Children:

4637g Helen Isabelle, born February 22, 1922. She married (1st) March 1, 1940, Don Rader, later divorced. She married (2nd) Howard Roger Bird Pratt, Jr. on December 23, 1944. She had:

i Karen Frances Pratt, born January 24, 1950.

ii William Howard Pratt, born May 9, 1955.



LUTHER BERTRAM NYE

\*4637h Roy Laverne, born September 3, 1923.

4637i Merle May, born January 25, 1926. She married November 22, 1946, Jack A. Jones. She had:

i Lynn Marie Jones, born July 21, 1957.

ii Thomas Llewellyn Jones, born June 9, 1959.

4637j Verle Fay, born June 25, 1926; died at birth.

3709d--MELVIN FRANK NYE (Frank M. 2366, Jonathan 1183, Jonathan 456, Ward 158, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born January 24, 1895 at Merromonic, Wisc. He married April 4, 1920 at Cascade, Ida., Nellie Merle Keys, daughter of Milton J. Keys. He is a lumberman, now retired. He lives at Milton--Freewater, Ore.

3721--HAROLD REESE NYE (Dewitt C. 2370, Nelson N. 1184, Jonathan 456, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 5, 1873 at Hume, N. Y. He married January 21, 1908, Winifred B. Meech, born December 8, 1885; died June 30, 1963. He was a druggist at Grand Rapids, Mich. He died April 5, 1948.

Child:

4639a Maxine, born April 5, 1909 at Grand Rapids, Mich. She married February 6, 1929 at Grand Rapids, Lawrence Frederick Beckmann, son of Frederick J. and Millicent May Beckmann. She was a board member of Ft. Dearborn Chapter of D. A. R., and was Americanism Chairman; also Program Chairman under National Defense Chairman. She had a half hour broadcast from Evanston, Ill. for 10 years: "What is Best for America." She was active in "American Colonists" for many years while residing in Wilamette, Ill. She and her husband reside at Macatawa Park, Mich. She had:

i Jaqueline Louise Beckmann, born September 4, 1930; now Mrs. David Hascall, residing in Northbrook, Ill.

ii Marilyn Onnalee Beckmann, born June 26, 1932, now Mrs. Terence Lee Henderson. She resides at San Marino, Calif.

iii Gloria Nye Beckmann, born November 7, 1933. Now Mrs. Donald Francis McAuliffe, she resides in Darien, Conn.

iv Lawrence Frederick Beckmann, born July 2, 1942.

3726a--LUTHER BERTRAM NYE (Luther B. 2380, Luther B. 1190, Jonas W. 465, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born March 1, 1913 at Washington, D. C. He married November 6, 1937 at Washington, D. C., Roberta Paul, daughter of Robert Winslow and Roberta Porter (Paul) Gordon. He holds a B. E. from Johns Hopkins University and M. E. A. from George Washington University. He resides at McLean, Va.

Children:

4639a Luther Bertram III, born October 18, 1939. He married March 3, 1962, Dorothy Lynn Sanford.

\*4639b Robert Gordon, born September 9, 1941.

4639c Sarah Jane-Ann, born May 15, 1944.

4639d Nicholas Farr, born May 16, 1948.

4639e Paul Andrew, born June 19, 1954.

3726b--EDWIN DARBY NYE (Luther B. 2380, Luther B. 1190, Jonas W. 465, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 3, 1917 at Washington, D.C. He graduated from Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore in 1939. In December 1941 during WW II he was held prisoner by the Japanese 1941-45. He married December 29, 1945 at Baltimore, Md., Jaqueline, daughter of Sandford S. and Lucy Briot Jenkins. He is engaged in financial advertising and resides in Washington, D. C.

Children:

4639e Susan Evans, born January 22, 1948.

4639f Edwin Darby, Jr., born March 16, 1951.

4639g William Sandford, born November 27, 1955.

3738--GEORGE HENRY NYE (Cornelius J. 2386, Charles B. 1192, John 469, John 155, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born February 10, 1888. He married March 22, 1914, Mary Koptik, born March 22, 1898. He died March 7, 1961.

Children:

4639a Doris Jane, born January 17, 1915. She married Thomas Johnson.

4639b Elinor Frances, born January 15, 1920. She married William Scott Goodfellow.

\*4639c George Henry, born April 7, 1922.

\*4639d William Oliver, born March 2, 1931.

3750--SAMUEL GILBERT NYE (Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 6, 1843 at Watson, N. Y. He married in 1868, Elizabeth Boyd (1846-1906). He was a lumber expert. He died February 8, 1923.

Children:

\*4646a James Calvin, born August 6, 1870.

\*4646b Harlow, born November 30, 1873.

\*4646c Alexander Brayton, born February 20, 1872.

4646d Fannie Martha, born December 10, 1877. She resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

\*4646e Abner Fay, born September 18, 1875.

\*4646f Rufus Earl, born March 4, 1880.

3752--BENJAMIN FRANK NYE (Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 5,

1850. He married June 12, 1880, Mary Riddlespraker, born August 8, 1860.

Children:

- 4646g Clark Calvin, born June 6, 1881.
- 4646h Alice, born March 10, 1882, died November, 1942.
- \*4646i Elmer, born May 19, 1887.
- 4646j Ruma, born April 16, 1889; died August 18, 1926.
- \*4646k Arthur, born July 29, 1891.
- \*4646l Herbert Joseph, born April 21, 1893.
- 4646m Verna Ruth, born August 14, 1895. She married October 15, 1913, Lynn Cole Cook. She died October 30, 1948. He died March, 1962. She had:
  - i Lucille Marion Cook, born July 18, 1914 at Watson, N. Y. She married in 1932, Robert Read, killed in WW II. She married (2nd) in 1943, Caesar N. Youtchas. She had:
    - a. Patricia D. Read, born 1933, married to Robert Eden.
    - b. Lynda M. Read, born 1941, married to Robert Gavens.
    - c. May Ellen Youtchas, born 1944.
    - d. Margaret Ruth Youtchas, born 1949.
    - e. Ann Louise Youtchas, born 1952.
  - ii Violet Cook, born April 1, 1916 at Watson, N. Y. She married June 16, 1940 at Union Hill, N. Y., Elwood Cecil Johnson. She is a registered nurse. She had:
    - a. Sharon Johnson (DeGarmo), born October 8, 1941.
    - b. Daniel E. Johnson, born April 7, 1948.
    - c. Rita A. Johnson, born July 23, 1950.
    - d. Richard E. Johnson, born February 9, 1963.

3758--BENJAMIN HARRISON NYE (Stephen V.R. 2400, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 17, 1849. He married in 1873, Sarah Elizabeth Matteson, born January 22, 1855. He resided in Cowlitz Co., Wash. He died 1934.

Child:

- \*4646n Howard Mattison, born November 7, 1875.

3772a--HOWARD COSBY NYE (Welcome 2419, Jonathan 1206, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born 1878. He married in 1900, Pearl Alvord.

Children:

- 4664a Laura, deceased age 9 months.
- \*4664b Welcome Howard, born August 23, 1906.
- 4664c Rachael. She married Martin Frohman, born 1922. Their children are:
  - i Beatrice Caroline Frohman, born 1922.
  - ii Thelma Frohman, born 1926; deceased age 9 months.



- iii Arline Marion Frohman, born 1927.
- iv Margaret Victoria Frohman, born 1931.

3789--ARTHUR M. NYE (Milo D. 2429, James 1209, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 12, 1862 at Westfield, Mass. He married April 24, 1884, Elsie M. Smith, born September 7, 1865; died January 15, 1946. He died in May, 1912.

Children:

- \*4691 Robert Arthur, born May 22, 1886; deceased.
- 4672 Bertha Rose, born April 14, 1888. She married June 8, 1910 in Blandford, Mass., Cyril R. Wood, born December 29, 1886. She had:
  - i Thurman C. Wood, born September 11, 1912.
  - ii Audrey V. Wood, born September 14, 1940. She married Deane Clark and had:
    - a. Sandra V. Clark, born February 8, 1943.
    - b. Diane L. Clark, born October 14, 1944.
  - iii Elliott A. Wood, born February 10, 1916. He married October 5, 1940, Priscilla Parker. They had:
    - a. Richard Wood, born November 11, 1942.
    - b. Cheryle Anna Wood, born November 14, 1944.
    - c. Gary Nye Wood, born April 27, 1955.
    - d. Ronald P. Wood, born April 29, 1960.
- 4673 Mabel Elsie, born October 9, 1889; deceased.
- 4674 Nina Florence, born September 23, 1892; deceased.
- 4675 Beatrice Louise, born September 18, 1894; deceased.
- 4676 Charles Milo, born January 17, 1897; deceased.
- 4676a Frank L., born June 8, 1901. He resides in Tampa, Fla.
- \*4676b Stanley Elwood, born July 19, 1904. He resides in Springfield, Mass.
- 4676c Esther J., born October 15, 1906. She resides at Springfield, Mass.

3791--ALBERT HENRY NYE (Lewis C. 2432, Clark A. 1213, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 22, 1858 at Blandford, Mass. He married June 3, 1885, Hattie C. Holcomb; she died May 16, 1915. He died September 25, 1935.

Children:

- 4677 Angeline Dolly, born October 9, 1886; died January 4, 1888.
- 4678 Lyman Lewis, born October 16, 1889; died May 20, 1890.
- \*4679 Edmund Russel, born November 3, 1891.
- 4680 Marion Melinda, born February 10, 1898. She married November 28, 1918, John Warren Peebles, son of Warren John and Nettie (Church) Peebles. She had:
  - i John Albert Peebles, born November 20, 1919. He married

- November 28, 1940, Ina E. Gregson of Brookfield, Mass.  
Children:
- a. John Albert Peebles, born August 20, 1942.
  - b. Linda Lu Peebles, born February 1, 1946.
- ii Elizabeth Mac Peebles, born October 5, 1921.
- iii David Martin Peebles, born April 23, 1923. He married April 23, 1949, Barbara E. Dearing of Otis, Mass. Children:
    - a. Carol Jean Peebles, born November 11, 1949.
    - b. Pamela Starr Peebles, born February 16, 1952.
    - c. David James Peebles, born August 15, 1955.
    - d. Dawn Michelle Peebles, born February 10, 1959.
- iv Dorothy Louise Peebles, born September 26, 1925. She married October 28, 1957, John Lemme, Jr. of Springfield, Mass. She had:
    - a. Todd Anthony Lemme, born October 11, 1958.
    - b. Karl Joseph Lemme, born August 22, 1961.
    - c. Scott Michael Lemme, born May 22, 1963.
- v Doris Mary Peebles, born September 26, 1925. She married September 16, 1955, Joseph E. Gerard of Los Angeles, Calif. She had:
    - a. Wade Joseph Gerard, born August 16, 1956.
    - b. Kim Mary Gerard, born June 2, 1958.
- 4680a Gladys Mable, born November 26, 1902 in Blandford, Mass. She married May 7, 1922 in Westfield, Mass., Walter Elton Allen, son of George H. and Alice E. (Pendleton) Allen. She had:
- i Robert Walter Allen, born February 4, 1923 in Westfield, Mass. He married December 31, 1948, Myrtle Jacobs Cowell. Children:
    - a. Joseph Michael Allen, born September 5, 1952.
    - b. Beverly Jean Allen, born May 6, 1954.
    - c. Judith Anne Allen, born January 31, 1958.
  - ii Alice Ellen Allen, born February 21, 1924 in Blandford, Mass. She married February 16, 1946, Arthur H. Shepard and had:
    - a. Craig Allen Shepard, born October 6, 1946.
    - b. Karen Gail Shepard, born August 31, 1947.
  - iii Thomas Edward Allen, born August 31, 1925 in Russell, Mass. He married April 7, 1945, Doris E. Heath. Children:
    - a. Barbara Lee Allen, born June 3, 1946.
    - b. Sharon Ann Allen, born July 1, 1947.
    - c. Thomas Walter Allen, born April 8, 1949.
    - d. Jeffery Allen, born August 16, 1954.
    - e. Todd Edward Allen, born November 9, 1958.

- f. Tracy Grant Allen, born April 16, 1963.
- iv Carl Holcomb Allen, born June 24, 1928 in Blandford, Mass.
- v Sandra Jean Allen, born June 9, 1941 in Westfield, Mass.  
She married December 28, 1957, Arthur B. Wyman. She had:
  - a. Cheryl Jean Wyman, born June 12, 1958.
  - b. Michael Arthur Wyman, born March 23, 1961.

3794--GEORGE ARTHUR NYE (George D. 2436, Randall 1215, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 19, 1871 at Blandford, Mass. He married June 1, 1893, Lizzie E. Smith of Westfield, Mass.; she died April, 1955. He died August 3, 1957.

Children:

- 4681 Elizabeth Herrick, born May 30, 1894. She married Frank Hatch.
- 4681a Elmer Eugene, born January 13, 1900. He died February 13, 1900.
- 4681b Helen Louise, born July 3, 1901. She married in 1922, Frank Reinhold. They reside in Lee, N.H. She had:
  - i Donald Nye Reinhold, born December 22, 1923.
  - ii Eleanor Louise Reinhold, born February 19, 1924.
  - iii Robert Nye Reinhold, born August 28, 1926.
  - iv Shirley Elizabeth Reinhold, born January 3, 1928.
  - v Vernon Nye Reinhold, born May 13, 1930.
  - vi Carolyn Roberta Reinhold, born March 7, 1933.
  - vii Barbara Jane Reinhold, born May 14, 1940.
  - viii Frank Walter Reinhold, born June 3, 1947.
- 4681c Eunetta, born May 27, 1909. She married August 5, 1927, Clarence Henry Burt. They reside at Westfield, Mass. She had:
  - i Edward James Burt, born March 1, 1928. He married August 13, 1949, Theresa Frances Maynard, born November 8, 1928. They had:
    - a. Susan Marie Burt, born April 12, 1951.
    - b. Edward James Burt, born August 15, 1953.
    - c. Paul Elliott Burt, born July 7, 1955.
    - d. Michael David Burt, born July 5, 1957.
    - e. Daniel Thomas Burt, born February 16, 1959.
  - ii Robert Francis Burt, born July 16, 1929. He married September 15, 1962, Carol Caldram.
  - iii Clarence Henry Burt, born August 2, 1932. He married in December, 1920, Betty Ann Chilson. They had:
    - a. Paul Henry Burt, born October 11, 1956.
  - iv Elizabeth Ann Burt, born March 28, 1935. She married January 1, 1950, Francis W. Harrington. She had:
    - a. Francis W. Harrington, born March 28, 1951.

- b. Shawn Michael Harrington, born September 21, 1952.
- c. Charyl Ann Harrington, born December 29, 1953.
- v Virginia Louise Burt, born January 30, 1937. She married September 6, 1957, Eugene J. Starzic. She had:
  - a. John Eugene Starzic, born January 21, 1959.
  - b. Scott David Starzic, born April 26, 1964.

3797--PAUL THOMAS NYE (George D. 2436, Randall 1215, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 22, 1879. He married October 16, 1900, Edith Martha Harris, born August 30, 1882, in East Pittston, Me.

Children:

- 4681d Gerald Robert, born August 29, 1901; died December 18, 1903.
- \*4681e Kenneth Gordon, born February 15, 1903.
- 4681f Pauline Louise, born August 22, 1904 at Westfield, Mass. She married January 21, 1921, Alexander T. Bike; he died October 20, 1951. She married (2nd) April 26, 1952, Howard Tootill, born October 18, 1895 at Suffield, Conn. They reside at West Springfield, Mass. She had:
  - i Peter Bentley Bike, born 1922. He married in 1946, Elizabeth M. Bevers. They had:
    - a. Brent Bevers Bike, born 1949.
  - ii Barbara Ann Bike, born 1931. She married Nicholas S. Delnero. She had:
    - a. Michael Paul Delnero, born November 5, 1955.
    - b. Paula Rose Delnero, born December 3, 1960.
- \*4681g Ronald Harris, born June 17, 1908.
- 4681h Dorothy Hilda, born July 14, 1912 at Westfield, Mass. She married June 27, 1936, Frederick Luck. She had:
  - i Frederick George Luck, born June 24, 1938.
  - ii Norman Charles Luck, born May 9, 1941.
  - iii Kenneth John Luck, born December 8, 1943.
- 4681i Marian Ruth, born June 5, 1920 at Westfield, Mass.; died July 9, 1920.

3819--GEORGE H. NYE (Stephen T. 2464, George W. 1218, John 484, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 14, 1875. He married in 1912, Della Cadieux, born 1876 in Canada. He died in 1934.

Child:

- \*4689a Stephen Henry Warren, born November 19, 1913.

3820--HORACE B. NYE (Stephen T. 2464, George W. 1218, John 484, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born October 31, 1879. His first marriage was to Fannie Angell, deceased. He later married Mary Ritchie who survives him in Warwick.

## Children:

- 4689b Doris Angell, born May 4, 1907 in Providence, R.I. She married in 1932, Everett Remington. They reside in Coventry, R.I. She had:
- i Everett Leroy Remington.
  - ii Joyce Nye Remington.
- 4689c Waitie Evelyn. She married William Henry Moore, Jr. of Lafayette, R.I. She had:
- i Marcia Louise Moore, born 1943.
  - ii William Moore III, born 1948.

3821--ELMER WARREN NYE (Stephen T. 2464, George W. 1218, John 484, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 10, 1881, in Pawtucket, R.I. He married in 1909, Lucy Moise Arnold, born 1886 in Central Falls, R.I.; deceased 1919. He died in 1961.

## Children:

- \*4689d Arnold, born July 2, 1917.

3825a--GEORGE JAY NYE (Edwin 2477a, George 1224a, Elias 484b, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 30, 1855. He married May 17, 1883 in Harvard, Neb., Emma Josephine Foster, born October 11, 1856 at Mendota, Ill. He died May 5, 1908 at Clay Center, Neb.

## Children:

- \*4689e Jessie Earl, born May 10, 1886.
- 4689f Grace Irene, born January 22, 1890 at Clay Center, Neb. She married April 15, 1931 at Rockford, Ill., Judge Bunn T. Willson, born March 6, 1879 at Rochester, Minn. He died February 7, 1951; she died January 6, 1964 at Rochester.
- 4689g Nettie Emme Belle, born January 29, 1893 at Clay Center, Neb. She married January, 1916 at Clay Center, Roy Mitchell. She had:
- i Helen Marie Mitchell, born September 5, 1916 at Clay Center, Neb.
  - ii George John Mitchell, born January 16, 1918 at Huntley, Neb.; died the same day.
  - iii Leroy, born February 5, 1920 at Wymore, Neb.; died the same day.
  - iv Jesse Earl Mitchell, born April 19, 1921 at Clay Center; died the same day.
  - v Mable Ruth Mitchell, born October 6, 1923 at Syracuse, Neb.; died the same day.
- 4689h Nannie Elizabeth, born July 7, 1895 at Clay Center, Neb. She married September 16, 1917, Edw. Wm. Werner, born January 4, 1892 at Rochester, Minn. She had:

- i Arline Grace Werner, born July 5, 1918 at Lafayette, Ind.
- ii Wanda Nannette Werner, born December 31, 1923 at Rockford, Ill.

\*4689i George Dewey, born September 7, 1899.

3825c--ARTHUR NYE (Edwin 2477a, George 1224a, Elias 484b, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 13, 1861 at Waltham, Ill. He married January 4, 1892, Maggie Luveria Buzzard, born January 8, 1873. He died September 9, 1910; she died July 24, 1920.

Child:

4689j Hazel Gertrude, born August 19, 1894 at Clay Center, Neb. She married December 17, 1913 at Omaha, Neb., Wilbur Franklin Lavelly, born June 26, 1887. She died at Council Bluffs, Ia., December 27, 1935. She had:

- i Frankie Luveria Lavelly, born January 8, 1915 at Omaha, Neb.
- ii Donna Hazel Lavelly, born November 14, 1918 at Omaha, Neb. She married December 6, 1941 at Biloxie, Miss., Charles Ross Hudson, Jr., born December 14, 1915 at Davenport, Ia. She had:
  - a. Dee Anne Hudson, born January 2, 1848 at Dayton, O.

3829--LORIN CHARLES NYE (George A. 2484, George 1227, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 21, 1869 at Chauncey, O. He married July 27, 1891, Mary Brawley. They lived at Athens, O. He died February 8, 1950. She died April 15, 1939.

Children:

\*4698 Charles Edward, born April 17, 1892.

\*4698a Earl LeMoyne, born October 19, 1897.

4698b Doris Fuller, born November 9, 1899 at Bremen, O. She married September 23, 1922, Charles Lloyd Woodworth. She died December 19, 1953.

3832--WILLIAM WALLACE NYE (Melzar 2489, Melzar 1228, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 4, 1851 at Middleport, O. He graduated from Marietta College, Marietta, O. He married March 18, 1875 at Middleport, O., Eva Leone Smith. He was sent by his father to Mississippi to look at a parcel of land which he had purchased before the War between the States, but had never seen. He reported favorably and he, with his father and family, moved in 1876 on a houseboat, the Meranth, down the Mississippi and up the Yazoo rivers, to clear the land and farm it. After the death of his parents, who are buried there, William operated the plantation until retiring. He then removed to the Gulf Coast where he died August 23, 1927. His wife, Eva, died November 9, 1933.

Children:

- 4698c Eva Caroline, born September 25, 1876. She married April 10, 1901, W. W. Redditt. She died July 8, 1930. Children:
- i Emma Evelyn Redditt, born July 5, 1902. She married Frank R. McGoy, Jr. She had:
    - a. Caroline Nye McGoy.
  - ii William Nye Redditt, born July 12, 1906. He married Evelyn Lord.
  - iii Edith Virginia Redditt, born June 17, 1908. She married Sandford Franks.
  - iv Ralph Redditt, born June 15, 1912. He married Vivian Barden.
- \*4698d William Wallace, Jr., born February 15, 1877.
- 4698e Edith Kate, born December 25, 1881. She married David Cooper Griffith. She died February 2, 1937. Children:
- i William Whitfield Griffith, born March 16, 1910. He married April 3, 1933, Evelyn Spence. She had:
    - a. Evelyn Katherine Griffith, born January 26, 1934.
    - b. Lucy Alice Griffith, born February 2, 1936.
    - c. Edith Louise Griffith, born May 14, 1939.
    - d. Billie Patricia Griffith, born October 30, 1940.
  - ii Eva Cora Griffith, born April 11, 1914. She married July 18, 1943, Curtis Burch. She had:
    - a. Margie Nye Burch, born August 23, 1949.
  - iii David Cooper Griffith, born April 2, 1916. Married.
  - iv Marther Carolyn Griffith, born February 29, 1920. She married May 25, 1942, Charles Carmen Sharp. She had:
    - a. Nancy Jane Sharp, born July 31, 1945.
    - b. Rebecca Lynn Sharp, born March 3, 1949.
    - c. Ellen White Sharp, born June 18, 1951.
  - v Edith Nye Griffith, born August 12, 1923. She married December 31, 1945, George Michael Keiser, Jr. She had:
    - a. George Michael Keiser, born February 8, 1950.
    - b. Katherine Annette Keiser, born August 15, 1958.
- \*4698f Melzar James, born March 3, 1884.
- 4698g Mary Nina, born August 10, 1887; married Walton. She died January 18, 1921.
- 4698h Marjorie, born January 18, 1893; married Willis.

3845a--WINFIELD SCOTT NYE (Othello N.R. 2493, Nial 1229, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 1, 1886. He married Thanksgiving Day, 1898, Floy Mildred Batey, born February 2, 1874, in Racine, O., daughter of Waid and Caroline Elizabeth (Ollum) Batey, related to President William Henry Harrison. He was employed in the first drug store in Portsmouth, O. at the age of 19 and became a pharmacist. At the age of 21 he went into business for himself and owned

various stores in Portsmouth for 60 years, retiring at age 86. He died in 1954.

Child:

1703a Carolyn Mildred, born January 28, 1909 at Portsmouth, O. She married July 27, 1935 at Dayton, O., Frank Alden Blood, son of Bertha and Oliver Blood. She had:

- i Frank Alden Blood, Jr., born March 5, 1939. He graduated M.S. 1963 from Case Institute of Technology at Cleveland, O. He is a member of Tau Beta Pi and Sigma Xi. In 1964 he was studying for Ph. D. at Case on a National Science Foundation scholarship. He married Connie Bartholomew at Canton, O.
- ii Marjorie Nye Blood, born March 5, 1942 at Portsmouth, O. She graduated B.A. (Liberal Arts) 1964 from Bowling Green University at Bowling Green, O. She trained at the University of Denver in 1964 for the Peace Corps and at Patzcuaro, Michoacan, Mex. She then began a two years assignment in Venezuela.
- iii William Winfield Blood, born May, 1937; died September, 1937.

3870--ROWENA NYE (Arius S. 2515, Arius 1240, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 5, 1872. She married Isaac S. Cook of Chillicothe, O. He was born September 9, 1843 and fought in the War between the States with an Ohio regiment. He died December 12, 1924 in Ross Co., O.; she died September 27, 1910.

Children:

- i William Hough Cook, born January 8, 1878. He graduated from the University of Minnesota, doing graduate work in Chemistry at the University of California. He married in 1908, Clara Tandy, born March 14, 1886. He was associated for a while with the Fresno Mining Co. at Zac., Mexico. He died August 10, 1960; she died April 18, 1962, both at San Francisco, Calif. They had:
  - a. Margaret Scott Cook, born December 18, 1911. She married Jack Taylor, divorcing him after the birth of a son. She died in 1961.
  - b. William Hough Cook, born October 10, 1913. He married Priscilla Osler of Ann Arbor, Mich. He graduated B.E. from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and M.E. (Aeronautical Eng.) from M.I.T. He works for Boeing Aircraft Corp., Seattle, Wash.
- ii Spencer Nye Cook, born March 2, 1881. He graduated B.E. (Mining) from Ohio State University. For several years he mined coal in Iowa; then in 1907 he joined the Fresno



Mining Co. in Zac., Mexico. After the Mexican Revolution he became manager of the mine and remained so until his death in Fresnillo on December 30, 1939. He married (1st) 1927, Salome Hart, born October 5, 1887; died October 18, 1930. He married (2nd) Ruth Malden Duforque; she died February 14, 1957.

- iii Margaret Scott Cook, born April 16, 1884. She graduated from Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. in 1905; then taught at the local Business College in Chillicothe, O. She died May 2, 1946.
- iv Isaac Scott Cook, born April 16, 1884. He graduated B. A. (Agriculture) 1906 and M. A. 1933 (Agriculture) from Ohio State University. In college he held the Big Ten Broad Jump record and in 1906 was captain of the track team. He was Professor of Agronomy at the University of West Virginia 1911-20. He then returned to Chillicothe and became a prominent cattle breeder. He married September 15, 1909, Eleanor Hough Fernandez of Oshkosh, Wisc. He died April 15, 1958. They had:
  - a. Ruth Adele Cook, now wife of Dr. James Ogden Heishman of the University of West Virginia.
  - b. Rowena Nye Cook, now Mrs. Ames M. Nelson of Chillicothe, O.
  - c. Donald Dudley Cook (State Liquor Director of Ohio).
  - d. Eudora Nye Cook, now Mrs. Thomas L. Orr of Chillicothe, O.
- v Edward Tiffin Cook, born November 27, 1888. He attended Cornell University, was a member of the U. S. Olympic Team sent to London, England, in 1908, placing first in Pole Vault and fourth in Broad Jump. He was athletic director at Oakwood High School in Dayton, O. until 1941, when he returned to Chillicothe to manage the family farm. He married August 19, 1914, Mary Virginia Wilson, born October 18, 1890 in Laredo, Tex. They reside at Chillicothe, O. They had:
  - a. Edward Tiffin Cook, born December 19, 1915 in Chillicothe, O. He married Elizabeth Blundon.
  - b. Virginia Wilson Cook, born September 21, 1917 in Chillicothe, O. She married Edward Holyoke Osgood, Jr., born June 6, 1917.

3871--FRANCIS WILLIAM NYE (Arius S. 2515, Arius 1240, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 22, 1853; died November 1921 in Chillicothe, O. He resided for many years in Carthage, Mo.

3872--MARTHA EVANS NYE (Arius S. 2515, Arius 1240, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born October 12, 1856. She married in 1879, Dr. Louis Delano Sproat, at N. Y. City. He was born in 1845 at Chillicothe; graduated from Columbia College of Medicine and was on the Board of Bellevue Hospital. He was in general practice in N. Y. City. After his death in 1883, she returned with the children to Chillicothe where she died May 13, 1910. She had:

- i Amasa Delano Sproat, born June 27, 1880 in N. Y. City. He graduated 1902 from Ohio State University as a mining engineer. He worked first in the smelter at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, then as mining engineer at Concepcion del Oro, Mexico. In 1905 he was employed by the Fresnillo Mining Co. in Zac., Mex. until 1914. During the Mexican Revolution he worked in 1914 for the U.S. postoffice in Vera Cruz and 1916-20 for the Metals Disintegrating Co. at Boundbrook, N.J. In 1921 he returned to the mine at Fresnillo, later removing to Guanajuato, Mex. to retire. He resides there.
- ii Martha Evans Sproat, born December 18, 1881 at N. Y. City. She graduated in 1903 from Ohio State University, was a Phi Beta Kappa. She was librarian at Chillicothe, O. and taught in the High School many years. She devoted the better part of her life to the loving care of her younger brother, born a cretin. She died in Chillicothe February 21, 1958.
- iii Louis Delano Sproat, born December 7, 1883 in N. Y. City, a cretin; he died November 22, 1927, in Chillicothe, O.

3873--THOMAS JACOB NYE (Arius S. 2515, Arius 1240, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 16, 1858, in Charleston, Va. (now W. Va.). He graduated from Marietta College, Chillicothe, O., Phi Beta Kappa. He was Salutatorian of his Class of 1879. He married (1st) Carrie Belle Story of Chillicothe, O., on April 24, 1886. They moved to Dallas, Tex. where he was auditor for the Tex. and Pac. Ry. until she fell ill and was taken to Asheville, N. C. She died there October 1889. He married (2nd) Florence Trabue Deaderick on November 5, 1890, at San Antonio, Tex. She was born in Galveston, Tex.--the first white child born on Galveston Island. He was primarily responsible for the discovery of the ore sources for, and with others of his family, the formation and development of the mining company in Mexico which eventually became The Fresnillo Co. He ceased to have an official position with The Fresnillo Mining Co. when the original company merged with the Mexican Corporation. He resided in San Antonio until 1924, then moved to Brownsville, Tex. to farm. He died there on January 23, 1934. His widow, Florence, lived with their son, Selden Spencer Nye and family on



THOMAS JACOB NYE

the plantation near Brownsville, Tex. until WW II. She died July 27, 1944 at San Antonio.

Children:

- 4712 Katharine Floyd, born December 28, 1886 at Dallas, Tex. She married Robert Welch Evans of Chillicothe, O., June 25, 1913 at Chillicothe. He was born November 28, 1887, and died March 4, 1922. He graduated from Ohio State University and was a Chemist for a Paper Mill in Chillicothe. She had:
  - i Robert Welch Evans, Jr., born March 30, 1914; died July, 1918.
  - ii Virginia Nye Evans, born April 30, 1918; died January, 1938.
  - iii Dorothy Story Evans, born April 7, 1920. She married Robert Irwin Elliott, June 24, 1945 at Chillicothe. A son was born to them but they were later divorced.
- 4713 Dorothy Story, born August 29, 1889, in Asheville, N.C.: died May 18, 1959 in Chillicothe, O.
- 4713a Rowena Spencer, born April 15, 1895, in San Luis Potosi, Mex. She graduated from Wellesley College in 1915, and married Hylton Spencer Lynch April 19, 1922, at San Antonio. She had:
  - i Jasper Hylton Spencer Lynch, born March 4, 1923, in San Antonio, Tex., graduated from Uppingham Public School in England in 1942. He was a Lieutenant in the Royal Artillery in WW II. He married Jane Ransom of San Antonio, Tex. on January 18, 1949, in San Antonio. After the birth of a son, they were divorced in 1955. He now resides in London, England.
  - ii Rowena Ann Spencer Lynch, born April 14, 1926, in Brownsville, Tex.; married Giles Witherington of London, England, September 15, 1951, in Sussex, England. They reside in London.
- 4713b Florence Eudora, born June 1897, in Sombrerete, Zac., Mexico: died January 10, 1901, in Fresnillo, Zac., Mex.
- \*4713c Selden Spencer, born August 6, 1902, in San Antonio, Tex.

3874--EUDORA NYE (Arius S. 2515, Arius 1240, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 8, 1860. For many years, she and her younger sister, Virginia Sophia, lived with their "Aunt Hattie" (Mrs. Harriet Nye Towne) in Chillicothe, O., and cared for her until her death in 1923. Eudora died December 4, 1933 in Chillicothe.

3875--JOSEPH SPENCER NYE (Arius S. 2515, Arius 1240, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 1, 1862. He farmed most of his life near Chillicothe, O., and died on Buena Vista, the family farm, September 5, 1936.

3876--VIRGINIA SOPHIA NYE (Arius S. 2515, Arius 1240, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 5, 1867. She was very active in the affairs of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Chilli-cothe, O. Upon her death on October 2, 1948, the Women's Auxiliary of St. Paul's Parish formally published the following sentiments:

"Miss Nye served in numerous offices in the Church, as well as in the Auxiliary, but so many have gone who recall her active work. To the present membership, she was best known for her faithfulness, which was exemplary -- only illness prevented her attendance at each meeting. Her generosity was outstanding: monetary difficulties usually experienced by a Woman's Auxiliary are non-existent here, due to Miss Nye's foresight in making a gift of bonds. Her sincerity was unflinching, even when not the popular sentiment. She was ever careful to seek out strangers and newcomers, making them at ease and welcome by her charm and cordiality.

True Christian gentlewomen have left a definite imprint on St. Paul's Church and the Auxiliary. This organization recognizes it has lost another such influence in the death of Miss Nye."

3895--WILLIAM PUTNAM NYE (Charles N. 2537, Ichabod H. 1246, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 16, 1874. He married December 28, 1897, Myra Sturtevant, born May 3, 1875. She was State Historian for the D.A.R. and for many years a writer for the Los Angeles Times. He was an orange grower at Covina, Calif. He died in 1947. She died in 1955.

Children:

- \*4723a William Sturtevant, born October 12, 1898.
- \*4723b Robert Carroll, born October 4, 1900.
- 4723c Ralph Van Wyck.
- 4723d Margaret, born April 17, 1909 at Glendora, Calif. She married January 15, 1938 at San Gabriel, Calif., Evans R. Holabird, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Gillette Holabird. She attended University of California and later the University of Hawaii. She was assistant Society Editor of the Los Angeles Times and also wrote a column for "Variety" magazine in Los Angeles. She was Society Editor for the News Call Bulletin at San Francisco, 1952-55. The Holabirds have traveled extensively abroad. They now reside in Orinda, Calif. She had:
  - i Carol Holabird, born February 13, 1939. Now Mrs. Donald Whitman Poole, Jr., she resides in New York City.
  - ii Sally Holabird, born June 6, 1943. She attended the University of California where she was a Kappa Kappa Gamma pledge. Now Mrs. John Douglas Maschino, she resides in Berkeley, Calif.

3896--ARTHUR WICKES NYE (Charles N. 2537, Ichabod H. 1246,

Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 28, 1882. He married September 3, 1907, Alice L. Bird. He received his B.S. from Case School of Applied Science in 1904 and his M.E. in 1907. He received his Ph.D. degree from the University of California in 1935. He was a designer for the G. E. Co., then was with Pacific Light and Power. Later he was on the faculty of the University of Southern California as Professor of Physics until he retired. He was Director of Motion Picture Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1928; member of the Illuminating Eng. Society; American Assoc. for Advancement of Science; American Assoc. of Physics Teachers. Author, "Experiments in Physics;" "Recording Sound for Motion Pictures," and others. He served in the U. S. Army Ordnance Dep't 1918-19. Listed in "World Biography," 1948, and "American Men of Science."

3901--KENDRICK DALE NYE (Frederick G. 2540, Ichabod H. 1246, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 14, 1890 at Marietta, O. He married October 27, 1923 at Pittsburgh, Pa., Augusta Margaret Bublies, daughter of Paul W. and Katherine Bublies. He served with Co. A. 15th Engrs. in England and France during WW I. He was employed as a Drafting Engineer with the P. and L. E. Ry. for 39 years, retiring in 1955. He resided at Pittsburgh, Pa. for 31 years. He died March 1, 1959.

Children:

- 4725a Kendrick Dale, Jr., born January 23, 1925; died December 28, 1935.
- 4725b Marjorie Rose, born October 3, 1927. She married October 15, 1959, William A. DeJohn of Pittsburgh, Pa. She holds B.A. and M.A. degrees from the University of Pittsburgh. They reside in Pittsburgh. She had:
  - i Mark Kendrick DeJohn, born October 25, 1962.
- 4725c Marion Louise, born October 13, 1937. She married April 25, 1959, Alan W. Norman. She is a Registered Nurse. They reside at Pittsburgh, Pa. She had:
  - i Alan Dale Norman, born September 15, 1961; died June 24, 1962.
  - ii Rebecca Anne Norman, born January 26, 1963.

3902--EDWARD LUCIUS NYE (Lucius S. 2544, Lucius S. 1250, George 492, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 7, 1870 at Coventry, Vt. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1889. He married July 17, 1901, at Washington, D. C., May Hall, born June 4, 1878 at Washington, D. C., daughter of Albert G. Hall. They resided at Spencerport, N. Y. where he died September 11, 1957. She resides at Amityville, N. Y.

Children:

- \*4725d Richard Seymour, born January 1, 1903.
- 4725e Edith, born March 29, 1906 at York, Pa. She married October 17, 1928 at Spencerport, N.Y., Carl Ludwig Fuchs, son of Carl and Bertha (Wortmann) Fuchs. She resides at Amityville, N.Y. She had:
  - i Robert Louis Fuchs, born December 7, 1929 at Bayshore, N.Y. He graduated from Cornell University June, 1951, and married December 26, 1953, Josephine Servello of San Tome, Venezuela.
  - ii Carl Edward Fuchs, born October 21, 1933 at Amityville, N.Y. He graduated from Cornell University, 1955.
  - iii Elizabeth Ann Fuchs, born September 22, 1936 at Amityville, N.Y. She graduated from Cornell, 1958. She married September 20, 1959 at Amityville, Stephen William Fillo.
- \*4725f Robert Choate, born June 1, 1909.

3903--HARRY ROYAL NYE (Lucius S. 2544, Lucius S. 1250, George 492, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 29, 1872 at Coventry, Vt. He married April 25, 1906, Eva G. Cook, daughter of Corna L. and Lutie Harma (Weed) Cook, born June 11, 1879, died October 1, 1946. He received his M.D. degree from the University of Vermont in 1909 and practiced as Physician and Surgeon at Leominster, Mass., 1902-40. He died January 8, 1940.

Child:

- \*4725g Lucius Seymour, born June 13, 1906.

3916--DANIEL A. NYE (Silas A. 2584, Lyman 1275, Isaac 501, Isaac 173, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born in 1873. He married in 1904 Ella W. \_\_\_\_\_, born 1872, died 1920. He died 1930.

Child:

- \*4729a Charles F., born July 28, 1906.

3927--GEORGE SAMUEL NYE (Warren C. 2613, John F. 1281, Daniel 506, John 176, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 26, 1876 (erroneously reported previously as 1877). He married in 1898 (1st) Kathleen Ellen Smith, deceased. He married (2nd) name unknown, also deceased. He married (3rd) Sarah (Sadie) Jane Parshley who died October 1, 1961. He died November 10, 1963. He was a farmer at Barre, Vt. for many years and in his later years was an antique dealer.

3944--EDITH NYE (Ira P. 2626, Clark 1287, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 31, 1872 at Eureka, Kans. She married October 31, 1901, Horatio Leist Brinkerhoff. She died about 1920 at Eureka. He died June 19, 1919.

Children:

- i Ira Abram Brinkerhoff, born November 23, 1904 at Eureka, Kans. He married June 24, 1933 at San Antonio, Tex., Cornelia Sophia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Schiffers. He graduated B.S., University of Nebraska. He is a geologist and consultant to the petroleum and petroleum investment industries. He is a member of AAPG, AIME, Texas Society of Professional Engineers, member of Society of Petroleum Evaluation Engineers, listed in "Who's Who in Engineering," 1954. They had:
  - a. Jan Louise Brinkerhoff, born July 17, 1938, married February 11, 1961, Bernard Arthur Schofield. Two sons.
  - b. Keith Ann Brinkerhoff, born October 7, 1940, married July 16, 1961, Russell Vanderzee. A daughter.
- ii Martha Nye Brinkerhoff, born March 3, 1909 at Pawnee City, Neb. She married November 23, 1934 at Pawnee City, Lawrence David Stanek, son of Frank and Emma Stanek. She is director of Social Services, Weld County Mental Health Center, Greeley, Colo. She had:
  - a. Nye Brinkerhoff Stanek, born April 2, 1937 at Pawnee City, Neb. She married August 15, 1959, Bill P. Patton. Two children.

3945--IRENE NYE (Ira P. 2626, Clark 1287, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 12, 1874. She was a lineal descendant also of John Howland of the Mayflower. She received an A. B. from Washburn College in 1895, L. H. D. in 1930, Ph. D. from Yale University in 1911. She was a Professor (classical languages) at Washburn College and later at Connecticut College for Women. She was a member of numerous technical and honor societies and an author of technical publications. Listed in "Who's Who in America."

3946--CLARK CHESEBRO NYE (Ira P. 2626, Clark 1287, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born September 17, 1889 at Eureka, Kans. He married March 4, 1914 at Eureka, Ima Marshall, daughter of Elwood and Cordelia (Teter) Marshall. He resides in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Child:

\*4732a Joseph Marshall, born April 22, 1916.

3950--FRED MORGAN NYE (Joseph C. 2629, Clark 1287, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 13, 1876 at Eureka, Kans. He attended both Beloit College, Wisc. and Knox College, Ill. He married September 14, 1903 at Ogden, Ut., Margaret Buchmiller, born October 27, 1876. He established a clothing business in



Ogden and was very prominent in educational, civic and church affairs. He was a 33rd degree Mason and past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Utah. He was a past president of the Ogden Rotary Club and was a director of the Commerce Security Bank, the Utah Power and Light Co., and the Ogden Livestock Show. He was also the first president of the former Utah Idaho Baseball League. He died October 18, 1952.

Children:

- \*4732b Ralph, born July 24, 1904.
- \*4732c Robert Morgan, born September 23, 1906.
- 4732d Ira Joseph, born March 15, 1910.
- \*4732e Alan Leroy, born March 7, 1918.

3951c--BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NYE (Alfred F. 2633, Nelson P. 1293, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 16, 1901 at Hudson, Mich. He married February 20, 1923 at Detroit, Mich., Esther Ruth O'Day, daughter of George and Clara O'Day. He has resided principally at Hudson. He is an auto mechanic, operating his own business.

Children:

- 4732i Clara Ruth, born December 29, 1923. She married June 28, 1962, Don Cassius Hanna, son of Cassius Walter and Hazel Lucille Hanna.
- 4732g Marilyn, born December 25, 1926. She married October 30, 1947, James Bert Russell, son of B. T. and Anna Russell. She had:
  - i B. Thomas Russell.
  - ii Ruth Cassilda Russell.
- \*4732h Frank Louis, born January 7, 1929.
- \*4732i William Richard, born June 5, 1930.

3956a--RALPH FRANK NYE (Ralph H. 2650, Benjamin P. 1305, Ebenezer 520, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 24, 1876. He married August 12, 1903, Edith Hastings, born September 16, 1881. He died February 10, 1953. She died December 2, 1959.

Children:

- \*4732j Philip Hastings, born December 16, 1910.

3983--WILLIAM FREEMAN NYE (Freeman J. 2698, Jeduthan 1338, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 22, 1851. He married September, 1883, Jessie May Austin, born May 16, 1861; died July 14, 1905. He died September 1, 1914.

Children:

- 4748a Irma, born October 30, 1886 at Minneapolis, Minn. She married February 15, 1909 at Minneapolis, Webster Tallant, son of

Frank Edward and Susan A. (Drew) Tallant. She resides at Coatsville, Pa.

474sb Harlow Austin, born July 15, 1888; died December 12, 1950.

3987--ALICE MARY NYE (Freeman J. 2698, Jeduthan 1338, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 8, 1863 at Hortonville, Wisc. She married May 12, 1888, Oscar Albert Weiss, born at Greenville, Wisc. He was a dentist and Professor of Dentistry at the University of Minnesota. She died April 4, 1918 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- i Raymond Oscar Weiss, born May 20, 1889 at Minneapolis. He was a practicing dentist. He married September, 1917, Alice Hanson. He died April 9, 1954.
- ii Freeman Albert Weiss, born November 30, 1892. He married June 30, 1919, Hope Cushman Smiley, born October 8, 1894 at Vassalboro, Me. He graduated Ph.D. at Cornell University, is a plant pathologist and Curator of the American Type Culture Collection at Washington, D. C.

4011h--GEORGE W. NYE (Lot 2739, Prince 1369, Stephen 543, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 15, 1866. He married February 22 1895, Mary J. Brown, born June 8, 1877. He died June 19, 1941.

Children:

- 4011ha Eloise, born November 27, 1895; died 1897.
- 4011hb Ward W., born February 16, 1899 at Cuyler, N. Y. He is a farmer and bee keeper at Fabius, N. Y.
- 4011hc Louella A., born September 14, 1907 at Cuyler, N. Y. She married September 18, 1941 at Hagerstown, Md., Dale Whorrall, son of Thomas and Margaret (Dilbe) Whorrall.

4011i--ERNEST S. NYE (Lot 2739, Prince 1369, Stephen 543, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 9, 1871. He married August 20, 1912, Phoebe Hicks. He died June 15, 1956.

Child:

- 4011ia Dorothy, born September 3, 1915 at Truxton, N. Y. She married July 24, 1954 at Cuyler, N. Y., Knut R. J. Stensland, son of Olaf and Gerine M. (Knutson) Stensland. She had:
  - i Gary Dale Stensland, born April 21, 1955 at Syracuse, N. Y.

4011m--ORRINGTON LEWIS NYE (Prince 2739a, Prince 1369, Stephen 543, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 29, 1855. He married June 7, 1885, Mercie Lucinda Dedderick, born September 2, 1858. She died April 21, 1921. He died March 26, 1926.

## Children:

- \*4774a Frank Hosea, born January 23, 1891.
- \*4774b Prince Clair, born December 13, 1893.
- 4774c Dett Angelene, born May 22, 1896.

4015--ALICE MAY NYE (Nathaniel A. 2742, Oliver 1879, Jonathan 544, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 3, Benjamin 1), born March 26, 1869. She married June 30, 1904 Lewis Richard Dudley. She died March 6, 1939. Mr. Dudley died March 18, 1936. She had:

- i Dorothy Nye Dudley, born May 15, 1905.
- ii Ariel Priscilla Dudley, born March 5, 1909.

4027--MARK S. NYE (Frank H.A. 2750, Oliver 1879, Jonathan 544, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 3, Benjamin 1), born February 9, 1885. He married August, 1905 in West Salem, Wisc., Mildred Adams, daughter of Orville Adams. He worked as weighmaster for the American Smelting and Refining Co. in Agua Caliente, Mexico and as a salesman in California. He died April, 1915 in Fresno, Calif.

## Children:

- 4774d Egbert Winifred, born October 31, 1906, deceased December 21, 1906.
- 4774e Ruth Adams, born December 23, 1907. She married Frank Livingston May 13, 1927. She died in 1953. She had:
  - i Frank Livingston, Jr., born August 2, 1927.
- 4774f Marcia Muriel, born July 3, 1910. She married June 1, 1929, Frank C. Wells.
- \*4774g Herbert Edwin, born February 3, 1912.
- 4774h James: died about 1940. He had two sons, "Jimmie" and "Skeeter."

4029--FRED HERBERT NYE (Frank H.A. 2750, Oliver 1879, Jonathan 544, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 3, Benjamin 1), born December 10, 1894 at West Salem, Wisc. He married December 27, 1920 at Crookston, Minn., Bernadette Latulippe, daughter of George Latulippe. He graduated from Illinois College of Photography in Effington, Ill. in 1918. He served in the U.S. Army in WW I 1917-19. He was stationed at El Paso, Tex. and went into Mexico in action against Pancho Villa. He worked as photographer in Minneapolis, Cleveland, Philadelphia and Detroit; also traveled extensively doing exclusive portraiture. He now resides at Cypress, Tex.

## Children:

- 4774i Adella, born August 10, 1921 at Plainview, Minn. She married (1st) September, 1940 at Nashua, Ia., Kenneth Gali. She married (2nd) Robert L. Spoonmore, September 27, 1947. She had:
  - i Steven Anthony Gali, born June 6, 1941. After Adella's marriage to Robert Spoonmore, Steven's name was legally

changed to Steven Anthony Spoonmore.

- ii Marcia Deanne Spoonmore, born July 19, 1949 at Roseburg, Ore.
- iii Terrance Reed Spoonmore, born December 24, 1950 at Houston, Tex.
- 4774j Lorrayne, born February 10, 1923. She married July, 1940, John Bourassa. She had:
  - i Madeline Ann Bourassa: she married Jerry Ziebel and had:
    - a. John Bourassa.
- \*4774k Ferd Herbert, born February 23, 1925.
- \*4774l Franklyn George, born November 13, 1926.

4029a--EMERY C. NYE (Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 10, 1853; married Sallie P. Leggett.

Children:

- 4774m Tommie, born \_\_\_\_\_; married Percy Wilson.
- 4774n Jacob Carlyle, born \_\_\_\_\_; married Ellen McQueen.

4029b--ENGLISH NYE (Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 26, 1855. He married Edna Elizabeth Bullock. He died October 3, 1914. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 4774o Hattie Mae, born January 10, 1880; died March 28, 1882.
- 4774p Mishie Jane, born November 22, 1881. She married February 27, 1898, Ira Hobbs Warwick, born September 5, 1868. He died May 2, 1943; she died December 2, 1963. She had:
  - i Mamie Warwick, born September 8, 1902. She married November 4, 1925, Henry Marvin Barker, resides at Lumberton, N. C.
  - ii Alice Scott Warwick, born May 7, 1906. She married October 12, 1933, Collier E. Tolar; resides at Lumberton, NC.
  - iii Hight Claudius Warwick, M. D., born October 3, 1908; married May 27, 1933, Mildred Leonard. Practices at Wesley Long Hospital, Greensboro, N. C.
  - iv Edna Grace Warwick, born May 15, 1911; married Moody Smith, resides at Lumberton, N. C.
  - v Ira Edward Warwick, born December 28, 1913; married Mary Wren McCarver, resides at Fair Bluff, N. C.
  - vi Charles Evans Warwick, born May 13, 1916. He married May 13, 1937, Elisabeth Stikeleather; resides at Lumberton, N. C.
  - vii Sarah Gaynell Warwick, born August 16, 1918. She married June 7, 1941, Marvin E. Ransome; resides at Charlotte, N. C.

- \*4774q Rufus Rockwell, born June 22, 1884.
- 4774r Straudie Alice, born March 12, 1887. She married Sydney A. Johnson. He died February 12, 1958. She resides at Lumberton, N. C. She had:
- i Menton Herbert Johnson, born August 11, 1910, resides at Ahoskie, N. C.
  - ii Maitland Beatrice Johnson, born August 4, 1914. She married Leroy Sessoms, resides at Lumberton, N. C.
  - iii Morris Vincent Johnson, born August 1, 1916.
  - iv Ronald Claudis Johnson, born December 5, 1920; resides at Sanford, N. C.
  - v Mabel Laura Johnson, born April 4, 1923.
  - vi English Elane Johnson, born March 14, 1927; married Jack Taylor.
  - vii Dora Elizabeth Johnson, born November 16, 1928; married Hoyt Small.
  - viii Joseph Wilson Johnson, born January 28, 1931; resides at Charleston, N. C.
- \*4774s Woodberry, born November, 1889.
- \*4774t Parker, born September 9, 1892.
- 4774u Lizzie, born June 10, 1894; married (1st) Jasper Walters; (2nd) William H. Johnson; resides at Siler City, N. C. She had:
- i James English Walters, married Louise Martain.
  - ii Howard Walters.
- \*4774ua English Troy, born March 12, 1897.
- 4774ub Edna Marie, born February 19, 1905. She married George Branch Nye, October 15, 1922.

4029d--RUFUS R. NYE (Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 19, 1858. Married (1st) Orpah Prevatte; (2nd) Mattie Prevatte. He died November 24, 1897.

Children (1st wife):

4774uc O. J. Nye, born \_\_\_\_\_; lived in Rocky Mount, N. C.

(2nd wife):

4774ud Eugene, born \_\_\_\_\_.

4774ue Lillian, born \_\_\_\_\_; married Webster.

\*4774uf Rufus Howard, born November 18, 1896.

4029f--WILLIAM WOODBURY NYE (Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born 1865; married Ida Smith. He was a teacher.

Children:

4774v Helen, married Bullard, Chadbourn, N. C.

4774w Leona, married Fore, Whiteville, N. C.

- 4774x Hannah, married Brown, Marion, N. C.
- \*4774y William Thomas, born July 30, 1897.

4029g--FRANCIS JACKSON NYE (Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born July 2, 1870 at Orrum, N. C. Married in 1895 to Mary Smith who was born in 1862 at Mullins, S. C. He died in 1950. She died in 1935.

Children:

- 4774z George Lanneau, born in 1896; died in 1959; married Aileen Stuart.
- \*4774aa Raymond Bruce, born February 10, 1897; married Annie Mae Sykes.
- \*4774ab Dewey Franklin, born in 1898; married Myrtle Forsythe.
- 4774ac Alice Madge, born in 1899; died in 1954.
- \*4774ad David Sherwood, born September 2, 1900 at Orrum, N. C.
- 4774ae Annie Quintalyn, born in 1902; died in 1941; married Cecil McIntire. She had:
  - i Cecil, born in 1940; married in 1962 to Irene Bannister.

4029l--JAMES EVANDER NYE (James 2750b, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 27, 1852 at Orrum, N. C. He married Edith Hedgpeth; died December 5, 1941.

Children:

- 4774al Fernando Cortez; deceased.
- 4774ag Rose Emma; deceased.
- 4774ah Elizabeth; deceased.
- 4774ai Willa, married Mr. Atkinson; resides at Proctorville, N. C.
- 4774aj Lu Ida, married Mr. Barden; resides at Orrum, N. C.
- 4774ak Joseph Arron; deceased.

4029m--JOSEPH C. NYE (James 2750b, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 3, 1854. He married (1st) January 20, 1874 to Frances L. Bullock who was born December 12, 1850 and died March 7, 1892. Married (2nd) February 22, 1893 to Nancy Grantham.

Children:

- 4774al M. Ellen, born November 29, 1874; married Griffin, died July, 1904.
- 4774am Edgar B., born July 21, 1877.
- 4774an Grady A., born September 22, 1879.
- 4774ao Anna Lona, born March 6, 1882; married Thompson, lives in Fairmont, N. C.
- 4774ap Rosa Belle, born August 18, 1884.
- 4774aq Daniel L., born April 29, 1887.
- 4774ar Fannie Lula, born August 9, 1891; married Tedder.

- 4774as Joseph Bonson, born December 17, 1893, lives in Fairmont, N. C.  
 4774at Mary Grantham, born July 2, 1895; married Lewis, lives in Fairmont, N. C.  
 4774au James Avery, born September 27, 1896.  
 4774av Elbert C., born July 5, 1899.  
 4774aw Wade Hampton, born November 10, 1900, lives in Fairmont, N. C.  
 4774ax Nancy Pauline, born June 27, 1902; married Floyd, lives in Fairmont, N. C.

4029n--HENRY STEPHENS NYE (James 2750b, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 13, 1859 at Orrum, N. C. Married in 1880 to Fannie Dixon Graham who was born May 15, 1859 at Orrum, N. C. He was a building contractor. He died January 28, 1926.

Children:

- \*4774ay Luther Parker, born February 28, 1881.  
 4774az James Gilbert, born October 14, 1883, died June 3, 1953; married Minnie Byrd.  
 4774ba Phares Carl, born May 27, 1885, died February 12, 1904.  
 4774bb Rose Annie, born March 17, 1888; married S. C. Britt, lives at Orrum, N. C. She had:  
     i Ezelle Britt, born May 2, 1913; married George S. McKenzie, lives at Darlington, S. C. She had:  
         a. Jean Adair McKenzie.  
 \*4774bc Edward Broughton, born June 26, 1892.  
 \*4774bd George Branch, born February 12, 1895.  
 4774be Caroline, born May 2, 1896. Married S. W. Floyd and lives at Fairmont, N. C. She had:  
     i H. S. Floyd, lives at Fayetteville, N. C.  
     ii March Floyd, married Riddle, lives at Fayetteville, N. C.  
     iii Elgia Floyd, married Smith, lives at Daytona Beach, Fla.

4029o--WILLIS D. NYE (James 2750b, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 7, 1892, died May 17, 1909. Married Mavis Lawson.

Children:

- 4774bf Lena, born at Orrum, N. C.; married Lawson; deceased.  
 4774bg Alma, born May 10, 1895 at Orrum, N. C.; married Lawson and lives in Orrum, N. C.

4029y--JOSEPH QUINCY NYE (Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 25, 1846; died June 9, 1906. Married to Annie Eliza Savage, daughter of A. A. Savage, who died November 15, 1926.

Children:

4774bh Lela, born 1884; married Priest.

\*4774bi Joseph Burke, born March 16, 1888.

4774bj Lester.

Note: Information on this family group was received after type-setting of this book had begun; therefore, some information could not be fully sequenced in the text. Earlier ancestral history to #4029y above and #4029z following was as follows:

1383--JOSIAH NYE (Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 23, 1796. Removed to North Carolina when young. Married Baldwin.

Children:

2750e Armlin. Married Rachel Council. Children:

\*4029y Joseph.

\*4029z Josiah.

4029z--JOSIAH NYE (Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1); married Katherine Lewis.

Children:

\*4774bk John Marvin, born August 10, 1893 at Lake Waccamaw, N. C.

\*4774bl Graham Dave, born April 9, 1898.

\*4774bm Josiah, born January 7, 1905.

4774bn Ed.

4774bo Blanche; married Dowles.

4774bp Gladys; married Dowles.

4774bq Minnie; married Smith.

4048b--FRANK AUSTIN NYE (David A. 2759, Charles A. 1394, Thomas 550, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 22, 1867; another source gives this as October 22, 1863. He married May 24, 1889, Eva E. Tasier. He was funeral director in Searsport, Belfast and Monroe, Me. He played in the Portland Commandery Band and composed music for it. He died December 1, 1950.

Child:

4777a Lena E., born 1890. She resides in Portland, Me.

1056--JOHN FREMONT NYE (Fremont 2778, John M. 1416, Zenas 566, Joseph 196, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 28, 1898 at Wickford, R. I. He married June 19, 1926 at Mystic, Conn., Myrtle, daughter of Edmund and Mignonette (Smith) Mortimer. He served in WW I. He graduated in 1923 from University of Rhode Island. He is an electrical engineer, has resided in N. Y., Mass., and R. I.

Children:

\*4777a John Fremont, born February 25, 1931.



4062--HENRY ROBINSON NYE (Levi R. 2785, Zenas R. 1422, Zenas 566, Joseph 196, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 26, 1899, at Stockholm, N. Y. He married September 16, 1944, Cecelia, daughter of Andrew and Mary Tiernan. He graduated in 1923 from Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam, N. Y. No children, but two stepsons, Edward and Robert Buck.

4066--WALES FULLER NYE (Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 28, 1852. He married November 16, 1880, Rose Heald. He lived in Jay, N. Y. Together with his twin brother, Wells F. Nye, he installed the first electric power plant for Jay and adjacent communities; they also operated "Nye Sawmill," located near "Nye Brothers Powerhouse." He died March 28, 1932.

Children:

\*4778 Clark Alfred, born February 16, 1882.

4779 Halsey Harrington, born November 20, 1886. He resides in Schenectady, N. Y.

4068--PERCIVAL SYLVANUS NYE (Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 1, 1854. He married December 15, 1877 Laura Adelaide Benedict, born December 19, 1859; died June 4, 1927. He died August 28, 1946.

Children:

4780 Nora Elva, born April 11, 1879 at Jay, N. Y. She married Winthrop L. Buker of Everett, Mass.

4780a Emerson; died in infancy.

4781 Merle, born March 16, 1882 at Bristol, Vt. She married July 13, 1902, Walter E. Connor, son of Edward and Anna Connor. She has been a leader in 4H Clubs since 1936. They reside in Reading, Mass. She had:

i Anna Laura Connor, born September 28, 1904. She married James Vickery, resides at Reading, Mass.

ii Lois Merle Connor, born June 3, 1917. She married Richard D. Piper, resides at Reading, Mass.

4782 Mabel Erma, born August 19, 1883. She married Frederick A. Buker, resides at Medford, Mass.

4783 Mary Alida, born February 18, 1885. She married James Thwaites (deceased). She died July 4, 1954.

\*4784 Arthur Sylvanus, born February 8, 1887.

\*4785 Wells Erwin, born December 22, 1888; died June 10, 1956.

\*4785a Herman Calvin, born May 31, 1892; died 1950.

4785b June; died at birth.

\*4785c Carroll Frederick, born October 14, 1904.

4071--JOHN W. NYE (Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born at Jay, N. Y., January 16, 1847. He married May 4, 1871, Martha Melvina Bliss, born April 9, 1850, died May 29, 1921. He served in the Cavalry in the War between the States. He graduated from Poultney, Vt. Business College and later resided at Wilmington, N. Y. He was Sheriff of Essex Co. 1894-96. He died August 9, 1925.

Children:

- 4786 Lila Dell, born May 23, 1872. She married Sanford W. Stewart of Charleston, Mass. She had:
  - i Irene Stewart. She married Omar Gibbs.
- \*4787 Jasper Bliss, born April 3, 1874.
- 4788 Corydon Elonzo, born May 22, 1877; died December 1, 1891.

4072--HEMAN NYE (Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 21, 1859, died May 15, 1943. He married Emma Bryant, born April 16, 1862 at Keene, N. Y.; died April 23, 1941.

4073--HORACE NYE (Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 29, 1862 at Jay, N. Y. He married (1st) Mamie Dudley, born 1862; died June 10, 1885. A son, Grant, was born; died May 4, 1885. He married (2nd) October 15, 1887, Winnie M. Hall, born April 20, 1941. He died June 23, 1936.

Children:

- \*4788b Ralph, born June 1, 1889.
- 4788c Mada, born May 21, 1893. She married November 20, 1917, Vaughn Mather, born November 12, 1896. She had:
  - i Barbara Mather, born January 5, 1930. She married Arthur Toutant, born May 20, 1929 and had:
    - a. Dale Toutant, born January 18, 1953.
    - b. Keith Toutant, born September 5, 1956.
- 4788d Joyce (adopted), born April 6, 1912. She married September 1, 1933, Silas Larabee, born January 28, 1908. She had:
  - i Ronald L. Larabee, born September 12, 1935. He married November 29, 1960, Sandra McRae, born November 8, 1939. Children:
    - a. Bruce A. Larabee, born October 16, 1961.
    - b. Tamer Larabee, born January 10, 1963.
    - c. Lori Ann Larabee, born March 23, 1964.
  - ii Warren F. Larabee, born June 22, 1939; died October 2, 1958.

4073--SPENCER NYE (Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 12, 1864 at Blackbrook, N. Y. He married (1st) in 1895, Edith Hall, born Septem-

ber 28, 1872 in Keene Valley, N. Y.; died May 18, 1901. He married (2nd) in 1908, Rose Otis, born 1884; died 1919. He died July 2, 1944 at Keene, N. Y.

Children:

- 4788e Evangeline, born September 11, 1897. She married July 3, 1921, Spencer Egglefield. She died June 28, 1962. She had:
- i Spencer Egglefield, Jr., born January 19, 1923. He married Meridith Daigneau. They had:
    - a. Dennis Egglefield, born March 18, 1948.
    - b. Deidri Egglefield, born March 26, 1950.
    - c. Wendy Egglefield, born November 28, 1952.
    - d. Patricia Egglefield, born December 4, 1953.
    - e. Kori Egglefield, born September 1, 1961.
  - ii Lew Egglefield, born June 30, 1931. He married November 26, 1955, Mary J. Dobbs, born August 23, 1933. They had:
    - a. Tracy Elizabeth Egglefield, born May 13, 1958.
    - b. Luanne Egglefield, born November 15, 1956.
    - c. Leslie Misa Egglefield, born February 22, 1961.
- \*4788f Hubert, born May 30, 1912.

4074--GEORGE NYE (Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 13, 1851 at Keene, N. Y. He married November 4, 1875, Lenora Wright. He died October 7, 1936 at Brookline, N. H.

Children:

- \*4788g Fred, born September 20, 1876.
- \*4788h Ernest W., born September 9, 1879.
- 4788i Ethel May, born February 24, 1880. She married James Rufus Wells, born March 14, 1880; died 1942. She died in 1949. She had:
- i James Rufus Wells, Jr., born December 28, 1905. He married February 26, 1938, Ruth Elizabeth Deane, born August 11, 1914. They had:
    - a. Elizabeth Ann Wells, born August 27, 1940.
    - b. James Richard Wells, born April 13, 1944.
  - ii George N. Wells, born 1908; died 1908.
  - iii Ruth Evelyn Wells, born May 1, 1912. She married William Alden Clem, born November 26, 1912. She had:
    - a. Joyce Sybil Clem, born June 13, 1936.
    - b. Audrey Evelyn Clem, born July 20, 1937.
  - iv Dorothy Helen Wells, born April 22, 1914. She married December 10, 1938, Vernon Harvey Waterman, born March 28, 1908.
  - v Alice May Wells, born March 29, 1917. She married July 5, 1936, Frank Linhart, born August 27, 1906. She had:

- a. Frank Linhart, born March 7, 1937.
- b. Roberta Ethel Linhart, born February 3, 1939.
- c. Lenora May Linhart, born December 3, 1955.
- vi Robert Nye Wells, born February 13, 1919. He married September 15, 1943, Eleanor Vincent Bacow, born October 10, 1923.
- vii Florence Edith Wells, born December 31, 1920. She married February 22, 1944, Louis Anthony Mocciaro, born June 25, 1916. She had:
  - a. Ethel Louise Mocciaro, born January 8, 1945.
  - b. Diane Mocciaro, born August 13, 1946.
  - c. Suzanne Mocciaro, born March 13, 1948.
  - d. Louis Anthony Mocciaro, born November 25, 1955.
- 4788j Maude; accidentally shot by brother at age 18.
- 4788k Walter, died at four years.
- 4788l Cassius Rothwell. He resided in Larchmont, N.Y.
- \*4788m Arthur J., born February 5, 1887.

4075b--DAVID DANIEL NYE (Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 1, 1856. He married March 20, 1879, Nellie Jane Naylor, born July 22, 1860; died October 11, 1937. He died July 10, 1941.

Children:

- 4788n May, born January 24, 1882; died February 4, 1882.
- 4788o Flossie, born May 1, 1883; died April 2, 1887.
- \*4788p Frank Harrison, born May 31, 1889.
- \*4788q Walter Harrison, born March 12, 1891.
- 4788r Elizabeth Clara, born June 27, 1893 at Keene, N.Y. She married July 13, 1941, Myron E. Doty, son of Elisha and Ellen (Fields) Doty. She studied 3 years at the New England Conservatory of Music at Boston and two years at Crouse College, Syracuse, N.Y. school systems.
- 4788s Cora Daisy, born January 21, 1897, at Keene, N.Y. She married November 17, 1915, Victor William Thayer, son of William and Susan (Dixon) Thayer. She graduated from Dey's Design and Sewing School at Syracuse, N.Y. She did adjustments for Syracuse department stores for many years, was a buyer for two years. Now retired, she resides in Syracuse. She had:
  - i Victor Thayer, Jr., born January 7, 1917. He married October 27, 1939, Beverly Bell, born July 11, 1920. They had:
    - a. Timothy Bell Thayer, born February 3, 1945.
    - b. William David Thayer, born April 16, 1947.
    - c. Cynthia June Thayer, born August 30, 1949.
  - ii David Frederick Thayer, born May 18, 1923. He married

July 30, 1942, Arlene Valentine, born April 29, 1922.

They had:

a. Sally Cora Thayer, born May 26, 1943.

b. Carolyn Ann Thayer, born October 18, 1946.

c. Melinda Thayer, born September 25, 1958.

\*4788t Clarence Hewitt, born December 22, 1899.

4079--CHESTER FAIRBANKS NYE (Nelson 2792, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1).....see Volume I.... He died 1925 at Pawnee City, Neb.

Children:

\*4793 William Nelson, born September 16, 1872.

4794 Laura Marian, born June 3, 1875. She married March 9, 1896, Lester R. Dillon of Peru, Neb. They later removed to Calif., had 4 daughters.

4795 Jane Ellen, born March 13, 1879. She married Arthur Pelton. She had:

i Ellen Pelton; she married Gerald E. Fisher and had:

a. Linda Fisher.

b. Larry Fisher.

c. Douglas Fisher.

ii George Pelton. He resides at Batavia, Ill. They have:

a. Georgianni Pelton.

b. Richard Pelton.

\*4796 Chester Gilmore, born September 5, 1883.

4797 Florence Elizabeth, born June 13, 1885. She married Harry D. Flory. She had:

i Harry D. Flory, Jr. He was a Rhodes Scholar, was killed about September, 1946, while serving on General Clay's staff in Germany. His son, David Schmidt Flory, is a cadet in the U.S. Air Force Academy.

ii William D. Flory, resides in Chicago, Ill.

4085--ARTHUR CHARLES NYE (Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 14, 1858 at East Cambridge, Vt. He married February 27, 1884 at East Farnham, Quebec, Canada, Isabella Edith, born November 24, 1859, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Mein) Thompson. She died March 1, 1934. In 1886 he brought his wife and first child to Kansas and located on a farm in Riley Co. where he lived until 1920. He later retired and moved to Clay Center, Kans. He contributed much to his church and community.

Children:

\*4800a Clarence Abner, born December 17, 1884.

\*4000b Frank Edwin, born July 24, 1886.

\*4800c Benjamin Thomas, born January 2, 1890.

\*4800d William McKinley, born October 3, 1896.

\*4800e Arthur Roy, born May 20, 1900.

4086--NORMAN JUDSON NYE (Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 30, 1863. He married February 14, 1894, Louise J. Caswell, born October 27, 1867; died August 28, 1949. He resided at East Cambridge, Vt. He died June 26, 1942.

Children:

4800f Ralph Caswell, born March 18, 1896. He died in France October 12, 1918 in WW I.

4800g Sarah (Boyden), born November 1, 1897. She resides at Essex Jct., Vt.

4800h Roland N., born March 28, 1899.

4800i Kenneth L., born August 12, 1902.

\*4800j Benjamin Elden, born August 14, 1904.

4116--HENRY LINCOLN NYE (Marshall 2808, Artemas 1439, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 3, 1864 at Northfield, Mass. He married August 14, 1889, Mary Louise, daughter of Louis J. and Eulalie (Sultaire) Vaugier, born October 7, 1871. He was a farmer and power belt maker. He was an active Boy Scout worker for 20 years. He died at Holyoke, Mass., February 4, 1960. She died July 13, 1941.

Children:

\*4813 Louis Henry, born February 8, 1891.

\*4814 Marshall Charles, born July 9, 1893.

4815 Myra Eulalie, born January 2, 1895. Retired, she lives in Holyoke, Mass.

4816 Laura Hortense, born December 29, 1896; died June 18, 1898.

4816a Mildred Blanche, born August 28, 1907. She married May 6, 1939, Walter E. Nye (4810). She is employed by Aetna Insurance Co. and resides in Thompsonville, Conn.

4816b Dorothy A., born February 17, 1911; died September 4, 1917.

4117--LORA JANE NYE (Marshall 2808, Artemas 1439, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 31, 1867 in Northfield, Mass. She married November 18, 1885, George E. Clarke, a farmer in Sunderland, Mass. before his death. She died June 2, 1961. She had:

i Myra Evelyn Clarke, born April 1, 1887. She married Lynden Graves and resides in Babson Park, Fla.

ii Laura May Clarke, born December 30, 1891. She married (1st) Alfred Holzman, (2nd) Andrew Foster, (3rd) Edward Blakeslee, and (4th) Earl Richardson. She resides in Ash-

field, Mass. She had:

- a. Faith Holzman.
  - b. Edward Holzman.
  - c. Ruth Foster.
  - d. Hope Foster, born March 3, 1922.
  - e. Charity Blakeslee, born March 22, 1927.
  - f. Edward Blakeslee, born December 5, 1930.
- iii Henry Marshall Clarke, born May 24, 1895. He married Maude \_\_\_\_\_ and resides in Sunderland, Mass. They had:
- a. Grace Clarke, born June 17, 1918.
  - b. Margaret Clarke, born March, 1920.
  - c. George Clarke, born June 21, 1922.
  - d. Elliott Clarke, born September 1, 1928.

4129--CHARLES CUMMINS NYE (Charles L. 2827, Charles 1451, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 3, 1879. He married June 7, 1911, Ethel Eckert. She died November, 1927. He died January 6, 1960. They resided in Iowa.

Children:

- 4824a Virginia, born December 24, 1914 at Des Moines, Ia. She married June 20, 1942 at Des Moines, Halford Eugene Brockett, son of Willis and Minnie Brockett. She received degree of B.S. from Iowa State University. She resides in Elmhurst, Ill. She had:
  - i Susan Lynn Brockett, born November 6, 1944.
  - ii John Halford Brockett, born March 4, 1946.
- \*4824b Charles Eckert, born January 15, 1918.
- \*4824c Richard Van, born February 14, 1920.

4140--FANNY ADELAIDE NYE (Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 1, 1853 in Dane Co., Wisc. She married June 26, 1872, Major Laws of Chester, Ia.; he was born in England February 14, 1811 and came to the U.S. with his parents. He is prominently mentioned in the history of Chickasaw and Howard Counties as a man of sterling character and accomplishment in his community. She died December 26, 1922. She had:

- i Jesse Josiah Laws, born April 1, 1872; died June 10, 1872.
- ii Anna Jane (Laws) Whitcomb, born February 24, 1874; died 1953.
- iii Fannie Maria (Laws) Daily, born March 10, 1876; died June 3, 1944.
- iv Clarence Allen Laws, born June 2, 1878; died January 8, 1951.
- v Charles Major Laws, born March 14, 1880; deceased.
- vi Clara Mae Laws, born March 1, 1882; died December 9, 1918.
- vii William Laws, born July 29, 1884; died March 9, 1962.

- viii Elizabeth Emily (Laws) Moore, born March 27, 1889.
- ix Wilbur Lewis Laws, born June 8, 1891; died December 1, 1952.
- x Harold Vivian Laws, born December 28, 1892.
- xi Dorothy Helen Laws, born January 27, 1895; died October 8, 1895.
- xii Harvey Curtis Laws, born December 20, 1898.

4141--WILLIAM ALLEN NYE (Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 6, 1856 in Richland Co., Wisc. In 1878 he moved to Salem, S. Dak. He was a druggist; served as Alderman, and was City Treasurer for twelve years. He married June 8, 1892, Birdie, daughter of John and Kate (Burke) Johnson.

Children:

- 4827 Norma Adelaide, born April 15, 1893 at Salem, S. Dak. She died April 8, 1954.
- \*4828 Johnson Allen, born September 7, 1894.
- \*4829 Elmer, born February 20, 1897.
- \*4830 Neil, born June 11, 1899.
- \*4830a Lewis Burke, born March 2, 1903.

4142--JESSIE MARY NYE (Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 4, 1859 in Chester, Ia. She married January 1, 1881, James Bennington Smart of Star Lake, Minn. She had:

- i Marjorie Elizabeth (Smart) Brown, born August 22, 1883.
- ii Maude Norma (Smart) Beckner, born August 14, 1887.
- iii Barry Albert Smart, born June 2, 1889.

4143--ALICE CLARA NYE (Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 9, 1862. She married January 13, 1883, Edward W. Devereaux of Star Lake, Minn. She died December 10, 1953. She had:

- i Walter Edmund Devereaux, born October 30, 1885; died September 28, 1886.
- ii Birdie Irene (Devereaux) Kennedy, born March 11, 1887.
- iii Clara Bell (Devereaux) Ludwig, born April 20, 1889.
- iv Dora Edith (Devereaux) Boehrman, born May 25, 1892; died 1960.
- v Della Edna (Devereaux) Deemer, born May 25, 1893; died May 1, 1942.
- vi Robert Allen, born May 27, 1894.
- vii Elbert Victor, born October 19, 1896.
- viii Myrtle Gertrude, born May 21, 1899; died February 15, 1900.



- ix Florence Lucille (Devereaux) Walter, born May 29, 1903.
- x Mark Edmund, born September 13, 1905; died November 13, 1947.

4144--DWIGHT ALBERT NYE (Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 15, 1865.

4145--ADELLA EMILY NYE (Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 55, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born July 29, 1868 in Chester, Ia. She married November 1, 1891, Clarence Winchell of Bridgewater, S. Dak. In 1905 the family moved to Lyman Co., S. Dak., near Presho, where they homesteaded. In 1935 they moved into Presho where they lived out their years. She died October 14, 1947. She had:

- i Ray Clarence Winchell, born November 3, 1892
- ii Ruth (Winchell) Hulinger, born August 1, 1895; died August 10, 1943.
- iii Kenneth Allen Winchell, born April 8, 1898.
- iv Keith Elmer Winchell, born April 8, 1898.

4146--BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NYE (Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 9, 1871. He married (1st) June 11, 1898, Lillian Gertrude White, daughter of Henry A. and Sarah Hane (Donalds) White. This marriage ended in divorce after one child. He then married (2nd) Mrs. Haynes of Tacoma, Wash. and removed to Montana where he homesteaded. One child was born subsequent to their divorce. He married (3rd) Mrs. Mary Miller of Long Beach, Calif. and removed to Canada, near Peace River in Alberta. He died in 1948 and Mary died soon after. He was a barber.

Children:

4831 Grace Elsa, born June 10, 1899. She married March 24, 1921, Charles Harold Bridgstock, born April 20, 19\_\_\_ in Liverpool, England. Mr. Bridgstock is now deceased. Grace lives at Vista, Calif. She had:

- i Charles Harold (Tony) Bridgstock, born January 13, 1922. He was a radio operator aboard a submarine through WW II. Three days after the war ended, his submarine was destroyed by a Japanese attack while surfaced.

ii Doreen Bridgstock.

4831a Benjamin Franklin, Jr., born 1913.

Children (first marriage):

\*4831 Grace Elsa, born June 10, 1899.

(second marriage):

4831a Benjamin Franklin II, born 1913.

4147--BERTHA ROXANNA NYE (Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 10, 1874. She married (1st) November 20, 1896, Charles H. Bakman of Redington, Minn. They had one child. She married (2nd) Able Collins. They moved to Canada. She had:

- i Veryl Elizabeth (Bakman) Davison, born September 21, 1897.
- ii Frank Allen Collins, born March 20, 1903; died January, 1914.
- iii Harold Benjamin Collins, born September 23, 1906.
- iv Opal Julia (Collins) Flett, born January 19, 1908.
- v Dorothy Margaret (Collins) Holt, born March 31, 1910.
- vi Jack Collins, born January 19, 1912; died August 19, 1958.
- vii Ronald Jan Collins, born August 8, 1913.
- viii Clara Mae (Collins) Alson, born May 30, 1916.

4148--HIRAM STURGES NYE (William C. 2843, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 1, 1857. He married May 10, 1885, Lucinda Hall. He was a farmer, living at Topeka, Kans. He died April 30, 1917.

Children:

- \*4831a Fred Laverne, born April 7, 1886.
- \*4831b Clarence Allison, born April 10, 1890.
- \*4831c Robert William, born May 3, 1896.
- \*4831d Bessie Ina, born 1893. She married October 7, 1931, Albert L. Wakefield. They reside at Lewiston, Ida.
- \*4831e Ethel Mable, born July 14, 1902. She married December 25, 1920, Fred Alford Elam, deceased 1962. She resides at Lewiston, Ida.

4149--JOHN POTTER NYE (William C. 2843, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 5, 1859. He married (1st) Lennie Preston, who bore him two children. He married (2nd) Eva Fransworth who bore him six children. He was a carpenter, living at Blockton, Ia. He died in the mid-1930s. Eva died June, 1962.

Children:

- 4832 Alice Mae, born April 16, 1883. She married December 25, 1904, Elmer Enos Sheumaker. They resided at Seattle, Wash. where she died in 1963. She had:
  - i Georgia Fae Sheumaker, born April 20, 1907. She married (1st) October 3, 1925, Alex DeWitt Harris, deceased. She married (2nd) May, 1946, Ronald Metcalf. She had:
    - a. Olive Mae Harris, born January 30, 1935: she married April 20, 1935, Kenneth Wellington Excelby and resides at Seattle.

- ii John Berkely Sheumaker, born May 9, 1910. He married January, 1937, Marjory Ellen Martell. They had:
    - a. Patricia Ellen Sheumaker, born December 2, 1940.  
She married June 17, 1961, Darell Ronholt and resides at Astoria, Wash.
    - b. John Elmer Sheumaker, born March 21, 1943.
- 4833 Lillian Fae, born November 16, 1886. She married (1st) in March, 1903, Robert Byron Hibbs, born October 4, 1877, deceased. She married (2nd) Harry McLeod and resides at Ft. Wayne, Ind. She had:
  - i Robert Donald Hibbs, born October 23, 1910. He married June 14, 1932, \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace. He operates a dental laboratory at Buena Park, Calif. They have:
    - a. Robert Byron Hibbs, born January 1, 1934.
    - b. Edgar Wallace Hibbs, born December 1, 1935.
    - c. Donald Lee Hibbs, born January 6, 1937.
    - d. Margaret Lillian Hibbs, born November 16, 1940.
  - ii Donna Mae Hibbs, born July 23, 1912; died May, 1921.
- iii Lenna Merle Hibbs, born July 21, 1914. She married Ed Bradbury, a National Chairman for WW veterans. They reside at Cave Creek, Ariz.
- \*4834 William Edwin, born June 16, 1899.
- 4835 Mary Eliza, born September 16, 1901. She married May 6, 1934, John Reed, who died August 10, 1945. She is an ordained minister and was an honor student in Hebrew languages at Drake College, Des Moines. She married February 11, 1962, Kyle Clary. They live at Blockton, Ia. She had:
  - i J. Mills Reed, born April 20, 1935. He married October 7, 1956, Betty Whaley. Children:
    - a. Susan Kay Reed, born October 1, 1958.
    - b. John Carl Reed, born October 13, 1959.
    - c. Lloyd Wayne Reed, born May 29, 1961.
  - ii Brandon Nye Reed, born July 27, 1936. He married June 2, 1962, Carol Susan Barger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Seymour Barger. They had:
    - a. Dorothy Louise Reed, born May 3, 1964.
  - iii Gladson F. Reed, born October 28, 1940. He married June 24, 1960, Susan Miller. They had:
    - a. Jaqueline Denise Reed, born July 6, 1964.
- 4835a Gladys Irene, born February 27, 1904. She was a secretary and gained national honors for her competence. She died in 1961.
- 4835b Myrtle Melvina, born October 3, 1906. She married August 1, 1928, Rev. Virgil Nally. They have served a number of Christian churches in the midwest. Their present church they organized and built. In addition to her church and choir activities and music,



1. WILLIAM LORENZO NYE  
 2. JOHN POTTER NYE  
 3. SHERMAN ALLEN NYE  
 4. ABRAHAM LINCOLN NYE

she is a school teacher. They live at Kansas City, Mo. She had:

- i John Victor Nally, born January 2, 1900. He holds a degree in Law. He resides in Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- ii Virginia Mae Nally, born January 3, 1902. Her husband is a surgeon in the U.S. Navy.
- iii Gloria Jeanne Nally, born February 1, 1942. She married June 15, 1963, Claude E. Jardon. She graduated June 1965, as a piano Major from the New England Conservatory of Music at Boston, Mass.

\*4:35c John Kermit, born June 3, 1909.

4:35d Vera Vivian, born June 23, 1912. She married April 5, 1938, Chester Arthur Hoffman. They live at Des Moines, Ia. She had:

- i Myrtle Gail Hoffman, born May 24, 1935.
- ii Edward Lee Hoffman, born October 10, 1938.
- iii Theona Fern Hoffman, born March 27, 1941.
- iv Harry Arthur Hoffman, born September 9, 1943.

-150--WILLIAM LORENZO NYE (William C. 2848, Sturges S. 1468, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 17, 1861. He married August 23, 1885, Louise Van Valkenburg. He died April 16, 1935. His wife, Louise, died July 7, 1939. They resided at Seattle.

-152--SHERMAN ALLEN NYE (William C. 2848, Sturges S. 1468, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 5, Benjamin 1), born January 5, 1865 at Chester, Ia. He lived at times in S. Dak., Kans., Wisc., Iowa, and finally on a farm northwest of Grant City, Mo. He married September 26, 1883, Susie Theresa Preston, daughter of John C. and Elizabeth (Gregory) Preston of Durand, Wisc. He died at his farm home December 2, 1935.

Children:

-153b Jennie Isabel, born December 5, 1884. She married March 30, 1902, E.G. Sickels, born December 16, 1871. They reside at Kellerton, Ia. She had:

- i Sherman Rex Sickels, born September 6, 1903. He married Mildred Wheeler, born October 7, 1901. Children:
  - a. Dorothy Rexine Sickels, born January 5, 1914.
  - b. John Keith Sickels, born April 4, 1916.
  - c. Samuel Chris Sickels, born October 9, 1918.
  - d. Lillian Isabel Sickels, born December 25, 1931.
  - e. Leland Rex Sickels, born July 13, 1931.
  - f. Shirley Sue Sickels, born July 25, 1936.
  - g. Fay Sickels, born February 17, 1940.
  - h. Martha Lee Sickels, born September 5, 1942.

- ii Cecil Leroy Sickels, born April 16, 1905. He married Maxine Lance, born February 6, 1905. Children:

- a. Gene Leroy Sickels, born November 28, 1929.
- b. William Glen Sickels, born April 16, 1933.
- c. Lynn West Sickels, born January 18, 1935.
- d. Mack Gordon Sickels, born August 16, 1936.
- iii Cleta Nordessa Sickels, born October 21, 1907. She married Alva Pyle, born November 13, 1903. She had:
  - a. Ruth Lucille Pyle, born February 14, 1928.
  - b. Phyllis Louise Pyle, born June 25, 1929.
  - c. Doris Lorenc Pyle, born March 10, 1931.
  - d. Edward Lee Pyle, born July 8, 1932.
  - e. Eldon Grant Pyle, born March 22, 1936.
- iv Lester Sickels, born June 27, 1909. He married Dorothy Sneath, born June 26, 1910. He served two terms as Iowa State Representative. They had:
  - a. Geraldine Sickels (adopted), born March 5, 1934.
  - b. Lois Gayle Sickels, born August 4, 1939.
  - c. Dan Allen Sickels, born May 22, 1947.
  - d. Dennis Earl Sickels, born May 22, 1947; died May 23, 1947.
- v Roy Elvis Sickels, born June 28, 1912. He married Edna Mosier, born January 8, 1916. They had:
  - a. Carroll Sickels, born January 20, 1935.
  - b. Robert Lee Sickels, born October 21, 1936.
  - c. William Sickels, born January 17, 1942.
  - d. Jackie May Sickels, and
  - e. Janice Jean Sickels, twins, born June 15, 1945.
- vi Duane Eustace Sickels, born March 12, 1914. He married (1st) Leta Jones: later divorced. He married (2nd) Lucille Shaunessey, born June 3, 1918. They had:
  - a. Helen Louise Sickels, born October 4, 1936.
- vii Deane Faye Sickels, born April 19, 1916. He married Lucille Jones, born December 31, 1921. Children:
  - a. Raymond LeRoy Sickels, born March 26, 1940.
  - b. Alice Faye Sickels, born November 4, 1942.
  - c. Alvin Deane Sickels, born June 10, 1947.
- viii Harlan Earl Sickels, born July 28, 1918. He married Janie Ellen Armstrong, born July 11, 1919.
- ix Jimmie Dale Sickels, born October 29, 1920. He married Helen Bradley, born October 23, 1923. Children (adopted):
  - a. Stephen Sickels, born July 9, 1952.
  - b. Jane Ann Sickels, born February 8, 1957.
- x Vionna Grace Sickels, born February 10, 1926. She married Weldon Sandage, born June 3, 1924. Children (adopted):
  - a. Robert Sandage, born February 4, 1945.
  - b. Gary Sandage, born July 3, 1946.

- c. Ann Sandage, born September 20, 1952.
- xi Don Allan Sickels, born July 17, 1928. He married Eva Faye Jeeter, born August 17, 1930. They had:
  - a. Joyce Elaine Sickels, born June 22, 1948.
  - b. Judy Eileen Sickels, born October 14, 1953.
  - c. Ronald Ray Sickels, born September 24, 1957.
- \*4837 Curtis Stacey, born April 8, 1886.
- 4838 Irma Grace, born March 8, 1888. She married April 12, 1908, Lester King. They lived at Grant City, Mo. She died July 13, 1943. She had:
  - i Mildred Maxine King, born December 26, 1922. She married Earl Dickey and had:
    - a. Leanna Ilene Dickey, born November 10, 1946.
- 4839 Della Viola, born July 3, 1901. She married J. Homer Korn and resides at Grant City, Mo.
- 4839a Susie Mable, born December 26, 1905 at Grant City, Mo. She married (1st) March 15, 1925, Charles Bales; divorced 1940. She married (2nd) July 5, 1941 at Albany, Mo., William E. Brundage, son of William and Anna Brundage. She is employed at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., in the postoffice and as PBX operator. She had:
  - i Virginia Fae Bales, born October 27, 1926 at Des Moines, Ia. She married (1st) May 4, 1946, Harry Ross Flowers, divorced 1947. She married (2nd) June 28, 1948, Jerry K. Fenimore; divorced 1962. She had:
    - a. Douglas Bruce Fenimore (Flowers), born May 5, 1947. He was adopted at age 5 years by his stepfather Jerry Fenimore.
    - b. Dorene K. Fenimore, born November 2, 1949 at Des Moines, Ia.
    - c. Bradley Allen Fenimore, born May 2, 1951.
    - d. Max Fenimore, born May 25, 1930; died at birth.
  - ii Donna Mae Bales, born April 10, 1928 at Des Moines, Ia. She married (1st) in 1945, Kenneth Dean Dolph; divorced in 1952. She married (2nd) Max E. Sterrett. They reside in Phoenix, Ariz. She had:
    - a. Carol Sue Dolph, born February 23, 1947.
    - b. Janet Fae, an identical twin.
    - c. Janice Mae, born January 27, 1949. Janet Fae died February 27, 1949.
    - d. Judy Lynn Sterrett, born July 1, 1956.
    - e. David Eugene Sterrett, born April 6, 1958.
    - f. Morris Brian Sterrett, born October 9, 1962.
  - iii Phyllis Sue Bales, born May 13, 1931 in Grant City, Mo. She married in 1947, Jesse L. Clark, divorced 1950. She re-

moved to Phoenix, Ariz. where she married in September, 1952, Dean I. Rote, who was born December 5, 1919. They now reside at Des Moines, Ia. She had:

- a. Linda Fae Clark, born January 13, 1948.
- b. Katherine Lynn Clark, born December 2, 1948.
- iv Richard Kent Brundage, born June 12, 1945 in Des Moines, Ia. He died March 23, 1961 at Phoenix, Ariz.

4153--PHOEBE JANE NYE (William C. 2843, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 3, 1867, married August 14, 1889, Alvin Hildreth of Barnesville, Minn. They lived at Salem, S. Dak. She died February 29, 1936 at Seattle, Wash. She had:

- i Eunice Irene, born March 20, 1891 at Salem, S. Dak. She married Charles Robert Linder at Seattle, Wash. There were three children of this marriage. Mr. Linder drowned in Lake Washington. She later married Donald McWalters. They live at Roseburg, Wash.
- ii Nellie Blanche, born May 20, 1892 at Salem, S. Dak. She married August 11, 1925, Charles West Fletcher. Later she married Edward Harry Stevens, August 31, 1944, formerly of Freeport, Ill. They reside in Seattle, Wash.

1154--ALBERT DAVID NYE (William C. 2843, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 3, 1869 at Chester, Ia. He married March 19, 1893, Nettie Scott, daughter of James and Jane (Cronk) Scott. He lived at Athelstan, Ia., where he was a station agent of the C & GW Ry. and a member of the town council. Then he moved to Bedford, Ia. where he was a representative of Ringold Co. and later was State Senator for several terms. After Nettie died, he married Jessie Brown and lived out the remainder of his life on a farm northeast of Redding, Ia.

Children:

- \*4840 Edgar Harrison, born January 23, 1894; died March 30, 1894.
- \*4841 Tommy Truman, born February 25, 1895.
- \*4842 Howard Hobart, born January 10, 1898.
- \*4843 Grace Annetta, born January 27, 1900. She married in 1920, Cleve Bunker, son of Everett and Verna Bunker. They reside at Linn Grove, Ia.

1155--FANNIE LOUISA NYE (William C. 2843, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 11, 1870. She married November 28, 1892, Roland Hall of Lime Springs, Ia. She had:

- i Keith Hall, born October 28, 1894. He married April 20,



1920, Laura. He died January 23, 1959. One son, Edward, was born in 1922.

- ii Floris Isabel Hall, born July 9, 1896. She married Clayton Maas (having same birthday), now deceased. They were divorced. She later married May 5, 1946, William Griffin, no children.

4157--ABRAHAM LINCOLN NYE (William C. 2843, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 578, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born at Chester, Ia., April 17, 1874. He married December 24, 1895, Hattie Bell Hibbs, daughter of Robert Bruce and Emma Melvina (Farnsworth) Hibbs, born December 3, 1875. He was a farmer and lived at Girard, Kans. He died December 12, 1945.

Children:

- 4844 Hattie Emma, born April 30, 1897. She married August 16, 1916 at Girard, Kans., Hoyt Murphy. She had:
  - i Lawrence Hoyt Murphy, born May 21, 1917. He married August 17, 1941, Luella Virginia McElvain. They had:
    - a. Marvin Lawrence Murphy, born November 8, 1942.
    - b. Betty Virginia Murphy, born June 30, 1944.
    - c. Calvin Lynn Murphy, born January 22, 1950.
    - d. Carol Dianne Murphy, born January 1, 1952.
    - e. Donald Dean Murphy, born January 27, 1954.
    - f. Richard Allen Murphy, born January 18, 1959.
  - ii Alice Arlene Murphy, born August 7, 1918. She married Richard Theodore Nordquist, resides at Lobo Vista, Calif. She had:
    - a. Kerry Christian Nordquist, born September 4, 1954.
    - b. Janis Kay Nordquist, born October 9, 1956.
  - iii Howard Lincoln Murphy, born January, 1920. He married June 20, 1941, Mildred Lavon Guss. They had:
    - a. Donna Lavon Murphy, born December 26, 1942.
  - iv Wilbur Warren Murphy, born July 1, 1922. He married June 17, 1951, Marjorie Ann Smith. They reside at Girard, Kans. They had:
    - a. Steven Warren Murphy, born September 11, 1952.
    - b. Phyllis Ann Murphy, born January 9, 1956.
    - c. Brian Lee Murphy, born January 1, 1959.
  - v Charles Winston Murphy, born February 23, 1925. He married June 20, 1948, Roberta Wison. They reside at Wichita, Kans. They had:
    - a. Paul Warren Murphy, born October 12, 1949.
    - b. Craig Allen Murphy, born April 20, 1953.
- \*4845 Harry Earl, born November 5, 1895.
- 4846 Roy, born January 29, 1901; died February 24, 1901, and,

- 4847 Ray, born January 29, 1901; died March 3, 1901.
- \*4847a Charles Abraham, born April 26, 1906.
- \*4847b Robert Glen, born February 7, 1910.
- \*4847c Lelan Eldon, born April 19, 1918.

4158--MABEL MELVINA NYE (William C. 2843, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 15, 1876, lived and passed away in Seattle, Wash. Her married name was McAndrew. She had:

- i Richard Alden McAndrew, born January 27, 1916 at Seattle, Wash. He lives at San Francisco.
- ii Robert Nye McAndrew, born 1918. He served as non-commissioned officer in General Patton's Army in No. Africa during WW II, driving a tank destroyer. He lives at Seattle, Wash.
- iii Raymond McAndrew, born 1920. He was killed by an auto near his home in 1925.

4159--ALVIN RUFUS NYE (William C. 2843, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 22, 1877. He married December 25, 1903, Clara Schumaker. He was a carpenter and lived at Blockton, Ia. He married several times after Clara's death but had no children by later marriages. Clara died May 28, 1933. Alvin died June 16, 1941.

Children:

- 4847d Berna B., born October 2, 1906. She married October 4, 1924, Leslie E. Ewart. He died September 12, 1953. She lives at St. Joseph, Mo. She had:
  - i Troy Calvin Ewart, born May 5, 1925 at Isadora, Mo. He married April 21, 1946, Janet Eloise Elliott, born February 16, 1926. Troy served in the Marines during WW II and the Korean War. Address: Independence, Mo. They had:
    - a. Cathy Ann Ewart, born June 21, 1947.
    - b. Bradley Allen Ewart, born October 11, 1949, adopted.
  - ii Alvin Earl Ewart, born April 14, 1927. He married Dora Mae Sauter. Their address is St. Joseph, Mo. They had:
    - a. Alvin Lynn Ewart.
    - b. Joyce Colleen Ewart.
    - c. Rodney Allen Ewart.
    - d. Linda Ewart.
  - iii Virgil Ewart.
- 4847e Bessie Eveline, born June 17, 1908. Her married name is Ballard (now divorced). She had:
  - i Ella Virginia Ballard, now deceased.

4847f Ross Sherman, born September 23, 1909. Unmarried; lives with his sister, Berna Ewart, at St. Joseph, Mo.

4160--FLORENCE ELOISE NYE (William C. 2843, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 7, 1879. She married December 17, 1907, Walter James Surber. She lives at Seattle, Wash. She had:

- i Fannie Irene Surber, born November 6, 1908. She married April, 1927, John Stuber. She died June 29, 1931. They had one son, John, born December 28, 1928. He lives at Novato, Calif.
- ii Mabel Rosalind Surber, born December 7, 1910. She married April, 1927, Bertram Shanek.

4169--ALVIN JEFFERSON NYE (Silas 2864, Jefferson 1483, Nathan 591, Silas 202, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., June 10, 1868. He received his business training at the Detroit Business College. He married at Detroit, Mich. October 30, 1895, (Nettie) Annette Elnora, born at Berville, Mich. August 16, 1877, daughter of George and Lydia Elnora (Terry) Smith. Alvin and his wife went to Glenwood, Fla. to make their home. They later removed to St. Petersburg, Fla. where he owned a citrus packing house. In June, 1910, they moved to Orlando, Fla. where he became owner of a large citrus packing house. He also owned a packing house on the Florida East Coast, and one of the two ice mfg. plants in Orlando. He was one of the first members of the Orlando Utilities Commission. He died at Orlando, April 13, 1926. She died at Orlando, March 23, 1956.

Children:

- 4851 Marion Alice, born at St. Petersburg, Fla., December 10, 1901. She moved in 1910 with her parents, sister Gladys Fey and brother, Alvin Jefferson, Jr. to Orlando. She graduated from Fairmont School for Girls, Washington, D.C. She married at Orlando, Fla., July 2, 1929, James Paul Ristig, born at Benton, Mo., March 6, 1902, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Ristig of Benton, Mo. She was active in the Orlando Chapter of National Society Daughters of American Revolution in which she held the office of Regent. She was President of the Orlando Pilgrim Chapter of Daughters of American Colonists, was a member of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America and the General Society of Mayflower Descendants. She died at Orlando, Fla., August 13, 1957. Child:
  - i James Paul Ristig, Jr., born at Orlando, Fla., April 22, 1930. He graduated at Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo., attended the University of Texas, graduated at Florida State University with an A.B. He served as a



ALVIN JEFFERSON NYE

1st LT in the U.S. Air Force for two years. He resides in Jacksonville, Fla. where he teaches in the Public School System. He is a member of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution and General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

- 4851a Gladys Fay, born November 8, 1904 at St. Petersburg, Fla. She graduated from Fairmont School for Girls, Washington, D.C. and graduated B.A. from Florida State University. She was also a member of Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Alpha Theta, Delta Delta Delta Sororities. She married at Orlando, Fla., July 7, 1926, Haiden Henry Hancock, born at Ethelsville, Ala., February 7, 1905, son of Thomas Jeremiah and Ive Blanche (Pridmore) Hancock. They removed in 1929 to Columbus, Miss. where they established an ice and ice cream manufacturing business. They returned to Orlando and Clermont, Fla. to live in 1945. She is Past Florida State Alumnae President of Delta Delta Delta, member, Council and past board member of the Young Womens Community Club of Orlando, National Association of Parliamentarians, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, National Society Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Daughters of Colonial Wars, Daughters of American Colonists, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, and Descendants of Old Plymouth Colony. She and her husband own citrus groves in Florida.

i Thomas Henry Hancock, born at Orlando, Fla., February 13, 1929. He graduated B.S. from University of Alabama. He served in the U.S. Army 1951-53 as 2nd LT. In February, 1952, he was sent to Quartermaster School, Lenggries, Germany and was Company Commander of 7769 Quartermaster School. He returned to the States in July, 1953 as 1st LT and was honorably discharged at Ft. Jackson, S.C., July, 1953. He married at Ft. Pierce, Fla., August 22, 1963, Betty Anne (Owsley) Brown of Orlando. She was born at Camden, N.J., February 20, 1931, daughter of Ollie Meshew and Ida Uretta Blake (Collins) Owsley. Thomas Henry and wife make their home at Ft. Pierce, Fla. where he is in the citrus business. He is a member of the University Club of Orlando, Phi Gamma Delta, National Society Sons of American Revolution, National Society of Mayflower Descendants, and National Society Order of Founders and Patriots of America.

- \*4851b Alvin Jefferson, born March 31, 1909.

4851c Dorothy Annette, born May 5, 1916 at Orlando, Fla. She graduated A.B. from Florida State University. Dorothy made her debut at the Apollo Ball. She married at Clermont, Fla., October 15, 1959, William Thomas Horan, born at Chicago, Ill.,

October 30, 1910, son of William Joseph and Grace Mary (Triplet) Horan. She and her husband live in Winter Park, Fla. Her husband is a partner of Potter, Bower & Co. C.P.A., Orlando. She taught for 25 years in Orlando Junior High Schools where she is Chairman of the English Department and student council sponsor. She is a member of the National Education Association, Florida Education Association, Orange Co. Class Room Teachers Assoc., Orange Co. Education Association, National Council of Teachers of English, Florida Council of Teachers of English, and Orange Co. Council of Teachers of English. She served as Corporation Treasurer of Alpha Eta Chapter of Delta Delta Delta for years. She is a member of the American Association of University Women, Winter-Park-Orlando Panhellenic Association, Council of Y.W. Community Club, D.A.R., National Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America and General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

4172--NELSON MARTIN NYE (Chauncey 2868, Alvin 1484, Nathan 591, Silas 202, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born 1871 at Prospect, Ore. He married in 1895, Clarice Paul, born 1879, died 1952. He died 1952.

Children:

- 4851a \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Dee Hedgepeth, born 1899 at Prospect, Ore.
- 4851b Waldo, born 1901 at Prospect, Ore.
- 4851c Marian, born 1911; married \_\_\_\_\_ Bean.
- 4851d Emory, born 1913; deceased.
- \*4851e Ivan, born April 27, 1918.
- 4851f \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Stanley Jantzer, born 1920.

4210--HERBERT ALTON NYE (William C. C. 2922, John L. B. 1509, Barnabas 607, John 207, Nathan 54, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born at Lakeville, Mass., October 27, 1868. He married Lydia Ella, born in East Harwich, Mass., daughter of Capt. Charles Lake and Cordelia (Basset) Ireland. He died November 25, 1935. She died June 22, 1936.

Children:

- 4860 William Alvin, born July 8, 1889.
- 4861 Kenneth Ireland, born December 22, 1890; died November 12, 1891.
- 4862 Arthur Kempton, born December 30, 1895.
- 4863 Charles Herbert, born August 9, 1897; died March 26, 1900.

4215--GLENN IVAN NYE (John R. 2930, John 1518, Dennis 609, John 207, Nathan 54, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 11, 1896 in Clifford, Ind. He married December 24, 1935 at Pierre, S. Dak., Eunice Luella Johnson, daughter of Andrew and Nellie Tate Johnson. He is a veteran of

WW I and has been a rancher. He is retired and resides at Presho, S. Dak.

Children:

- 4863a Dale Richard, born November 15, 1936.
- 4836b Twyla Marie, born November 13, 1938. She married August 10, 1955, Roy Herman of Presho, S. Dak. She had:
  - i Guy Douglas Herman, born April 6, 1956.
  - ii Timothy Russell Herman, born September 15, 1959.
  - iii Dawn Linnett Herman, born January 28, 1962.
- 4863c Alice Irene, born October 15, 1940.
- 4863d William Howard, born August 27, 1945.
- 4863e Kenneth Raymond, born April 20, 1947.
- 4863f Shirley Ruth, born February 26, 1951.

4222--BERTHA FLORENCE NYE (William G. 2934, George G. 1520, Dennis 609, John 207, Nathan 54, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 17, 1873. She married September 30, 1896, Arthur F. Stevens of East Montpelier, Vt. She had:

- i Arthur R. Stevens, born March 17, 1899. He resides in Wethersfield, Conn.
- ii Margaret S. Stevens, born 1903. She married August 13, 1927, Carl Frederick, son of Christian and Kirsten (Nielsen) Johnsen. They reside at Fairfield, Conn. She had:
  - a. Elizabeth Stevens Johnsen (Weems).
  - b. Carl Soren Johnsen, resides in Manhattan Beach, Calif.





## CHAPTER 3



## NINTH GENERATION

4225--EDWARD NYE (Ervin 2940, Vinal 1523, Joseph 616, Elihu 218, Seth 61, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born November 16, 1866. He married, December 30, 1891, Alice Davis.

## Children:

4225.1 Ralph Edward, born April 30, 1893.

4225.2 Florence Elizabeth, born May 4, 1899.

4248--ROBERT HOWARD NYE (Robert P. 2961, Bethuel G. 1537, Benjamin 630, John 221, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born 1885. He married (1st) Fern Caldron of Romney, N. H. He married a second time, name not given.

## Child:

4248.1 Harriet, born September 30, 1916. She married Byron R. Cutcheon. She had:

i Geoffrey Cutcheon, born February 16, 1941.

ii Roderick Cutcheon, born October 10, 1947.

iii Hilary Cutcheon, born March 4, 1950.

4249--BERNARD BAMPFIELD NYE (Thomas G. 2964, Thomas G. 1539, Benjamin 630, John 221, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born October 12, 1886 at Brockton, Mass. He is a graduate of American Institute of Music; B. S. New York University; Associate Degree in American Guild of Organists; Supervisor of Public School Music, Easton, Mansfield, and Stoughton, Mass. He is a teacher in Boston high schools and church organist at Brockton, Mass. He was a Lieut. in the U. S. Army Medical Corps, Adjutants Div. in WW I. He is a member National Sinfonia Music Fraternity; life member Paul Revere Masonic Lodge; A. F. & A. M., Brockton, Mass. He married 1921 in Brockton, Mass., Ellen Laura, daughter of August and Amanda Nelson. He later married in 1950 at New Rochelle, N. Y., Lucille London, daughter of Charles and Vida (London) Leon. They reside in New Rochelle, N. Y. In summer season they reside in the Nye Homestead, No. Falmouth, Mass.

4250--MILDRED STANHOPE NYE (Thomas G. 2964, Thomas G. 1539, Benjamin 630, John 221, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 13, 1891 at Brockton, Mass. She was a secretary; served 18 months in the U. S. Army Quartermaster Corps in Boston during WW I. She married December 11, 1920 at Brockton, Albert Gordon Smith (deceased), son of Adelbert and Sophronia Smith. She clerked 11 years for the Congregational Church and was Sec'y for Ladies Guild for 17 years. She is active in library work in the village. She has resided at the Nye Homestead in No. Falmouth, Mass. since 1930.

## Children:

- i Elaine Nye Smith (Motte), born March 24, 1922; married April 23, 1938.
- ii Albert Gordon Smith, Jr., born July 9, 1936; married July 7, 1956.
- iii Carolyn Gifford Smith (Cahoon), born April 12, 1924; married February 17, 1914; died July 3, 1953.

4258--GEORGE WARREN NYE (George F. 2974, Joseph W. 1548, Warren 633, John 221, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born at Providence, R.I., September 26, 1866. He married February 17, 1892, Mary Jane, daughter of William and Catherine (Douel) Ogden. He was a druggist and resided in Providence.

## Child:

4258.1 Emma Elizabeth, born March 22, 1895.

4259--ALICE WITHERELL NYE (Edward C. 2979, Ebenezer 1556, Ebenezer 634, John 221, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born May 20, 1888 at New Bedford, Mass. She married Roy Barnard. She resides at Los Angeles, Calif. She taught school in Calif. for 45 years.

4259a--GAYLORD KIMBALL NYE (Edward C. 2979, Ebenezer 1556, Ebenezer 634, John 221, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born October 31, 1902 at Los Angeles, Calif. He married March 2, 1929 at San Francisco, Calif., Doris, daughter of Bedford D. and Ofa (Boyd) Johnson. She was born October 17, 1903 at Gainsboro, Tenn. He has been employed by the State of California for 45 years and is Assistant Real Estate Commissioner with Headquarters in San Francisco where he resides.

## Child:

- 4259a.1 Janet, born December 20, 1929 at San Francisco, Calif. She married March 25, 1951 at San Francisco, Kaj Edward Blomquist, born in Sweden. They reside at Aptos, Calif. She had:
- i Karl Edward Blomquist, born March 3, 1952 at Sacramento, Calif.
  - ii Lisa Nye Blomquist, born May 28, 1955 at Ukiah, Calif.
  - iii Erik Gaylord Blomquist, born December 8, 1959 at Ukiah, Calif.

1261--CHESTER L. NYE (William H. 2980, Ebenezer 1556, Ebenezer 634, John 221, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 14, 1885 at Medford, Mass. He married Edith Loring, born August 20, 1881; died May 28, 1946. He died March 21, 1957.

## Children:

- 1261.1 Betty N., born November 12, 1916. She married Thomas McKeune, resides at Watertown, Mass.

- \*4261.2 John W., born October 6, 1919.
- 4261.3 Loring C., born March 20, 1918.

4262--WILLIAM CLARK NYE (Elipha W. 2983, William 1558, William 641, Ebenezer 222, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 2, 1863. He married May 28, 1888, V. C. Kennedy, and lived at Long Branch, N. J.

Children:

- 4262.1 Alfred D., born December 3, 1889; died March 4, 1890.
- 4262.2 Kittie V., born December 4, 18\_\_\_\_.
- 4262.3 Harry C., born September 20, 18\_\_\_\_.
- 4262.4 Willie K., born April 2, 1895.

4266--STEPHEN GUNDLACH NYE (Stephen A. 3023, Stephen 1614, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 22, 1897. He married June, 1930 at Medford, Ore., Evelyn Dow. He is an orchardist and resides at Medford, Ore.

Children:

- 4266.1 Phillip Jordan, born November 22, 1932.
- \*4266.2 Stephen Alfred, born July 11, 1936.

4280--WALTER C. NYE (Will G. 3032, Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 4, 1886. He married September 12, 1912, Vesper Arnold, born September 12, 1887, daughter of Edwin and Anna Arnold. He died August 8, 1964. He was Executive Secretary of the National Dude Ranchers Assn. for 21 years. He was original director of the Ogallala Roundup at Ogallala, Neb. and on the original Board of Directors of Sheridan (Wyo.) Rodeo, organizer of the Go Western Parade of Billings, Mont. and President of the Custer Battlefield Historical Assn.

Children:

- \*4280.1 Robb A., born June 5, 1913.
- 4280.2 Beverly, born December 6, 1914 at Ogallala, Neb. She married May 2, 1942 at Billings, Mont., Walter R. Hoffman of Cody, Wyo. She had:
  - i James R. Hoffman, born February 3, 1947.

4286--J. SIDNEY NYE (Reuben E. 3033, Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 2, 1890. He married February 11, 1920, Grace Alice Cochran, born October 31, 1894.

Children:

- \*4286.1 Paul William, born March 1, 1921.
- 4286.2 Mary Esther, born May 15, 1923. She married September, 1943, Rex Hay. They reside at Prairie Village, Kans.

\*4286.3 Arnold Cochran, born September 17, 1925.

4287--LUCILLE ELIZABETH NYE (Fred A. 3034, Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 27, 1894 at Kearney, Neb. She married April 15, 1914 at Kearney, Horace Jackson Cary, son of Lyman and Lavinia (Rines) Cary. She attended Oberlin and Nebraska State Teachers Colleges. She is a past State Regent of Nebraska D. Z. R.; past State President of Daughters of Colonial Wars and Founders and Patriots; member of Mayflower Society; National Officers Club D. A. R., having served as Director; Daughters of 1812, and The Huguenot Society. During WW II she was honored by the Army for USO work. She resides at Kearney, Neb.

4288--MAURICE BARLOW NYE (Fred A. 3034, Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 29, 1896. He is a Brig. General in the U. S. Army and attorney at law at Kearney, Neb. He married (1st) October 27, 1923, Jeanette Cook, born September 21, 1899; died October 26, 1963. He married (2nd) April 6, 1963, Mary B. Quinton, born March 4, 1908 in England.

Children:

- 4288.1 Elizabeth Josephine, born December 23, 1924 at Kearney, Neb. She married March 10, 1944, Robert Culbertson Trenchard, born June, 1925. She had:
  - i Robert Culbertson Trenchard, born November 22, 1945.
  - ii Nancy Catherine Trenchard, born February 1, 1949.
- \*4288.2 Thomas Allen, born August 25, 1927.
- 4288.3 Virginia Ann, born January 7, 1932. She married Dr. Robert Mastin, son of Dr. Lynn and Kathleen Mastin. She had:
  - i Ann Nye Mastin, born June 11, 1953.
  - ii Kathleen J. Mastin, born March 22, 1956.
  - iii Elizabeth Mastin, born September 21, 1954.
  - iv Robert Mastin, born February 16, 1958.

4289--JOHN HAROLD NYE (Fred A. 3034, Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 27, 1898 at Kearney, Neb. He married (1st) October 5, 1916, Esther Edson, born September, 1896. He married (2nd) in 1941, Louise, daughter of Hugh and Louisa Dobbs.

Children:

- 4289.1 Lucille Mae, born April 28, 1919 at Boise, Ida. She married June 12, 1938, W. J. Schober of Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4289.2 Roger Frederick, born November 29, 1945 (adopted).

4290b--BENJAMIN IRAM NYE (Fred A. 3034, Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 18,

1909 at Kearney, Neb. He married March 2, 1937 at Santa Ana, Calif., Ruby Dixon, born September 15, 1917 at Sumner, Neb. Divorced. He is a custom painter and resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child:

4290b. 1 Kathryn Anne, born December 16, 1907. She married on May 9, 1964, William Zuber of Olney, Ill.

4290c--CARL HAMMOND NYE (Charles D. 3040, Joseph W. 1618, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 6, 1891. He married August 5, 1916, Madeleine Marie Neal of Waterbury, Conn. He died December 17, 1951 at Waterbury.

Child:

\*4290c. 1 Dana Hammond, born June 15, 1917.

4290d--WARREN LEMUEL NYE (Charles D. 3040, Joseph W. 1618, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born October 21, 1901 at Waterbury, Conn. He married April 10, 1926, Lucy Lorraine, daughter of Sidney Robert and Lucy Adele (Rouse) Harris. He was educated at Exeter and at Mass. Institute of Technology where he received his B.S. He is an Industrial Engineer. In Boy Scout work he was awarded the famous "Gold Beaver." He resides at Fulton, N. Y.

Children:

4290d. 1 Marcia Hammond, born June 16, 1927. She received a B.A. degree from Wheelock College at Boston, Mass. and is a teacher and housewife. She married December 21, 1951, Stuart M. Davis. She had:

- i Joan Nye Davis, born November 13, 1952.
- ii Eric Nye Davis, born March 12, 1957.

4290d. 2 Susan Mabel, born June 16, 1927. She received a B.A. degree from Lake Erie College at Painesville, O. She married June 30, 1951, Donald W. Donovan. She had:

- i Jean Nye Donovan, born October 8, 1952.
- ii David Nye Donovan, born March 15, 1960.

4290d. 3 Barbara Lillis, born May 16, 1930. She received a B.A. degree from Lake Erie College. She married February 19, 1955, Albert W. Ash, Jr. She resides in Bloomfield, Conn. She had:

- i Albert Warren Ash, born February 7, 1956.
- ii Philip Dana Ash, born February 23, 1958.
- iii Stephen Gregory Ash, born January 3, 1959.
- iv Catherine Louise Ash, born November 10, 1961.

4293b--FRANK RANDALL NYE (Frank W. 680e, Thomas C. 680b, William N. 680, Allen 229, John 64, Ebenezer 15, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 26, 1894. He married December 25, 19\_\_\_\_ Ozema Gutierrez. His number in the 1907 volume was 680g.

## Children:

\*4296b. 1 Frank Randall, born September 23, 1922.

4296b. 2 Ollie Marie, born October 16, 1927. She married August 27, 1949 Willis E. Lowry III, son of Willis Edwards and Ruby (South) Lowry. She graduated B.A. from Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, Tex. and resides at Laredo, Tex. She had:

- i Linda Marie Lowry.
- ii Willis Edward Lowry IV.
- iii Albert Todd Lowry.
- iv Thomasine Lorraine Lowry.

4296b. 3 Lorraine Elizabeth, born January 24, 1931. She married in March, 1950, Charles N. Fansler, Jr., son of Charles N. and Anita (Parker) Fansler. She attended Incarnate Word College and University of Texas; resides at Laredo, Tex. She had:

- i Charles N. Fansler III.
- ii Randall Fansler.
- iii Anita Lorraine Fansler.

4293d--MILES COGLEY NYE (Abel P. 3059f, Thomas C. 680b, William N. 680, Allen 229, John 64, Ebenezer 15, John 3, Benjamin 1), born December 18, 19\_\_\_\_. He married (1st) Wilna \_\_\_\_\_; deceased 1943. He married (2nd) July 12, 1946, Alice Virginia, daughter of John Daniel and Myrtie Virginia Wade. He resides at Houston, Tex.

## Children (adopted):

4293d. 1 Elizabeth Alice, born July 8, 1950.

4293d. 2 Miles Cogley, born January 25, 1952.

4293g--CHESTER WILKINSON NYE (Chester W. 3059k, Thomas C. 680b, William N. 680, Allen 229, John 64, Ebenezer 15, John 3, Benjamin 1), born October 18, 1915 at Laredo, Tex. He married August 10, 1941 in New Orleans, La., Maxine, daughter of Ulay Washington and Alma (Es-  
py) Black. He served in the U.S. Army through 1945. He is a programmer in Brookley Air Force Base, Mobile Air Materiel Area, Ala.

4293h--ALLAN ROBERT NYE (Chester W. 3059k, Thomas C. 680b, William N. 680, Allen 229, John 64, Ebenezer 15, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 3, 1920 at Concord, Mass. He married June 12, 1948, Minnie Lee Smith, daughter of Leto Henry and Minnie Merle (Williams) Smith. She was born August 12, 1922. He received his B.A. in 1942 and M.A. in 1948 from Texas A & M College, Bryan, Tex. He served in Europe in WW II as Captain, U.S. Army Ordnance. He is a senior research engineer at Southwest Research Institute.

4310--ROY FREDERICK NYE (John Winfield 3091<sup>1</sup>, John H. 1676, Nathaniel 723, Nathaniel 246, Nathaniel 71, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1),



born July 17, 1888, at Shirland, Ill. He married June 21, 1922, at Beloit, Wisc., Lurene, daughter of Floyd and Nellie Carter. He served in 311 M. P. and 86 M. P. Co. in WW I. He graduated from the University of Wisconsin Agricultural College with degree of B.S. in Agriculture. He has worked as teamster, teacher, dairy farmer at Madison, Wisc. and western farm areas. He had one son who died at the age of twelve.

<sup>1</sup> Listed incorrectly in the 1907 book as Winfield John.

4327--FOREST ABEL NYE (Abel N. 3111, Sewell 1697, Elisha 730, Elisha 150, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born at Northwood, Ia., September 26, 1870. He married, July 26, 1889, Ollie Blighton, and resided at Argo, Mo.

Children:

4327.1 Annette, born August 12, 1890.

4327.2 Abel, born August 12, 1892.

4327.3 Harold Wilbur, born 1894.

4327.4 Son, born July 19, 1900.

4332a--WALTER SEWELL NYE (Frank F. 3113, Sewell 1697, Elisha 730, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born October 15, 1881 at Northwood, Ia. He married Mabel L. Wood at Cedar Rapids, Ia. She died August, 1924 at Long Beach, Calif. He later married April 17, 1927 at Long Beach, Ruth, daughter of Lorenzo and Caroline Fuller. He graduated D. D. S. from the University of Iowa in 1907. He resides in Long Beach, Calif. where he is a dentist.

Children:

- 4332a.1 Dorothy Mae, born March 9, 1914 at Winnepeg, Canada. She married December 19, 1937, Marion Henry Eppes. She had:
- i Brian Nye Eppes, born October 3, 1942 at Menlo Park, Calif.
  - ii Evelyn Marian Eppes, born January 11, 1950 at Newport, R.I.
- 4332a.2 Isabel Esther, born November 4, 1916. She married November 21, 1936, Elmer Cecil Long. They reside in Tucson, Ariz.

4332c--CECIL FRANK NYE (Frank F. 3113, Sewell 1697, Elisha 730, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born May 23, 1886 at Northwood, Ia. He married July 17, 1919 at Pocatello, Ida., Matildi Matti, born August 22, 1891 at Berne, Switzerland. He resides in Salt Lake City, Ut.

4332d--ELMER DEWITTE NYE (Frank F. 3113, Sewell 1697, Elisha 730, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 7, 1890 at Northwood, Ia. He married November 7, 1917 at Neeley, Ida., Lucille Rudeene. He died January 1, 1932.

Children:

4332d.1 Wanda, born November 10, 1918 at American Falls, Ida. She

married James Benson and had:

- i James Benson, born May 28, 1944 at San Diego, Calif.
- ii Billie Benson, born April 18, 1951 at San Francisco, Calif.
- 4332d.2 William Frank, born August 10, 1920.
- 4332d.3 Maezella, born October 24, 1922 at American Falls, Ida. She married January 16, 1942, Keith Houdyshell, born November 23, 1908 at Swanee Rock, Kans. She had:
  - i Johnnie Houdyshell, born at Long Beach, Calif.
  - ii Sandra Lucille Houdyshell, born December 26, \_\_\_\_\_.
  - iii Jerry Keith Houdyshell, born March 15, 1950.

4338--ETTA LUELLA NYE (Dennis B. 3116, Austin 1702, Elisha 730, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 1, 1878. She married July 6, 1903 in Minneapolis, Dr. James Woodward George. Dr. George practiced in Aitkin, Minn., then in Minneapolis until his death in 1922. She removed to Fullerton, Calif. where she was a bank teller until her retirement in 1943. She died July 15, 1954 at Minneapolis.

Children:

- i Lois Woodward George, born May 16, 1904. She married July 6, 1928 in Fullerton, Calif., Roy Cecil Irons and they moved to Minn. She had:
  - a. Elizabeth June Irons, born June 13, 1931 in Minneapolis, Minn.
  - b. Margaret Woodward Irons, born September 1, 1932 in Minneapolis.
  - c. Celia Ruth Irons, born February 27, 1935 in Minneapolis.
  - d. Marian Lois Irons, born January 6, 1936 in Ramsey Co., Minn.
- ii Dudley Arthur George, born July 14, 1906. He married in 1956, Catherine Atwood. Child:
  - a. Christopher Atwood George, born September 9, 1960 in Palo Alto, Calif.
- iii Elizabeth Estella George, born April 25, 1908. She married in 1935, Ted E. Maneely. She is deceased. She had:
  - a. Daniel Maneely, born August 2, 1936 in Calif.
  - b. Colin Maneely, born April 17, 1940 in Calif.
- iv Robert Harwood George, born December 24, 1909. He married June 15, 1942, Ellen \_\_\_\_\_: no children.

4341--MARGUERITE EVELYN NYE (Dennis B. 3116, Austin 1702, Elisha 770, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 6, 1885. She married June 22, 1911, Maurice Dwight Bell, born March 12, 1886, died September 6, 1964.

Children:

- i Mary Nye Bell, born July 26, 1913. She married John F. Anderson.
- ii Ruth Nye Bell, born February 20, 1915 at Minneapolis, Minn. She graduated from the University of Minnesota with a B. S. in Education. She married July 6, 1940, William H. Mather, son of Sidney Robertson Mather and Katherine (Selover) Mather. She had:
  - a. Sally Margaret Mather, born October 11, 1942, Claremont, Calif
  - b. Bruce Richard Mather, born April 8, 1945, Claremont.
  - c. Robert Dwight Mather, born May 19, 1951, Claremont.
- iii John Dwight Bell, born May 27, 1916, Provincetown, Mass.
- iv Elizabeth Nye Bell, born October 9, 1917 at Minneapolis, Minn. She married August 2, 1941, Charles John Hawkins, son of John and Amy Swenson Hawkins. She had:
  - a. Stephen Dwight Hawkins, born August 2, 1942.
  - b. Deborah Ann Hawkins, born November 19, 1953.
  - c. Jean Elizabeth Hawkins, born November 26, 1954.
- v Louise Nye Bell (Fischer), born May 12, 1919.
- vi Nancy Nye Bell, born February 8, 1921. Deceased.
- vii Janet Nye Bell (Thayer), born October 5, 1927 at Minneapolis, Minn. She graduated from the University of Minnesota with a B.A. in Science and Literature. She married James A. Thayer, son of Athol F. and Rose (Roufs) Thayer, August 20, 1949. She had:
  - a. Nancy Elizabeth Thayer, born June 20, 1950.
  - b. Anne Louise Thayer, born April 21, 1952.
  - c. Mary Patricia Thayer, born November 7, 1953.
  - d. Robert James Thayer, born December 1, 1955.
  - e. William Dwight Thayer, born November 15, 1957.
  - f. Laura Jean Thayer, born March 14, 1959.
- viii Patricia Nye Bell (Winkie), born November 8, 1929.

4346f--JAMES HAMILTON NYE (Earle L. 3126, James 1708, Joseph 731, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born November 30, 1927 at Clinton, Me. He married September 28, 1947, Evelyn, daughter of William and Lila Paddack. He is a leadman at Pratt & Whitney, resides at Meriden, Conn.

Children:

- 4346f. 1 James Hamilton, born February 2, 1949.
- 4346f. 2 Bonnie Lee, born March 17, 1952.
- 4346f. 3 Gary Earl, born January 21, 1955.
- 4346f. 4 Wayne Douglas, born December 21, 1959.

4347--ERNEST LEWIS NYE (Ernest D. 3127, John W. 1709, Joseph 731, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born May 25, 1888 at Brooklyn, N. Y. He studied at Barringer School, 1901-05. He married April 4, 1918, Mary, daughter of Frederick Augustus and Nata Leland. Since 1909, he has been with Freeman Co., N. Y. City as specialist in railroad equipment financing. He was former Chairman of the Board of Shippers Carline Corp.; director, A. C. F. Industries, N. Y. City 1937-60; director, North American Car Corp. 1924-53; Western Refrigerator Line 1941-53. He is author of several publications on equipment trusts and financing. He is listed in "Who's Who in America." He resides in Rumson, N. J.

Children:

- 4347. 1 Jane Spaulding (Mrs. J. F. Burdett).
- 4347. 2 Barbara Ward, (Mrs. Norman De Planque).

4348a--JOSEPH SAMUEL NYE (Ernest D. 3127, John W. 1709, Joseph 731, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 15, 1903 at Newark, N. J. He married September 10, 1927, Margaret Durand (deceased). He later married August 31, 1935 at East Orange, Else Ashwell, daughter of George and Else (Edelhoff) Ashwell. He is a member of the N. Y. Stock Exchange and general partner, Nye & Whitehead, N. Y. City, director Havey Industries, Granby Mining Co., Renwell Industries, Browne & Co.; former director Minneapolis--St. Louis R. R. and Tanby Corp.; member New York Security Analysts, The Analyst Club, Security Traders Association of N. Y., The Bond Club of N. Y., former chairman of National Assn. of Security Dealers. He resides in New Vernon, N. J.

Children:

- 4348a. 1 Debora, born October 27, 1928. She married February 17, 1951, Jerome C. Eppler. She had:
  - i Steven B. Eppler, born January 12, 1952.
  - ii William D. Eppler, born July 18, 1953.
  - iii Margaret N. Eppler, born September 28, 1956.
  - iv Elizabeth Eppler, born May 21, 1962.
- 4348a. 2 Audrey, born April 19, 1930. She married September 2, 1950, Gordon G. Bensley.

Children:

- i Wendy N. Bensley, born December 24, 1951.
  - ii Peter N. Bensley, born November 24, 1952.
  - iii Christopher Bensley, born January 12, 1957.
  - iv Jennifer Bensley, born June 15, 1960.
- 4348a. 3 Joseph Samuel, born January 19, 1937. He married June 10, 1961, Mary Harding.
- 4348a. 4 Else, born December 11, 1939. She married January 9, 1960, Frederick V. Ernst. She had:

- i Michael A. Ernst, born August 24, 1960.
- ii Jonathan E. Ernst, born January 1, 1963.

4353a--HERBERT REUBEN NYE (Frederick H. 3136, Elisha 1713, Alden 732, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 2, 1902 at Denver, Colo. He married May 25, 1935, Alice Stahl, daughter of Dr. Edward W. Stahl. They are divorced. He graduated from Colorado School of Mines. He has resided in Colo., Utah, and Calif. but now lives in Henderson, Nev. He is an engineer at a chemical plant and is a 32nd degree Mason.

Children:

- 4353a.1 Frederick Hamlin, born December 27, 1937 at Denver, Colo.
- \*4353a.2 Herbert Reuben, born July 29, 1939.

4357--WILLIAM IRVING NYE (Herbert E. 3137, Elisha 1713, Alden 732, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born November 6, 1899, at Fort Stielacoom, Wash. (His name and birthdate were erroneously recorded in the 1907 volume.) He married (1st) November 27, 1926, at San Francisco, Calif., Onnor Rosatta (deceased), daughter of John W. and Minerva Mildon. He married (2nd), March 22, 1938, at Up-land, Calif., Mary Adelena, daughter of V. H. and Myrtle M. Robinson. He was a marine diesel engineer for 25 years. He then graduated from Glad Tidings Bible College at San Francisco, Calif., and became a Minister. He was pastor of churches at Palo Alto, San Jose, and Seaside, Calif., also Kansas City, Mo. He was Director of World Missions of Pentecostal Churches of God for 12 years, and during that time, their missionary works throughout the world increased ten times over. He is the author of several missionary books.

Children:

- 4357.1 Dorothy Louise, born May 30, 1925.
- 4357.2 William Irving, born October 2, 1959.
- 4357.3 James Elwood, born May 11, 1963.

4357a--GEORGE MANUEL NYE (Herbert E. 3137, Elisha 1713, Alden 732, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born January 10, 1907 at Westport, Wash. He married May 31, 1931, at Raymond, Wash., Edna Aurora, daughter of Benjamin and Edla Udd. He graduated from Glad Tidings Bible Institute in San Francisco, Calif. in May, 1931. He served 16 years in the ministry and 21 years in the logging industry. He resides in Raymond, Wash.

Children:

- 4357a.1 Edna Verona, born June 17, 1932. She married Thomas Albert Grundy. She had:
  - i Ruth Annette Grundy, born March 11, 1953.
  - ii Thomas Albert Grundy, born December 28, 1955.

- iii Susan Elaine Grundy, born July 19, 1957.
- iv Mark Andrew Grundy, born February 20, 1959.
- 4357a.2 Ruth Priscilla Marie, born December 14, 1933; died July 28, 1934.
- 4357a.3 Lillian Georgina, born October 2, 1935. She married Jimmy Dale Myhre. She had:
  - i Linda Darlene Myhre, born October 10, 1958.
  - ii Jimmy Dale Myhre, Jr., born May 28, 1960.
  - iii Kevin Duane Myhre, born February 7, 1962.
- 4357a.4 Faith Maria, born April 7, 1939; died November 23, 1955.
- \*4357a.5 George Magnus, born October 2, 1941.
- 4357a.6 William Ragnar, born September 6, 1943.
- 4357a.7 James Herbert, born January 19, 1945.

4357d--NEIL NYE (Henry L. 3140a, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 2, 1885. He married October 24, 1904 at Grand Island, Neb., Mabel Armes Lull, born June 13, 1885 at Spring View, Neb. He died March 7, 1959 at Auburn, Calif.

Child:

- \*4357d.1 Richard Lawrence, born November 4, 1905.

4357e--SCOTT LAWRENCE NYE (William R. 3140b, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 1, 1886 at Belle Plaine, Kans. He married Gertrude Belle Culter, born April 18, 1882 in Eureka, Kans., died April 26, 1942 at Belle Plaine. He married (2nd) Alberta Wright Nye, born October 8, 1889 at Dallas, Tex. After her death he married (3rd) Mrs. Bertha Koger (Frambers). He took business training and was a successful manager of lumberyards in Kans. and Okla. He is now a realtor and is in construction with his son in Mulvane, Kans. He resides in Oxford, Kans.

Children:

- 4357e.1 William Jean, born June 23, 1916 at Wichita.
- \*4357e.2 Paul Byron, born March 5, 1922 at Ardmore, Okla.
- 4357e.3 Margie Belle, born May 4, 1926 at Wichita, Kans. She married D.S. Lucien. She resides at Santa Susanna, Calif., is employed by Litton Industries where she supervises employees insurance. She had:
  - i Paul Lawrence Lucien, born July 24, 1945 in Santa Monica, Calif. He is serving in U.S.N. submarine service.
  - ii Brian Edward Lucien, born November 14, 1947 in Santa Monica.
  - iii Leonard Charles Lucien, born January 6, 1949 in Santa Monica.
  - iv David Le Roy Lucien, born January 18, 1951 in Santa Monica.

v Cheri Ann Lucien, born June 17, 1954 in North Hollywood, Calif.

4357f--CULLEN CALVIN NYE (William R. 3140b, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 27, 1889 at Belle Plaine, Kans. He married Nellie Rae, daughter of John and Martha Smith, born January 18, 1890. He made his home around Belle Plaine, at one time farming, later sales work. At the time of his death he owned and operated a produce house in Belle Plaine. He died in an auto accident near Wichita, Kans., March 31, 1938.

Children:

\*4357f.1 Lester Scott, born July 12, 1908.

\*4357f.2 Paul Everett, born January 9, 1910.

\*4357f.3 Glenn Ray, born August 10, 1912.

\*4357f.4 Howard, born September 20, 1914.

4357f.5 Mary Martha, born April 14, 1916 at Belle Plaine, Kans. She married September 22, 1935 at Oklahoma City, Delno Donley of Oxford, Kans. She is a beautician and operates a beauty shop in Wichita, Kans. She travels for a major cosmetic company and establishes shops in other cities. She had:

i Delno Kay Donley, born September 19, 1941. He graduated from New Mexico Military Institute at Roswell, N. Mex.

ii Mary Kathleen Donley, born December 11, 1949.

\*4357f.6 Warren Calvin, born September 14, 1921.

4357h--WILLIAM ALFRED NYE (William R. 3140b, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born December 6, 1895 near Belle Plaine, Kans. He enrolled at Kansas State Agricultural College at Manhattan, Kans. but after three years there, he entered the Army serving through WW I. He left the Army at the end of the war with rank of Captain. After the war he went to Los Angeles, Calif. where he worked as an electrical engineer. There he married in 1919, Monna Gideon. He died September 10, 1926. She died in 1962.

Children:

4357h.1 Monna.

4357h.2 Wanda (twins), born June, 1920.

4357h.3 Betty, born about 1922. She married Mr. Barnett.

4362--MILDRED ELLA NYE (William A. 3142, Milford 1726, Sylvanus 734, Elisha 150, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born November 1, 1896. See 4811, Arthur Thomas Nye, this volume.

4365--EVERETT CURTIS NYE (Randall H. 3144, Albert 1732, Thomas 741, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born

November 1, 1865. He married March 30, 1892, Carrie Alice Bressler, born 1869; deceased 1940. He resided at Red Bluff, Calif; died 1950.

Child:

- 4365.1 Edna, born April 2, 1895 at Red Bluff, Calif. She married February 1, 1922 at Oakland, Calif., Clarence C. Sullivan, son of Charles C. and Abbie (Cauckwell) Sullivan.

4366--FRED C. NYE (Randall H. 3144, Albert 1732, Thomas 741, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 3, 1872. He married May 4, 1895, Cora Pooler, born August 30, 1876. He resided at Skowhegan, Me.; died August 10, 1960.

Child:

- 4366.1 Effie M., born May 4, 1896 at Skowhegan, Me.

4388--CHARLES HENRY NYE (Charles H. 3156, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 17, 1876 at Platteville, Wisc. He married July 30, 1903 at La Crosse, Wisc., Zelma, daughter of Paul and Anna Schimmeyer. He graduated D. D. S. from Milwaukee (Wisc.) Medical College and practiced dentistry from 1903-22. He served in the Spanish American War of 1892, Sergeant, Sixth Illinois Regiment, National Guard. He died at Viola, Wisc. June 20, 1922.

Children:

- \*4388.1 Charles Henry III, born June 27, 1904.  
 \*4388.2 Russel Blaine, born February 17, 1913.

4389--EVANS MACGREGOR NYE (Charles H. 3156, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born January 17, 1879. He married May 26, 1910 at Viola, Wisc., Minnie Adele, born October 19, 1891 of Emil and Emma Paine Hermann. He died May 23, 1938. He attended University of Wisconsin. He operated a hotel 1910-12, but later became assistant-postmaster at Viroqua, Wisc.

Children:

- \*4389.1 Robert Evans, born February 18, 1911.  
 4389.2 Helen Virginia, born April 27, 1931 at Viroqua, Wisc. She graduated from the University of Wisconsin with a Bachelor of Music degree in 1953. She taught elementary school in Wisc. seven years, then received her Masters degree in Music from University of Oregon in 1957. She is an assistant professor of music education at Sacramento State College in Calif.  
 \*4389.3 Richard H., born March 5, 1914.

4393a--IRA CHARLES NYE (Alonzo A. 3166, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 19, 1880 at Searsport, Mass. He married June 12, 1906, Mary Josephine



Sears, born August 7, 1846. He died November 22, 1941.

Children:

\*4393a. 1 Charles Vernon, born December 17, 1913.

\*4393a. 2 Edmund Clayton, born September 15, 1917.

4393b--CHARLES LINWOOD NYE (Frank A. 3169, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 15, 1867. He was a music teacher (violin). He married in 1888, Lizzie Dora Parkman, born February 28, 1869. He died in 1902. Lizzie died in 1954.

Children:

\*4393b. 1 Ray A., born February 13, 1892.

4393b. 2 Berle Frances, born December 14, 1894. She married December 23, 1917 at Skowhegan, Me., Elias Anderson Taylor, son of Charles Wentworth and Elizabeth Ellen Taylor. She taught singing for 40 years after study of voice and coaching for 25 years with teachers in N. Y. City and Boston. She has resided since 1940 at Swampscott, Mass. Child (adopted):

i Jean Taylor (Michaelson), born September 8, 1921.

4398--VELMA SYLVESTER NYE (Alfred 3172, Ansel T. 1745, Bartlett 743, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 9, 1875 at Platteville, Wisc. She married May 16, 1893 at Lexington, Neb., Samuel S. Reynolds, son of Phineas B. and Elizabeth M. Reynolds. She resides in Kearney, Neb.

Children:

i Esther V. Reynolds, born November 5, 1894. She married July 23, 1919, Walter J. Peterson of Holdridge, Neb.

ii Lloyd S. Reynolds, born January 20, 1897. He married September, 1922, Jeanne Kendrick of Kansas City, Mo. He died January 30, 1962.

iii Fred B. Reynolds, born January 7, 1900. He married June 17, 1931, Gertrude Williams of Kansas City.

iv Robert E. Reynolds, born May 14, 1904. He married November, 1930, Estelle Stratford of Kansas City.

v Lillian G. Reynolds, born December 22, 1905. She married November, 1925, D. Leroy Huffer of Omaha, Neb.

vi Paul B. Reynolds, born March 23, 1907. He married in 1928, Helen McGrail of Omaha, Neb.

vii Gilford N. Reynolds, born September 21, 1909; died July, 1934.

viii Louise Ann Reynolds, born September 16, 1911. She married April, 1945, Gerald Epperson of Omaha, Neb.

ix Stillman S. Reynolds, born September 9, 1913. He married June 14, 1958, Lola Sandstrom of Great Falls, Mont.

- x Mary G. Reynolds, born January 18, 1916. She married Robert Chadwick of Boise, Ida.

4405--FRANK WILSON NYE (Edgar W. 3177, Franklin 1746, Bartlett 743, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 6, 1887 at Hudson, Wisc. He married (1st) in 1909, Helen Mountfortt, born October 24, 1889. He married (2nd) June 17, 1933, Sarah Litsey, daughter of Edwin Carlile and Carrie Litsey. He was a publisher, writer and advertising man. He was the author of "Bill Nye, His Own Life Story," "Knowledge is Power," and "Hoop of Hooperatings."

Children (first marriage):

4405.1 Edgar Wilson, born August 27, 1910. Deceased.

4405.2 Lorraine, born September 13, 1915 at New York City. She received a degree of Docteurs Lettres from the Sarbonne in Paris (France) where she lived 1937-45. She married there Monsieur Gaudesfray-Demonbyrnes. The marriage ended in divorce. She married (2nd) Mr. Norton; also divorced. She is a research analyst for the U.S. Government in Washington, D.C. where she has resided 12 years. She had:

- i Doriane Solonge Gaudesfray-Demonbyrnes, born July 30, 1943.
- ii Jean Patrice Gaudesfray-Demonbyrnes, born October 21, 1944.

\*4405.3 Christopher, born December 8, 1937.

4406a--DOUGLAS DAY NYE (Edgar W. 3177, Franklin 1746, Bartlett 743, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 22, 1896 at Arden, N.C. He married September 1, 1926 at Arden, N.C., Susannah Robertson, daughter of Rev. Thomas C. and Susan Allen Wetmore. Susannah died January 13, 1957. He is a graduate of the Juilliard School of Music and is a singer and teacher of music. He has taught public school music in Alexandria, La. and New York City. He is now Professor of Music at Indiana University, having served there since 1925. Until 1946 he was a recital singer and oratorio soloist and lecturer on song literature. He is a Fellow of the National Association of Teachers of Singing. He served in WW I in the Y. M. C. A.

4411--JAMES GORDON NYE (Carroll A. 3179, Franklin 1746, Bartlett 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 28, 1891, at Moorhead, Minn. He received his LL.B. degree from University of Wisconsin in 1914. He married June 20, 1923, Margaret H., daughter of Henry W. and Alice H. Mason. He was admitted to the Minnesota Bar in 1915 and practiced in Duluth since 1920. He is a partner Nye, Sullivan, McMillan, Hanft and Hastings, was president of Duluth Symphony Assn. 1933-38, Duluth Community Club 1942-43. He served as Captain, Infantry, U.S. Army in WW I and was decorated with the Order of British Empire. He is a member of the American and Minne-

sota (Pres. 1957-58) Bar Associations, American Judicature Society, Chamber of Commerce, Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Nu, Masons (32<sup>o</sup> Shriner), Rotary (Dist. Governor 1955-56), Kitchi Gammi, Duluth Athletic Club. He retired in 1962 to reside in Largo, Fla. Listed in "Who's Who in America."

Children:

\*4411.1 James Gordon, born October 24, 1925.

\*4411.2 Mason Whitney, born July 29, 1930.

4411a--CARROLL ANDERSON NYE (Carroll A. 3179, Franklin 1746, Bartlett 743, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 28, 1910, at Moorhead, Minn. He married April 11, 1936 at Chicago, Ill., Valeska E., daughter of Max Conrad and Ida Christine (Bit-torf) Dirks. He graduated E. E., 1933, from Milwaukee School of Engineering. He is an Industrial Engineer and resides in Chicago.

Children:

4411a.1 Mrs. Richard J. Macan, who resides in Elk Grove Village, Ill.

4411a.2 Leslie Bill, who resides in Elk Grove Village, Ill.

4412d--HORTON JAMES NYE (Robert K. 3182a, Jesse B. 1754, Joshua 745, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 7, 1895, at Cowden, Ill. He married January 7, 1917 at Decatur, Ill., Dorothy E., daughter of Andrew and Nettie (Hurst) Hinton, born July 6, 1899 at Flemingsburg, Ky. He attended law school in Los Angeles, Calif., then graduated from accounting school. He has worked most of his life as accountant and tax man. He now resides in St. Louis, Mo.

4413a--ROGER AUSTIN NYE (William W. 3187, William R. 1766, Stephen 745, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 16, 1893 at Fairfield, Me. He married February 8, 1918 at Oakland, Me., Marie, daughter of Samuel M. and Anna L. Elwell. He attended Colby College; class of 1916, leaving because of illness. He was employed by the L. A. & W. Ry. in 1917 as a dispatcher and in 1918-19 with Augusta Theatre Corp. as Asst. Mgr., then as accountant with N. H. Theatre Co. until 1922. He studied voice at Boston and sang and studied at Boston, in Italy and in New York until 1929. He taught singing and speaking for 32 years with 10 seasons at Colby College, 8 seasons at Bates College and 23 seasons at Bowdoin College. Member of Maine Speech Society, Fellow of National Assn. of Teachers of Singing, and Zeta Psi Fraternity. He has been a Mason 47 years and is a member of the Eastern Star Lodge.

4413d--WILLIAM JESSE NYE (William W. 3187, William R. 1766, Stephen 748, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 26, 1922. He married (1st), Dorothy Alice Gibbs, August 19, 1950. She died June 18, 1955. He married (2nd) March 26, 1960, Marie Jones.

Children:

4413d.1 Jean Marie, born April 12, 1952.

4413d.2 Carol Ann, born May 25, 1953.

4413d.3 Cynthia Ida, born February 15, 1964.

4413e--NORMAN LESTER NYE (Lester F. 3188, William R. 1766, Stephen 748, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 6, 1894 at Fairfield, Me. He married December 22, 1922 at Newport, Vt., Daisy Newton Stevens, daughter of Delmer and Rosa Stevens. He has a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering, is employed in engineering and sales. He resides at Bowdoinham, Me.

4413i--JOHN STEPHEN NYE (Lester F. 3188, William R. 1766, Stephen 748, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born November 5, 1904 at Fairfield, Me.

Child:

4413f.1 John Stephen, Jr.

4413g--LAWRENCE CARLETON NYE (Edward C. L. 3191a, Hiram M. 1777, Heman 750, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born May 26, 1908. He married (1st) November 29, 1929 at Santa Ana, Calif., Lorraine Claire, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harrison L. Davis. He married (2nd) June 16, 1957 at Studio City, Calif., Doris Madge, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Levi C. Perkins. He was highest honor student in Junior and High Schools, winning an Institute Scholarship to California Institute of Technology. He graduated in 1930 with B.S. in Physics. In 1951 he received his M.A. in Psychology and took graduate studies working toward a doctorate in Psychotherapy. He served as Captain in the U.S. Army Signal Corps in Air Force Laboratories in Dayton, O. and on Gen. McArthur's Staff in Australia and Japan. He has worked as physicist and research engineer (electronic systems) 1930-59. Since 1956 he has been a psychotherapist in private practice in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

\*4413g.1 Philip Lawrence, born June 14, 1931.

\*4413g.2 Warren Bradley, born July 25, 1935.

4416e--FULLER WALL NYE (William H. 3211, William 1811, Ansel 787, Elisha 259, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 13, 1882 at Boise, Ida. He married August 26, 1925 at Toledo, O., Madeline R., daughter of Fred and Lula Hoffman. He was a rancher, specialty salesman and lecturer. He died April 3, 1933.

Child:

\*4416e.1 William Henry, born December 3, 1927.

4422--ALICE LOUISA NYE (John E. 3214, William 1811, Ansel 787, Elisha 259, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 28,

1875. She married in 1904, Emerson David Fits, born March 3, 1874; deceased 1953.

Children:

- i Katherine Fits, born June 8, 1905 at Boston, Mass. She married January 31, 1957 at Washington, D.C., Francis French Lincoln, son of Francis N. and Mary Augusta (Lewis) Lincoln. She graduated A.B. 1926, Vassar College and LL.B. 1930 Yale Law School. She was an attorney in the Office of the Legal Advisor, Dept. of State, in Washington, D.C. 1937-62; now retired.
- ii Dee Marcia Fits, born August 22, 1911.

4427c--ROBERT GIBSON NYE (Robert G. 3235, Francis H. 1836, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August, 1914. He married June 1937, Dorothy Simmons, born August 25, 1917. He was a graduate of Pennsylvania University and Babson Institute of Massachusetts. He died March 21, 1954.

Child:

\*4427c.1 Robert Gibson, born April 14, 1938.

4429--EBEN WALTER NYE (Walter E.R. 3236, Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born December 24, 1884. He married June 26, 1907, Gertrude Florence Dunn, born December 24, 1884. He died November 19, 1959.

Children:

- \*4429.1 George Prescott, born April 20, 1916.
- \*4429.2 Edwin Packard, born January 20, 1920.
- 4429.3 Elizabeth Frances, born at Atkinson, N.H. She married September 13, 1952, William T. Whittington, son of William H. and Matilda V. (Chapin) Whittington. She graduated B.A., Summa Cum Laude from the University of New Hampshire, 1951. She worked in Washington, D.C. until her marriage. They now reside in Wellington, O. William is technical director of the Sterling Foundry Co. She had:
  - i Patricia Vail Whittington, born May 30, 1956.

4434--ROSWELL HOWARD NYE (Walter E.R. 3236, Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 3, 1899 at Dorchester, Mass. He married October 13, 1923 at Meriden, Conn., Eddis, daughter of Edgar Myles and Adelaide S. Beckley, born January 19, 1900. He graduated from Worcester Academy in 1917 and Columbia University in 1921 with B.S. (Business). He served in the U.S. Army, Infantry, as Sergeant in WW I. He was a director for Cape Cod Cooperative Bank, Yarmouthport, Mass., 1926-61 and President from 1956-61. He has been a Member of the Board of Investment of



ROSWELL HOWARD NYE; first president  
Nye Family of America Association, Inc.



DOROTHY NYE HOLWAY #4435

the Bass River Savings Bank since 1939. His wife, Eddis, attended the College of New Rochelle and Columbia University; she was secretary to two governors of Conn. She is a director of the Nye Lumber Companies. They reside in Harwichport, Mass. He is President of the Nye Family of America Association, Inc.

Children:

\*4434.1 Roswell Howard, Jr., born December 3, 1924.

4434.2 Sally, born September 18, 1928 at Harwichport, Mass. She is a graduate of the Northfield School for Girls, attended Connecticut College for Women and the Katherine Gibbs School in New York. She married May 5, 1951, Thomas B. Hurst, son of Francis J. and Kathryn B. Hurst. She had:

i David Nye Hurst, born February 6, 1956.

ii Anne Day Hurst, born June 4, 1957.

4435--DOROTHY NYE (Nathan M. 3237, Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born December 16, 1888 in San Marcos, Tex. She married October 9, 1912 at Sagamore, Mass., Thomas Eldred Holway, son of Joshua Eldred and Elva E. (Dunbar) Holway. She lived in early childhood in Princeton, Ill., then in Sagamore, Mass. until marriage and since then in East Sandwich, Mass. She is a graduate of Massachusetts State Normal School and taught school briefly before marriage. She has been active in the reorganization of the Nye Family Association and the restoration of the Benjamin Nye home, serving as treasurer for the Association.

Children:

i Ellen Nye Holway, born December 14, 1918. She attended Antioch College; graduated from State Teachers College, Hyannis, Mass. with B.S. in Education. She served in the U.S. Marine Corps, Women's Reserve, 1944-46, as Sergeant. She is administrative assistant for the National Council for Social Studies, a department of National Education association, and resides at Mt. Rainier, Md.

4436--ALVIN EATON NYE (Alfred G. 3238, Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born January 24, 1888. He married (1st) in 1909, Ida Elizabeth Krause, born April 14, 1884. She died October 14, 1928. He married (2nd) January 14, 1930 at Indianapolis, Ind., Nettie Esther Driggs, daughter of James N. and Elvina Driggs. He died December 13, 1954.

Children:

\*4436.1 Robert E., born October 3, 1924.

\*4436.2 William F., born July 18, 1928.

4437--ELOISE NELLIE ARCENEUX (Alfred G. 3238, Nathan 1837,



Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 3, 1889 at Arkansas City, Kans. She married November 19, 1924 at Wichita, Kans., Felix Joseph Arceneaux (deceased July 3, 1962), son of Joseph and Amelia Arceneaux. She has worked as a secretary. She resides in Wichita.

4439--CARLETON SAVERY NYE (William E. 3239, Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born December 24, 1892; died December 5, 1928. He was: Assistant Superintendent of Cape Cod Canal; Superintendent of Port, Halifax, Nova Scotia for U. S. Shipping Board; Superintendent of Ports of Houston and Galveston, Tex. for U. S. Shipping Board, and was with Merchant Fleet Corporation at the time of his death, age thirty-six. While on duty at Halifax, he displayed great efficiency in rescuing the passengers and crew of the U. S. Transport Powhatan, which had been floating around for eight days, and finally had it towed into Halifax, transferring passengers at sea to the transport Northern Pacific.

The following is a quotation from a letter from the Shipping Board in Washington, D. C. to his sister Elizabeth: "The record of service of your brother who served the Merchant Fleet Corporation so faithfully for more than ten years was one of which you may all be proud.

..... he had the highest respect and confidence, not only on account of his ability but on account of his sterling integrity and character."

Member Aleppo Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., Boston, and in 1908 he was the youngest member of the Arctic Club of America.

4443--FLORENCE LOUISE NYE (William H. 3261, Ansel T. 1856, Jonathan 821, Jonathan 266, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 22, 1881. She was a social worker for the Young Men's Christian Association in WW I. She was, for many years, on the reportorial staff of the Lewiston (Maine) Evening Journal. For thirty years she was resident director of the King Phillip Settlement at Fall River, Mass. She died at Worcester, Mass. February, 1950.

4445--HAROLD GIFFORD NYE (William H. 3261, Ansel T. 1856, Jonathan 821, Jonathan 266, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 8, 1885 in West Lebanon, N. H. He began his career at age 18 as a reporter for the Lewiston (Maine) Journal, later as reporter for the Boston Herald. He held editorial positions with the Associated Press in Albany, N. Y. and the Providence (R. I.) News. He was chief copy editor for the Worcester (Mass.) Telegram 1926-54. He married Grace, daughter of Theodore and Mary Comfort. He died April 3, 1956. Grace resides in Catskill, N. Y.

Children:

\*4445.1 Robert W., born November 20, 1918.

- 4445.2 Frances, born February 18, 1927 at Worcester, Mass. She married at Worcester, November 25, 1946, Theodore S. Seaman, Jr. The marriage was dissolved in 1947. She attended Boston University. She is a secretary and resides in San Francisco, Calif. She had:
- i Linda Nye Seaman, born September 16, 1947.

4456--GEORGE ARNOLD NYE (Nathan T. 3282, James A. 1906, John P. 843, William 273, Nathan 78, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 26, 1886. He married Leota Estelle Asenbury, born May 10, 1886.

Children:

- \*4456.1 William Thurston, born September 20, 1915.
- 4456.2 Betty, born March 21, 1924 in San Diego, Calif. She received her B.A. (Education) at Arizona State University at Tempe, Ariz. She is a teacher in the Tucson, Ariz. schools.

4461--GEORGE ALBERT NYE (George 3293, Francis 1910, Jonathan 845, William 277, William 80, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 12, 1880, died March 14, 1953. Married July 14, 1901 at Camden, S. C. to Lula, daughter of John Cantry and Mary (Thomas) Coats. He removed to Camden, S. C. from Mattapoiset, Mass. in 1899.

Children:

- \*4461.1 Albert Pellette, born June 17, 1902 at Camden, S. C.
- \*4461.2 Everett Francis, born February 9, 1907 at Columbia, S. C.
- \*4461.3 George Emerson, born September 24, 1909 at Columbia, S. C.
- \*4461.4 John Cantry, born May 27, 1912 at Columbia, S. C.
- \*4461.5 Herbert Leslie, born February 20, 1916 at Columbia, S. C.

4462--FREDERICK LORING NYE (Charles F. 3296, Ichabod 1913, Jonathan 845, William 277, William 80, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born at Mattapoisett, Mass., December 2, 1868. He married, December 29, 1890, Isabel M., daughter of James and Jane A. Mitchell, and lived at New Bedford, Mass.

Child:

- 4462.1 Fred M., born September 14, 1892.

4464--WILLIAM TILLNOSS NYE (Benjamin T. 3298, William W. 1915, Stephen 845, William 277, William 80, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born at Easton, Mass., April 10, 1868. He married August 20, 1887, Martha Washington Frizzell. They lived at Foxboro, Mass.

Children:

- 4464.1 George Benjamin, born August 3, 1888.
- 4464.2 Harold Henry, born January 24, 1891; died September 4, 1891.
- 4464.3 Walter G., born June 7, 1892; died February 11, 1893.
- 4464.4 Caroline Louise, born January 26, 1894; died January 27, 1896.

4464.5 William Earl, born April 3, 1897.

4468a--RALPH WILLIAM NYE (Walter D. 3301, William W. 1915, Stephen 846, William 277, William 80, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born at Brockton, Mass. He married Emma Ripley, born in Dartmouth, Mass. He died in 1926.

Children:

4468a.1 Louise.

4468a.2 Walter Blevins.

\*4468a.3 Ralph William, born November 13, 1914.

4470a--HENRY ATKINSON NYE (John H. 3321, Henry 1938, Henry 870, Henry 290, Cornelius 89, Cornelius 19, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 8, 1895 in Honolulu, Hawaii. He married April 21, 1917 in Honolulu, Pearl, daughter of Samuel L. and Alvina (Keiek) Kekumano. He graduated from St. Louis College and the University of Honolulu. He served in WW I. Most of his public career was in the financial field. In 1922 he was appointed to the Territorial Treasurer's office and served three years. In 1926 he was Deputy Insurance Commissioner for eight years, then served on the Finance Committee of the City and County of Honolulu to 1939, later becoming Deputy Comptroller in charge of the City and County Budget. He was president of Honolulu Lion's Club, 1938-39, district Governor for Hawaii from 1946 to 1947, and member of the International Board of Directors, 1949-51. In 1952 he received the highest Scouter's award, the "Silver Beaver" for his tireless work in the Lion's Club and as chairman of the Kalakaua District in Scouting. A true "Kamaaina," he was also cited for his active support of Aloha Week which is dedicated to the preservation of Hawaiian tradition and culture. He died November 25, 1953.

Children:

4470a.1 Alvina, born October 20, 1918. She married Lord Kaulili and resides in Honolulu.

4470a.2 Sarah Ellen, born February 17, 1920. She graduated A. B. in Biology, 1942 from Boston University and M. S. (Bacteriology) 1953 from University of Hawaii. She attended New England Conservatory of Music (violin). She won a Fellowship in 1951 as a graduate student of Bacteriology at Loyola Medical School in scientific research on viruses and a Fellowship in 1957 with the National Science Foundation (Astronomy and Physiology). She is a math. and science teacher in secondary high schools. She is first violinist in the Honolulu Symphony Orchestra. She has started an integrated inter-cultural program for several high schools. She married August 30, 1952, Samuel Harris, born 1905 in Oklahoma. She had:

i Cy Kamuela Harris, born November 17, 1953 in Honolulu.

ii Zaneta Leimalama Harris, born December 30, 1954 in Honolulu.

ulu.

- 4470a.3 Susan Frances, born July 7, 1921. She graduated B. E. University of Hawaii in 1942 and M. E. 1946 Columbia University. She is a social worker, employed by the Calif. Department of Mental Hygiene in Fresno, Calif. She married November 18, 1952 in Honolulu, Bob Lorenzo Bennett. She had:  
 i Brian Robert Bennett, born November 14, 1953.
- 4470a.4 Joan, born July 12, 1924 in Honolulu.
- \*4470a.5 Henry Atkinson, Jr., born August 7, 1928.

4471--PAUL EDWIN NYE (Edwin 3327, Nathan 1940, Elijah 881, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born January 2, 1863. He married December 31, 1883, Eva Groat, born 1863. They resided in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- \*4471.1 Ralph Edwin, born November 20, 1884.
- 4471.2 Arthur Taylor, born October 2, 1889.

4477--ERNEST JONATHAN NYE (Edwin 3327, Nathan 1940, Elijah 881, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born February 17, 1882 at Freedom, Wisc. He married September 15, 1909, Della Castersen, daughter of William and Bertha (Genski) Castersen. He attended the University of Wisconsin, specializing in Agriculture. His book, "Secret Power of Life" was published by the Vantage Press. He resides in Turlock, Calif.

Children:

- \*4477.1 William Nathan, born February 23, 1913.
- 4477.2 Dorothy Lucille, born September 11, 1916. She married September 30, 1941, Dr. J.J. Cawley, son of John and Anna (Taylor) Cawley.
- 4477.3 Barbara Joy, born July 1, 1926, married February 22, 1951, Ronald Rudquist: four children.
- 4477.4 Valerie Fern, born May 6, 1929, married June 13, 1953, Philip Schubert: four children. Two other children died in infancy.

4480--IRA NATHAN NYE (Jonathan 3328, Nathan 1940, Elijah 881, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born October 11, 1862; died October 6, 1938. He married March 27, 1884 at Freedom, Wisc., Bertha Lorene Sargent, born April 23, 1864; died November 14, 1945.

Children:

- \*4480.1 Erle W., born March 24, 1886.
- 4480.2 Clark Stanley, born September 11, 1887.
- 4480.3 Ruby Ellen, born December 20, 1889 near Pullman, Wash. She married November 8, 1913 in Los Angeles, Calif., Dr. William

Luther Holt, born June 11, 1883 in Hopkinsville, Ky., son of H. Luther and Mary Josephine (Renshaw) Holt. She had:

- i Mary Jo Holt, born March 4, 1915 at Pullman, Wash. She married February 16, 1944, William Miller Brown, born July 16, 1911 at N. Y. City. They reside at Santa Ana, Calif.
- ii William Luther Holt, Jr., born October 26, 1917 at Pullman, Wash. He married April 5, 1942, Mary Rossmen Barron, born November 19, 1923 at Portland, Ore. He served as LT in the U. S. Army. They had:
  - a. Marilyn Louise Holt, born July 14, 1943 at Paso Robles, Calif.
  - b. Carolyn Anne Holt, born November 8, 1944 at Los Angeles, Calif.
  - c. William Luther Holt III, born June 27, 1948 at Long Beach, Calif.
- iii Bertha Marie Holt, born June 12, 1919 at Los Angeles, Calif. She married (1st) March 20, 1937, William Murray Heath, born October 21, 1918. They were divorced in 1944. She married (2nd) in 1945, Roland Horace Watson, born July 3, 1916; died September 21, 1951. She had:
  - a. Michael Wayne Heath, born February 24, 1938. He is in the U. S. Navy submarine service.
  - b. Katherine Ellen Heath, born May 30, 1939. She married May 31, 1956, Guy Mark Overman, born June 27, 1937, has four children.
  - c. Stephen Holt Watson, born July 2, 1948.
  - d. Deborah Jo Watson, born September 20, 1950.

- 4480.4 Ruth Esther, born June 9, 1895 near Pullman, Wash. She married October, 1919 at San Francisco, Calif., George Floyd Hi Mauring, born November 30, 1892; died in April, 1956. She had:
- i Mary Mauring, born October 21, 1922. She married in Seattle, Henry Wagner, resides at Balboa, Calif. She had:
    - a. Laurel Wagner, born in April, 1948.
    - b. Mauring (Ringo) Wagner, born December 28, 19\_\_.
- 4480.5 Clara Irene, born March 14, 1897; died in September, 1956. She married in 1916, Francis Marion Busby, born June 25, 1889; died about 1957. She graduated B. A. from Washington State University and later with M. A. in Education. She taught and was later head of English Dep't at Colfax High School for 25 years, at Colfax, Calif. She had:
- i Francis Marion Busby, Jr., born April 11, 192\_\_ at Indianapolis, Ind. He graduated from Washington University at Pullman. He served in the Army many years. He writes Science-Fiction stories. He married Elinor \_\_\_\_\_, re-

sides at Seattle, Wash.

4480.5 Mary Elizabeth, born September 3, 1903; died March 2, 1917 at Pullman, Wash.

4481--MARION STANLEY NYE (Jonathan 3328, Nathan 1940, Elijah 881, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born March 12, 1867. He married August 8, 1887, Addie U. Brice, born July 3, 1881. He was an ordained minister.

Child:

- 4481.1 Marion, born at Hartley, Ia. She graduated from San Francisco State College, is a teacher at Vallejo, Calif. schools. She married at Esparto, Calif., Reid B. Bullock, son of Marion and Minnie Bullock. She had:
- i Paul B. Bullock, born at San Jose, Calif.
  - ii Janet Bullock, born at Vallejo, Calif.
  - iii Dale Bullock, born at Vallejo.

4484b--STUART NELSON NYE (Theodore 3338, Tristan 1946, Francis 883, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born March 6, 1884 at East Orange, N.J. Married February 19, 1927 at N. Y. City, Ruth Evelyn, daughter of Albert Emerson and Lizzie (Munsell) Bell. He served in the Navy in WW I. He was a surveyor, realtor and hotel operator before establishing a hand wrought jewelry business. His work is well known and admired.

Child:

- 4484b.1 Nancy, born August 20, 1933 at Asheville, N. C. Married March 17, 1956 to Taylor Allison Greene and lives at Bellevue, Wash. She had:
- i Taylor Allison Greene, born February 28, 1957 at Asheville, N. C.
  - ii Gretchen Greene, born February 22, 1959 at Portland, Ore.
  - iii Stuart Nye Greene, born December 9, 1960 at Bellevue, Wash.

4499--HERBERT E. NYE (Harrison G. O. 3356, Harrison G. O. 1957, Nathan 890, Nathan 296, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born at Providence, R. I. in 1871. He was a druggist and lived at New Bedford, Mass. He married at Fairhaven, Mass., April 3, 1893, Ella Sibyl Omey.

Child:

- \*4499.1 Herbert A., born at New Bedford, Mass., December 21, 1894.

4511--CHARLES V. NYE (Sylvanus 3381, Gaylord 1985, Shubal 912, David 316, Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born April 15, 1867. In 1890 he removed to Harrisville, N. Y. where he was postmaster. He married August 24, 1892, Lena, daughter of William P. and

Delia (Kitts) Crabb. She died in Syracuse, N. Y. in 1948; he died there in 1937.

Child:

\*4511.1 Walter C., born January 20, 1902.

4514a--SYLVANUS FISHER NYE (Sylvanus B. 3405, Silvanus H. 2002, Silvanus 922, Silvanus 318, Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born January 25, 1904 at Buffalo, N. Y. He married September 12, 1928, Winnifred A., daughter of William A. and Hilda Rooth. He is a real estate and insurance broker. They reside in Kenmore, N. Y.

Children:

\*4514a.1 Sylvanus William, born March 28, 1930.

\*4514a.2 John Patterson, born January 22, 1932.

4515--EDWIN ALONZO NYE (Joel W. 3411, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born in Dearborn Co., Ind., June 24, 1857. He married September 30, 1879, Ada F., daughter of Lewis A. and Ellen Lucas. He resided at Des Moines, Ia.; was managing editor of the "Daily News." In 1896 he was appointed Consul to Hankow, China, but declined the office.

Children:

4515.1 Muriel D., born November 25, 1882.

4515.2 Roy Lucas, born September 17, 1887.

4519b--WILL FERRIS NYE (Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 21, 1860 at Minonk, Ill. He married August 13, 1894 Amy Page, born July 25, 1873 in Minnesota. He died June, 1916. She died in 1925. They resided in Montana.

Children:

\*4519b.1 Harry R., born January 19, 1898.

4519b.2 Grace Lillian, born June 3, 1902. She married Claude Butts. She had:

i Louise Butts (Lueck), born 1936 at Sheridan, Mont.

ii Melvin Butts, born 1939 at Twin Bridges, Mont.

iii Katherine Butts (Guinnane), born 1942 at Sheridan.

4519d--JAMES MILTON NYE (Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 20, 1866. He married Katherine Comfort, born August 24, 1872, at Ontario, N. Y. He died 1949.

Children:

\*4519d.1 Lynn Milton, born April 4, 1898.

\*4519d.2 James Watrous, born May 12, 1900.

4519d.3 Max Comfort, born September 21, 1901.

\*4519d.4 Phil Earl, born May 12, 1906.

4525--ROBERT HARLAND NYE (Willis N. 3419, Harland W. 2011, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 24, 1885 at Adams, Mass. He married Hazel Leona Callahan, born November 11, 1893; died December 15, 1954. He is a plumbing and electrical contractor.

Children:

- \*4525.1 Harland Robert, born October 5, 1914.
- \*4525.2 Douglas Hall, born April 2, 1920.
- \*4525.3 Norman Nelson, born October 27, 1926.
- 4525.4 Ann Lonsdale, born March 11, 1932. She married August 2, 1951, Donald Wallace Lilly, Jr. of Ashfield, Conn. She had:
  - i Richard Wallace Lilly.
  - ii Steven Ward Lilly.
  - iii Regina Ann Lilly.

4539--ALMON PHINEAS NYE (Ichabod J. 3467, Phineas W. 2061, Ichabod J. 951, Jonathan 336, Ichabod 108, Ichabod 28, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born at Barnard, Vt., May 31, 1867. He married September 21, 1892, Elizabeth C., daughter of Joseph C. and Jennie (Tattersall) Sheckelton. She was born at Fall River, Mass., October 7, 1874; died March 29, 1898. He resides at Somerville, Mass.

Child:

- 4539.1 Sarah Lena, born June 25, 1894 at Cambridge, Mass. She married June 24, 1919 at Rochester, Vt., James Arthur Goodyear, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmore Goodyear. She had:
  - i Joyce Elizabeth Goodyear. She married Mr. Seward and had:
    - a. James Walter Seward.
    - b. Judy Ann Seward.
  - ii Forest Almon Goodyear. Children:
    - a. Scott Almon Goodyear.
    - b. Robert Newell Goodyear.
  - iii Ina Jane Goodyear. She married James Thos. St. Laurence. She had:
    - a. Richard Ross St. Laurence.

4543--FORREST ANDERSON NYE (Phineas M. 3470, Phineas W. 2061, Ichabod J. 951, Jonathan 336, Ichabod 108, Ichabod 28, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born at Pittsfield, Vt., October 22, 1871. He married December 19, 1894, Ella, daughter of Lewis and Almira (Longway) Bezett and resides at Woodstock, Vt., where he was assistant postmaster.

Children:

- \*4543.1 Rowland Forrest, born April 27, 1896.
- 4543.2 Madaline, born December 12, 1900 at Woodstock, Vt. She re-



sides in Kearsy, N. J.

4552--BARNABAS BLANKINSHIP NYE (Barnabas B. 3477, Barnabas B. 2063, Sarah 964, George B. 337, Ichabod 108, Ichabod 28, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born September 30, 1856 at Marion, Mass. He married at New Braintree, Mass., September 30, 1885, Ella O., daughter of Nelson E. and Louisa Young; she died November 5, 1936. He died March 30, 1933.

Children:

- 4552.1 George Edwin, born April 16, 1887 at No. Brookfield, Mass. He married October 30, 1926, Wilhelmina Erhart.
- 4552.2 Sarah Lucinda, born August 11, 1889 at Readville, Mass.
- \*4552.3 Barnabas Blankinship, born August 11, 1889.
- \*4552.4 Nelson William, born August 16, 1893.
- 4552.5 Lillian W., born October 17, 1896. She married November 1, 1916 at New Bedford, Mass., Walter Oliver, deceased. She had:
  - i Francis H. Oliver, born September 5, 1923. He married October 3, 1948 at Sagamore, Mass., Yvonne Querzy.
- 4554.6 Ruth, born May 8, 1899. She married April 19, 1917 at Marion, Mass., Thomas J. Quinn. She had:
  - i Thelma Ruth Quinn, born May 5, 1918. She married April 19, 1937, C. Arthur Sloat. Three children.
  - ii Phyllis Tilden Quinn, born January 5, 1923. She married October 13, 1943, Charles B. Bailey. Two children.
  - iii Dorothy E. Quinn, born January 20, 1928. She married February 23, 1951, Richard E. Bourne. Two children.

4554--GEORGE B. NYE (John B. B. 3479, Barnabas B. 2063, Sarah 964, George B. 337, Ichabod 108, Ichabod 28, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born at Marion, Mass., April 19, 1863. He married September 14, 1887, Lizzie G. Winters.

Children:

- 4554.1 Marian Frances, born September 8, 1888.
- 4554.2 Hannah A., born February 7, 1890.
- 4554.3 Mary Wing; died June 8, 1894 at nine months.

4555--NATHAN B. NYE (John B. B. 3479, Barnabas B. 2063, Sarah 964, George B. 337, Ichabod 108, Ichabod 28, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born at Marion, Mass., December 25, 1864. He married June 5, 1890, Emma P. Winters.

Children:

- 4555.1 John B. B., born October 18, 1895.
- 4555.2 Orrin Winters, born August 7, 1897.

4559f--BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NYE (Neal H. 3489, Orville K. 2073,

William 975, William 342, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born February 11, 1917 at Pender, Neb. He married February 15, 1941 at Orange City, Ia., Marian Alice, daughter of Charles and Marie Murphy. He served in WW II in the U.S. Navy Seabees as Chief Carpenter's Mate. He attended the University of Nebraska. He is a superintendent of retail lumber yards, resides in Arvada, Colo.

Children:

- \*4559f.1 Charles Neal, born November 24, 1941.
- 4559f.2 Roger Ernest, born December 3, 1945 at Sioux City, Ia.
- 4559f.3 Ross Alan, born October 26, 1952 at Primghar, Ia.
- 4559f.4 Marsha Beth, born July 19, 1955 at Red Wing, Minn.

4560--ORVILLE KELLOG NYE (Milton A. 3490, Orville K. 2073, William 975, William 342, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 28, 1893 in Wayne Co., Neb. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW I. He is Past Master, Masonic Lodge at Wisner, Neb. He is an auto salesman and was awarded a diamond ring for his salesmanship. He resides at Wisner, Neb.

4568--MERRILL E. NYE (Charles A. 3500, Charles M. 2076, William 975, William 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 16, 1890. He married in 1919, Lucille Brasso, born in Italy. Both are deceased.

Children:

- \*4568.1 Charles Merrill, born March 15, 1921.
- 4568.2 George A.; resides in North Ridge, Calif.

4571--ALBERT LEE NYE (Charles A. 3500, Charles M. 2076, William 975, William 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 5, 1897. He married Ruby Sheridan, born January, 1904. He died December 11, 1946.

Child:

- \*4571.1 Albert Lee, born April 10, 1922.

4573--GEORGE MERRILL NYE (George L. 3503, Charles M. 2076, William 975, William 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born March 1, 1900 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He served in the U.S. Army Signal Corps 1918-19. He graduated B.S. 1923 from Yale University. He married June 25, 1924 at Denver, Ione, daughter of John Ward and Ethel (Wood) Finch. He worked with Continental Oil Co. in production and refining. Later was a realtor with Garrett-Bromfield & Co. He resides in Denver.

Children:

- 4573.1 Nancy C., born June 15, 1927. She married Ben G.M. Priest and resides in Englewood, Colo. She had:

i Susan Evelyn Priest.

4573.2 Susan B., born July 14, 1929. She married Wayne A. Handwerk and resides in Englewood, Colo. She had:

i Catherine Handwerk.

ii Theodore Nye Handwerk.

4573.3 George Merrill, born November 28, 1931. He resides in Englewood, Colo.

4576--GEORGE F. NYE (Alonzo 3516, Amos M. 2087, Weatherby 986, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 23, 1876. He married Irene McDonald, born December 25, 1883. He died June 2, 1951.

Children:

\*4576.1 Max G., born August 2, 1902.

\*4576.2 Glesner G., born June 16, 1910.

4585a--HARRY WILLIAM NYE (Albert D. 3541, Wilbur D. 3103, Jonathan 990, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), married Alice J. Eckdahl, resides at Fennville, Mich., is a fruit farmer.

Children:

4585s.1 James William. He graduated (Engineering) from the University of Michigan, is 2nd LT in the U.S.A.F.

4585s.2 William H., serving in U.S.A.F.

4585s.3 David, and twin,

4585s.4 Daniel.

4585t--ROY A. NYE (Albert D. 3541, Wilbur D. 2103, Jonathan 990, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 27, 1900 at Ganges, Mich. He married June 29, 1928 at Ganges, Erma C., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Hathaway. He is a fruit farmer as partner with his brother Harry William at Fennville, Mich.

Children:

\*4585t.1 Donald Albert, born May 13, 1926.

4585t.2 Gerald Franklin, born December 31, 1939. He graduated B. Mus. from Western Michigan University; is a teacher of band and music in Northport, Mich.

4586--HERBERT WINFRED NYE (William E. 3519, William K. 2088, Weatherby 986, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born January 11, 1881. He married September 13, 1906, Susan Abigail Arnold, born December 16, 1879. He died July 5, 1948. She died October 17, 1949.

Children:

\*4586.1 Benjamin Elmer, born August 17, 1907.

- 4586.2 Ruth Louise, born December 7, 1908 at Sharon, Pa. She married June 11, 1932 at Drexel Hills, Pa., John M. Heggy, son of William E. and Mary Estelle (Grigg) Heggy. They reside in Madison, N.J.
- 4586.3 Marion Virginia, born July 20, 1911; died October, 1926.
- \*4586.4 Herbert Arnold, born June 19, 1914.
- \*4586.5 Horace Robert, born October 19, 1921.

4588b--HORACE BATTERSON NYE (Arthur E. 3526, Warren 2096, Oliver 987, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 21, 1889 at Owego, N.Y. He married December 14, 1921, Ethel M., daughter of George and Margaret (Loughlin) Suffern. He graduated M.E. from Cornell University in 1912. He served in the Army Air Force in WW I 1917-18. He was an electrical engineer with the New England Power Co. and resides in St. Petersburg, Fla.

Children:

- 4588b.1 Jean Margaret, born 1922. She married James Herman McTaggart and resides in Scotia, N.Y. She had:
- i Marilyn McTaggart, born 1946.
  - ii Gale McTaggart, born 1947.
  - iii Diane McTaggart, born 1950.
  - iv Debra Jane McTaggart, born 1952.
  - v Nancy McTaggart, born 1954.
- 4588b.2 Carol Harriet, born 1929. She married Roger Tucker Thurston, resides in Sudbury, Mass. She had:
- i Joan Thurston, born 1954.
  - ii Amy Thurston, born 1958.
  - iii Martha Carol Thurston, born 1961.

4588m--DONALD JAY NYE (Jay G. 3529, German 2097, Oliver 987, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born November 30, 1909 at Groton, N.Y. He married July 2, 1937, Emily Faye, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emery Percival Johnston. He is a graduate of Rochester Institute of Technology. He is vice-president, (Production), Overhead Door Co. where he has been employed over 36 years.

Children:

- 4588m.1 Joseph Charles, born March 20, 1946.
- 4588m.2 Marilyn Jeanne, born December 10, 1948.

4588n--ROBERT VAN HOESSEN NYE (Zera T. 3530, German 2097, Oliver 987, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 2, 1899 at Homer, N.Y. He married March 8, 1947 at Houston, Tex., Hudnell M. Matthews (Hale), daughter of Dr. Robert A. and Ada P. Matthews. He has been a travelling salesman all his life. Principal residences have been Homer, N.Y., Boston, Mass., Cleveland,

O., and now Dallas, Tex.

4589--HARRY EUGENE NYE (Charles W. 3542, Julius R. 2112, Corydon 994, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 3, 1877. He married in 1904, Bertha Caroline, daughter of Frederick and Emeline (Hambrecht) Masenhelder. He was self-educated and gained competent skill in architectural drafting. He was past-president of the San Francisco Architectural Club and was superintendent of building for the 1915 World's Fair there. He designed power plants for P. G. & E. and the S. P. R. R. He was also an aeronautical engineer, doing design work on a famous WW II developmental airplane. He was an insurance broker and real estate agent in later years. He is deceased. Bertha died November 2, 1963.

Children:

\*4589.1 Willis Larabee, born July 20, 1905.

4589.2 Thelma.

4589.3 Eugenia, born September 25, 1913. She married (1st) Daniel Herman Bombe, later divorced. She then married (2nd) Clarence Eugene Garrison whom she divorced. She resides in Burlingame, Calif. She had:

i Karl Bombe.

ii Kurt Bombe.

iii Kraig Bombe.

iv Sherry Lee Garrison.

4590--ORRIN LESTER NYE (Charles W. 3542, Julius R. 2112, Corydon 994, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 25, 1881. He married Edith Rahwyler, born August 18, 1890; died September 27, 1951. He died December 20, 1946.

Children:

4590.1 Muriel Louise, born April 29, 1918 at Menlo Park, Calif. She married August 10, 1941 at Palo Alto, Calif., Thomas L. Gagen, son of Dennis and Sarah (Higgins) Gagen. She worked in a Palo Alto hospital before marriage. She was chief telephone operator at Stanford University during WW II. She resides at Palo Alto, Calif. She had:

i Elizabeth Ann Gagen, born February 10, 1945.

ii Barbara Louise Gagen, born July 20, 1950.

\*4590.2 Orrin Lester, born March 13, 1916.

4591--BYRON LOCKE NYE (Charles W. 3542, Julius R. 2112, Corydon 994, Jonathan 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born November 24, 1882 at Beloit, Wisc. He married Mabel Sullivan in San Francisco, divorced about 1908. He traveled extensively for Calif. Wine Assoc. and for Zellerbach Paper Co. He was also a carpenter and

contractor. He belonged to Knights of Pythias for 30 years. He died August 19, 1957 at Stockton, Calif.

Child:

- 4591.1 Anna Vivian Marie, born December 1, 1906 at San Francisco, Calif. She married June 8, 1927 at Martinez, Calif., Albert William Farnocchia, born December 9, 1906, son of Frank and Angelian Farnocchia. She had:
- i Albert Francis Farnocchia, born December 17, 1928. Three sons.
  - ii Diane Farnocchia (Jones), born October 24, 1932. Two children.

4592--CALVIN ELMER NYE (Elmer E. 3543, Julius R. 2112, Corydon 994, Jonathan 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born February 16, 1881 at Beloit, Wisc. He married first in 1902, Harriet Quackenbush. He later married second in 1916, Guadelupe Guiverra. He died in 1953 at San Diego, Calif.

Children:

- 4592.1 Mabel Eleanor, born 1904.  
4592.2 Mary Alice, born July 25, 1918.  
4592.3 Julia, born April 12, 1920.

4593--LESLIE MERTON NYE (Elmer E. 3543, Julius R. 2112, Corydon 994, Jonathan 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 19, 1882 at Beloit, Wisc. He married Maude May Fetterman in 1903. He died in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child:

- 4593.1 Leo Leslie, born December 4, 1909; died 1916.

4595--CLARENCE LEO NYE (Elmer E. 3543, Julius R. 2112, Corydon 994, Jonathan 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 21, 1892 at Los Angeles, Calif. He married in 1914, Helen Marx. He married (2nd), Beatrice E. Wilson, December 14, 1924. He attended Dalhousie College 1910-11 and received his D.O. degree from the College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons in 1916. He was a physician and surgeon, member of American and California Osteopathic Associations, Los Angeles Surgical Society, and Masons. He died June 12, 1959. Beatrice died October 15, 1959.

Children:

- 4595.1 Mary Barbara, born November 4, 1918. She married (1st) Clarence Miller. She married (2nd) Melvin Miller. There were two children by Melvin. She married (3rd) George Fasching. They reside in Pasadena, Calif. She had:
- i Lee Miller.
  - ii Lea Lynn Miller.

4595.2 Julia Mae, born May 15, 1920. She married in June, 1941, Harrison Latta, born April 5, 1918. They reside in Pacific Palisades, Calif. She had:

- i William Anthony Latta, born December 14, 1944.
- ii John Phillips Latta, born April 18, 1946.
- iii Gilbert Harrison Latta, born May 7, 1948.
- iv Ann Melinda Latta, born October 1, 1946.

4596--HAROLD EDWIN NYE (Elmer E. 3543, Julius R. 2112, Corydon 994, Jonathan 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 7, 1896 at Los Angeles, Calif. He married in Los Angeles, Irene \_\_\_\_\_. They reside in North Hollywood, Calif.

4597a--WILLIARD LEROY NYE (Harry E. 3543d, Perry 2125b, Henry 997, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born November 21, 1913. He married in June, 1935, Martha Wildson, born 1915.

Children:

4597a.1 Mrs. Robin Testa, resides at Akron, O. She has:

- i Michael Testa, born 1960.
- ii Mark Testa, born 1962.

4597a.2 David Lawrence, born May 31, 1941.

4597b--ROSCOE NYE (George A. 3543e, George W. 2125e, Samuel 997, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1, born December 29, 1892 at Omar, O. He married December 16, 1915, Bessie Hilda Coy. He was engaged in the coal business. He was killed in a car accident July 6, 1962 at Berlin Center, O.

Children:

\*4597b.1 Arnold C., born January 15, 1916.

4597b.2 Howard Alton, born 1918; died 1919.

4597b.3 Dorothy Ada, born November 19, 1911. She married March 31, 1943, Virgil Whinnery, a dairy farmer of Salem, O. She had:

- i Erma Gayle Whinnery, born 1944; died 1944.
- ii Lois Dianne Whinnery, born June 12, 1946; has entered nurses training at Riverside Hospital, Columbus, O.
- iii Joyce Ada Whinnery, born May 28, 1947.

4597b.4 Marian Effie, born July 26, 1914. She married Russell Knapp, divorced. She is a photographer, resides at Alliance, O.

4597b.5 Vivian Blanche, born February 9, 1934; died February, 1967.

4597b.6 Violet Bessie, born February 9, 1934, a twin. She married in 1955, Kenyon French of Salem, O. She had:

- i Elizabeth Ann French, born July 13, 1956.
- ii Laurie Kay French, born August 19, 1957.
- iii Douglas Andrew French, born September 11, 1960.

iv Jayne Allison French, born January 22, 1963.

4597c--MARSHALL NYE (George A. 3543e, George W. 2125e, Samuel 998, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born September 7, 1894 at Omar, O. He married July 15, 1924, Helen Hedderick of Erie, Pa. He died at Salem, O., June 20, 1935.

Child:

\*4597c.1 Benjamin Edgar, born July 24, 1925.

4603e--WILLIAM DAVID NYE (Horace H. 3552, David J. 2128, Curtis F. 1006, Thomas 348, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born June 6, 1926 at Elyria, O. He married August 19, 1950 at Toledo, O., Catherine Jean, daughter of Fred Neeland and Mary Margaret (Allen) Willyard. He graduated B.S., 1950 (Business Administration) Bowling Green State University. He is an account executive with J. Walter Thompson & Co., New York. He served as Sergeant, U.S.A.F., 1944-46. He resides in Riverside, Conn.

Children:

4603e.1 Susan Gale, born August 29, 1951 at Dearborn, Mich.

4603e.2 Martha Jane, born November 14, 1953 at Dearborn.

4603e.3 David Jon, born June 7, 1956 at Detroit, Mich.

4605a--HAROLD MOREY NYE (Harry E. 3602, Epiphalet C. 2171, Epiphalet 1019, Elisha 350, Joshua 113, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born January 1, 1912 at Nashua, N.H. He married July 16, 1939 at White River Jct., Vt., Rheta Marion, daughter of Clark and Mildred (Dyke) Simonds. He served in WW II with the 5th Army Engineers in Italy as Staff Sgt. He is a fire department Lieut. in Nashua, N.H.

Children:

4605a.1 Jerry Simonds, born March 3, 1941; died March 3, 1941.

4605a.2 Donald Clark, born January 12, 1943. In 1964 he was serving in Military Police ASA, in Asmara, Eritrea.

4605a.3 Jerry Harold, born October 6, 1947.

4607b--HARRY GALE NYE (Harry G. 3607, Ralph W. 2191, Zadoc A. 1060, Joshua 380, Benjamin 120, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born February 12, 1908 at Chicago, Ill. He married (1st) Betty Herb of Alton, Ill.; (2nd) Marie Louise Kelly of Miami, Fla.; (3rd) Audrey M., daughter of Raymond and Elizabeth Atkinson of Evanston, Ill. He received his B.S. degree from Yale University. He is the Commodore of the International Star Class Yacht Racing Association. He was President of: Murphy & Nye (sailmakers) 1933 to 1954, Galesburg Malleable Co. and Nye Tool Co. of Chicago, 1933 to date, North American Hydrofoils and General Hydrofoils, Inc. He resides in Evanston, Ill.

Children:



- 4607b. 1 Julia Gale, born October 2, 1939; now Mrs. R. E. Turner.  
 4607b. 2 Nancy Poque, born March 20, 1944.  
 4607b. 3 Sally Barbara, born April 5, 1946.  
 4607b. 4 Harry Gale III, born April 20, 1951.  
 4607b. 5 Charles Kelly, born October 2, 1953.  
 4607b. 6 Child born May, 1964.

4607d--DAVID B. NYE (Walter D. 3618, David B. 2206, Asa 1066, Samuel 386, Thomas 121, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born November 18, 1913 at Norfolk, Va. He married August 21, 1937 at Norfolk, Evelyn M., daughter of Joseph C. and Annie M. Haskett. He graduated B.S. 1937 from the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y. He served 27 years in the Army, ending as Colonel, with the Legion of Merit, six campaign medals and Bronze Star. He resides at Kilmarnock, Va.

Child:

- 4607d. 1 Carol Evelyn, born April 10, 1941.

4609f--HOWARD THEODORE NYE (Theodore E. 3623b, Erastus 2221, Windsor S. 1084, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 5, 1891. He married (1st) (name not given) in Wash. Divorced later. He married (2nd) (name not given); she died soon after marriage. He married (3rd) about 1924 in Spokane, Wash., Ellen Barstad. This marriage also ended in divorce. He married (4th) in 1943, Bernice Johnson. He resides in Boulder, Mont.

Children:

By first marriage:

- 4609f. 1 Howard; died in 1918, flu epidemic.  
 4609f. 2 Ruby.  
 \*4609f. 3 Major T.

By third marriage:

- \*4609f. 4 Howard Theodore, Jr., born May 21, 1925.

- 4609f. 5 Ruth Ellen, born April 9, 1926. She resides in Dixon, Mont.

By fourth marriage:

- 4609f. 5 Libby Joyce, born 1944. She married in 1963, Dennis Darrell of Dallas, Tex.  
 4609f. 6 Margaret, born 1945.  
 4609f. 7 Theodore Charles, born 1951.

4610--CHARLES LIVINGSTONE NYE (Francis M. 3624, Charles G. 2223, Windsor S. 1084, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 13, 1891. He married (1st) September 10, 1915, at Buffalo, N. Y., Helen Haertel. She died March, 1926 at Syracuse, N. Y. He married (2nd) July 31, 1926 at Montrose, Pa., Ada Nern Hendrick. She died February 14, 1942 at DeRere, Wisc. He married (3rd) January 9, 1943 at Chicago, Ill., Eunice K. Nelson.

## Children:

- 4610.1 Helen Louise, born June 19, 1916 at Syracuse, N. Y. She married September 11, 1935, Donald Inde. They reside at Green Bay, Wisc. She had:
- i Charles Inde.
  - ii Judith Ann Inde, born August 29, 1947.
- 4610.2 Ruth Elizabeth, born July 3, 1919; died age 9 months.
- 4610.3 Jean Beverly, born April 26, 1928 at Syracuse, N. Y. She married June 14, 1947, Robert O'Neil. They reside in Miami, Fla. She had:
- i Charles Nye O'Neil, born May 29, 1948.
  - ii Daughter.

4611--ESTHER MABEL NYE (Francis M. 3624, Charles G. 2223, Windsor S. 1084, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born September 6, 1894. She married November 30, 1911, at DeRuyter, N. Y., Frank A. Sutton. He died September 15, 1961. She had:

- i Bernice Elizabeth Sutton, born November 20, 1912. She married November 28, 1937 at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Orey H. Gadway. They reside at Saranac, N. Y.
- ii Frank Livingstone Sutton, born March 31, 1915 at Cuyler, N. Y. Married, presently resides at Hazlewood, Mo.
- iii Bernard Sutton, born about 1918; died in infancy.

4612--AZIEL PERRY NYE (Francis M. 3624, Charles G. 2223, Windsor S. 1084, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 15, 1896. He married twice; no children. He died in May, 1958 at Syracuse, N. Y.

4613--MARIAN ELLA NYE (Francis M. 3624, Charles G. 2223, Windsor S. 1084, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 30, 1899. She married December 22, 1923 at Syracuse, N. Y., MacFarland Wetmore. She had:

- i Jane Stacy Wetmore, born September 26, 1924. She married September 10, 1949 at Washington, D. C., Frederic K. Lundy, Jr. She had:
  - a. Frederic Kennedy Lundy, born October 3, 1950, Wash., D. C.
  - b. Jeffrey Wetmore Lundy, born May 26, 1952, in Wash., D. C.
  - c. Stephen MacFarland Lundy, born September 12, 1953 in Wash.
  - d. David Geddes Lundy, born November 8, 1957 in Tripoli, Libya.
  - e. Philip Ayres Lundy, born January 9, 1960 in Cairo,

Egypt.

- ii Marian Elizabeth Wetmore, born September 20, 1930. She married September 13, 1952 at Camillus, N. Y., Major James Murdoch MacKenzie. She had:
  - a. James Murdoch MacKenzie, Jr., born December 9, 1953.
  - b. Andrew Nye MacKenzie, born March 21, 1955.
  - c. Stacy Elizabeth MacKenzie, born October 13, 1956.

4613b--LOUIS EDWIN NYE (Francis M. 3624, Charles G. 2223, Windsor S. 1084, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 22, 1902 at Syracuse, N. Y.

4613c--KENNETH N. NYE (Zenas 3628a, Thomas 2235, Thomas 1098, Timothy 400, Timothy 123, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 9, 1919 at Machiasport, Me. He married August 19, 1944, Irene, daughter of Richard and Emma LaPanne. He resides at Dover, N. H., has been employed at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard for the past 23 years.

Children:

- 4613c.1 James K., born September 19, 1945; serving in the U. S. Navy.
- 4613c.2 George E., born October 27, 1948.
- 4613c.3 Lucille E., born October 21, 1950.
- 4613c.4 Mildred A., born November 29, 1952.
- 4613c.5 Arthur A., born February 6, 1954.
- 4613c.6 Carol J., born April 22, 1956.
- 4613c.7 Philip R., born October 7, 1958.
- 4613c.8 Pamala R., born July 22, 1962.
- 4613c.9 John D., born December 3, 1963.

4620--CLEMENT DEWITT NYE (Henry H. 3638, Clement D. 2264, Gideon 1119, Jonathan 420, Obed 135, Thomas 33, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born February 14, 1894 at Ft. Worth, Tex. He married June 19, 1919, Loris E. Bulla. He received his LL. B. degree from the University of Southern California in 1917. He was admitted to the California State Bar in 1917 and practiced in Calif. from 1917 to 1931. He was a municipal court judge 1931-37, and Superior Court Judge from then until his death. He was a member of the American Judicature Society, American Legion, Knights Columbus, Elks Club, and Athletic Club. He was listed in "Who's Who in America."

Children:

- 4620.1 Robert Clement.
- 4620.2 Dewitt Bulla.
- 4620.3 Loris Marie.

4622a--JOSEPH BRADISH NYE (Joseph B. 3658, Joseph B. 2317,

Joseph B. 1144, Joseph 436, Jonathan 147, Isaac 35, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 27, 1926 at Brockton, Mass. He married in 1950, Elizabeth Westland.

Children:

4622a. 1 Brenda Elizabeth, born October 12, 1952.

4622a. 2 Susan Westland, born March 2, 1955.

4622a. 3 John Carr born March 7, 1962.

4622d--CHARLES MUNSON NYE (Charles M. 3664, Joseph M. 2321, David T.R. 1154, Jonathan 449, David 151, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 16, 1906 at Minneapolis, Minn. He married July 14, 1928 at Omaha, Neb., Dorothy V., daughter of Harry and Mae Bamford Horn. He has resided in Omaha, Neb., Chicago, Ill. and since 1953, at Los Angeles, Calif. He is a purchasing agent.

4631--HENRY PORTER NYE (Fitz W. 3681, Porter 2337, John C. 1166, Elijah 454, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 11, 1890. He married in May, 1910, Mary Elizabeth Bryant, born March 29, 1891. (He was erroneously listed in the 1907 genealogy as Harry Porter.) They resided at Nymore, Minn.

Children:

\*4631.1 Kenneth Willis, born July 17, 1911.

4633b--NORMAN REYNOLDS NYE (Norman S. 3686, Henry H. 2346, Samuel 1170, Elijah 454, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born January 14, 1925 at Oak Park, Ill. He married August 23, 1947 at Walnut Creek, Calif., Barbara Ann, daughter of Lon and Irma (Stewart) Thomas. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW II, earning 13 battle stars. Member of International Typographical Union.

Children:

4633b.1 Diana Marie, born September 17, 1949 at Oakland, Calif.

4633b.2 Marilyn Louise, born January 22, 1952 at Oakland.

4633b.3 David Reynolds, born January 25, 1954 at Oakland.

4633c--STANLEY NORTH NYE (Norman S. 3686, Henry H. 2346, Samuel 1170, Elijah 454, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born September 24, 1928 at Oak Park, Ill. He married March 7, 1954 at Paso Robles, Calif., Edwina Belle, daughter of Lester L. and Velora E. (Howard) Plumm. He attended San Luis Obispo Jr. College. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps and U.S. Air Force as Sergeant in WW II and the Korean conflict in Intelligence and Flight Service. He has worked as a Fire Dept. Engineer and Crew Chief, four years with California Youth Authority as group supervisor; presently a foreman for the California Dept. of Fish and Game. He is a licensed airplane pilot. He resides in Ben Lomand, Calif.

Child:

4633c.1 Lester Stanley, born November 28, 1954 at San Luis Obispo, Calif.

4636a--RICHARD JULIUS NYE (Clark R. 3702, Julius 2359, Thomas C. 1176, Jonathan 456, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born June 12, 1905 at Putnam, Ill. He married July 17, 1926 at Peoria, Ill., Alberta Daphine, daughter of Charles and Grace (Sprinkle) Barkley. Until 1961 he farmed near Putnam, Ill. He resides in Princeton, Ill.

Children:

- 4636a.1 Wilma Alice, born June 12, 1927. She married May 8, 1946, Gilbert Harvey Lange. She had:
  - i Michael Duane Lange, born December 30, 1946.
  - ii Nancy Marie Lange, born August 12, 1950.
- 4636a.2 Garnet Rowena, born December 11, 1928. She married April 17, 1945, Burdette Lincoln Hanson. She had:
  - i Ronald Clark Hanson, born August 22, 1946.
  - ii Diana Lee Hanson, born September 5, 1948.
  - iii Sue Ann Hanson, born February 20, 1954.
- 4636a.3 Sally Arlene, born September 20, 1937. She married December 10, 1953, Phillip Eugene Kitterman. She had:
  - i Alan Curtis Kitterman, born May 10, 1955.
  - ii Kevin Eugene Kitterman, born August 17, 1958.
  - iii Timothy Dean Kitterman, born May 7, 1960.
  - iv Robert Patrick Kitterman, born September 18, 1962.
- 4636a.4 Dixie Jeanette, born October 24, 1942. She married June 28, 1959, Wayne Laverne Baldwin. She had:
  - i Laura Lynn Baldwin, born April 14, 1960.

4636b--LAWRENCE REVELLE NYE (Clark R. 3702, Julius 2359, Thomas C. 1176, Jonathan 456, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born November 17, 1907 at Putnam, Ill. He married November 9, 1929 at Peoria, Ill., Mabel Irene, daughter of Earl and Stella (Merritt) McKee. He attended Joliet, Ill. Junior College. Through WW II he was employed in the Green River (Wisc.) Ordnance Plant. He presently operates a Cities Service station in Tiskelwa, Ill. where he now resides.

Children:

- \*4636b.1 Milton Keith, born March 23, 1930.
- 4636b.2 Janice, born May 19, 1932 in Thorpe, Wisc. She attended Western Illinois University at Macomber, Ill. She married at Tiskelwa, January 14, 1956, William Nichols Jamison, son of Paul and Jane (Berry) Jamison. She had:
  - i Monica Therese Jamison, born June 9, 1958.
  - ii Julia Irene Jamison, born February 7, 1960.
  - iii Joseph Lawrence Jamison, born January 16, 1961.

4637e--HERBERT JENNISON NYE (William J. 3709, Edmund D. 2362, Joel 1179, Jonathan 456, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 18, 1905 at Oak Park, Ill. He married (1st) April 30, 1938,

Constance Wallerich of River Forest, Ill. They were divorced. He married (2nd) February 21, 1959 in San Diego, Calif., Marie Parris of Santa Ana, Calif. where they now reside.

Child:

4637e. 1 Diana, born October 1, 1942.

4637f--RICHARD BENNET NYE (William J. 3709, Edmund D. 2362, Joel 1179, Jonathan 456, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born March 30, 1907 at Oak Park, Ill. He married October 9, 1936 in N. Y., Martha Heron, born August 25, 1902. They reside at San Diego, Calif.

4637h--ROY LAVERNE NYE (Everard L. 3709b, Frank M. 2366, Jonathan 1183, Jonathan 456, Ward 158, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born September 3, 1923. He married September 9, 1944, Doris R. Sharpless; divorced 1948.

Child:

4637h. 1 Roy Laverne, born May 1, 1946.

4639b--ROBERT GORDON NYE (Luther 3726a, Luther 2380, Luther 1190, Jonas Ward 465, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born September 9, 1941 at Washington, D. C. Married February 23, 1963 at McLean, Va. to Kathleen O'Hare Lytle, daughter of Edward Henry and Rita Grace (Wooster) O'Hare.

Child:

4639b. 1 Robert Gordon, born April 30, 1964.

4639c--GEORGE HENRY NYE<sup>c</sup> JR. (George H. 3738, Cornelius J. 2386, Charles B. 1192, John 469, John 155, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 7, 1922 at New York City. He married April 27, 1946, Margaret Ann, daughter of Walter and Margaret Scheideburg. He served in the U. S. Navy in WW II as Aviation Machinist (North Africa). He is a metal lather and resides in Westbury, N. Y.

Children:

4639c. 1 George Geoffrey, born January 24, 1948 at Freeport, N. Y.

4639c. 2 Gary Cornelius, born February 9, 1949 at Freeport.

4639d--WILLIAM OLIVER NYE (George H. 3738, Cornelius J. 2386, Charles B. 1192, John 469, John 155, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 2, 1931. He married July 1, 1950, Dorothy Dodge. He resides in Mamronack, N. Y.

Child:

4639d. 1 Elinor Ann, born August 20, 1952.

4641--LEO CHASE NYE (George Franklin 3745, Samuel R. 2398,

Samuel 1201, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 10, 1878. He married Grace Edna Potter. She died in 1920; he died February 7, 1964.

Children:

- \*4641.1 Raymond Atwood, born January 2, 1905.
- 4641.2 Carrie, born March 25, 1909. She married November 15, 1931, Edward Morenzoni. She resides at Westerly, R.I. She had:
  - i Edward J. Morenzoni, Jr., born June 15, 1932.
  - ii Richard Morenzoni, born May 23, 1933.
  - iii Susan Morenzoni (Dowrey), born June 24, 1940.

4646a--JAMES CALVIN NYE (Samuel G. 3750, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 6, 1870. He married Grace Stanard. He was a farmer, cattle dealer and butcher. He died March 25, 1960.

Child:

- 4646a.1 Florence, married Van Camp, born July 3, 1896 at Champion, N. Y. She married June 28, 1922 at Lorraine, N. Y., Guary J. Van Camp, son of John and Jennie Van Camp. She taught District School during WW II. They reside near Lorraine, N. Y.

4646b--HARLOW NYE (Samuel G. 3750, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 30, 1873. He married Orpha Hulbert (deceased). He was a farmer, cattle dealer and butcher. He died 1938.

Child:

- 4646b.1 Myrtle, born 1897; died about 1918.

4646c--ALEXANDER BRAYTON NYE (Samuel G. 3750, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 20, 1872 in Lewis Co., N. Y. He married July 21, 1898, Rhuma, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth Gregory. He was owner of the Syracuse Blue Print Co. in Syracuse, N. Y. for 55 years. He was active in church affairs and a member of the Masons and Odd Fellows lodges. He died in 1960.

Child:

- 4646c.1 Carl Samuel, born October, 1904. He resides at Marcellus, N. Y. and continues the blueprint business.

4646e--ABNER FAY NYE (Samuel G. 3750, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born September 18, 1875 at Watson, N. Y. He married January 17, 1907, Nellie Lavina, daughter of Theron and Fannie Hubbard. He was educated in Lowville, N. Y. schools and graduated from Ives Seminary in 1896. He operated the first movie theatre in Watertown, N. Y. He was a carpenter,

and with his brother, built many houses in that area. He operated a cabinet making and upholstery business from which he retired at the age of 85. He lives in Adams, N. Y.

Children:

- 4646e. 1 Theron Gilbert.
- \*4646e. 2 William Earl, born April 30, 1912.
- \*4646e. 3 Richard Fay.
- 4646e. 4 Brayton Calvin.
- 4646e. 5 Ruth, married Claude Parks.
- 4646e. 6 Abner Alexander, married Charlotte Roberts, resides at Springfield, Mass.

4646f--RUFUS EARL NYE (Samuel G. 3750, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 4, 1880. He married Margaret Brady (deceased). He was a contractor and investor of some renown. He built several blocks of houses in Watertown, N. Y. He died January 7, 1940.

Child:

- 4646f. 1 Howard Boyd.

4646l--HERBERT JOSEPH NYE (Benjamin F. 3752, Joseph 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 21, 1893, at Watson, N. Y. He married October 1, 1913 at Lowville, N. Y., Anna Elizabeth, daughter of James and Evelyn (Phillips) Wilder.

Children:

- 4646l. 1 Eleanor Edris, born January 24, 1916. She married January, 1935, Raymon B. Lee. They reside at Lowville, N. Y. She had:
  - i Harland Robert Lee.
  - ii Donald Herbert Lee.
  - iii Loren Raymond Lee.
  - iv Bernard Charles Lee.
  - v Terry Lynn Lee.
  - vi Darlene Sue Lee.
- 4646l. 2 Eloise Evelyn, born January 24, 1916. She married November, 1936, Joseph Hougo. They are divorced. She resides in West Carthage, N. Y. She had:
  - i Ronald Joseph Hougo.
  - ii Carolyn Jeanne Hougo.
  - iii Richard James Hougo.
  - iv Judy Fae Hougo.

4646i--ELMER FRANK NYE (Benjamin F. 3752, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 19, 1887. He married Dora Bell Hill December 17, 1908. He died October 23, 1948.



## Children:

- \*4646i. 1 Gerald Elmer, born February 4, 1911.
- 4646i. 2 Mary Elizabeth, born November 18, 1920 at Rose Hill, N. Y.  
She married Harold Rafferty October 23, 1946. She died October 2, 1959.
- \*4646i. 3 Stanley Everett, born February 27, 192\_\_.
- 4646i. 4 Beverly Jane, born October 6, 1929. She married Gene Reilley, has two daughters. They reside at Saugus, Calif.

4646k--ARTHUR NYE (Benjamin Frank 3752, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 29, 1881. He married September, 1912, Mabel Johnson. He died 1955.

## Child:

- \*4646k. 1 Perry Mark, born September 5, 1913.

4646n--HOWARD MATTISON NYE (Benjamin 3758, Stephen V. R. 2400, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 7, 1875. He married March 6, 1911, Marion Marie Ross, born January 15, 1892; deceased July 18, 1956. He died July, 1946.

## Children:

- \*4646n. 1 Forest William, born January 27, 1912.
- \*4646n. 2 Benjamin B. , born March 22, 1915.
- \*4646n. 3 Barney Delmaine, born March 22, 1915.
- \*4646n. 4 Floyd Nye Miller.

4647--WILLIARD LEWIS NYE (William J. 3760, William C. 2411, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 14, 1852 at Blandford, Mass. He married March 5, 1878, Hattie E. Beeman, born December 27, 1858; died July 6, 1942, and resided at RedWing and Zambrota, Minn. He died in 1898.

## Children:

- 4647. 1 James Howard, born December 21, 1878 in Zambrota, Minn. He died April 6, 1960 at Waukegan, Ill.
- 4647. 2 Emma Josephine, born October 2, 1880 in Zambrota, Minn. She married November 25, 1903, Albert William Barton. She died September 10, 1958. She had:
  - i Evelyn Mae Barton, born April 11, 1905 in Minneapolis, Minn. She married Loyst Caverly (1901-64), professor of Electrical Engineering at the University of Minn. She died September, 1935.
  - ii Albert Russell Barton, born June 11, 1906 in Minneapolis. He graduated B. A. , Music, from the University of Minnesota. He married July 22, 1933, Louva Mae Jensen. They had:



DRS. KATHERINE (left) AND LILLIAN NYE  
Courtesy of the Minneapolis Morning Tribune

- a. Louva Jean Barton, born January 8, 1934.
- b. David Russell Barton, born June 29, 1935.
- c. Bruce William Barton, born September 8, 1944.
- d. Steven Nye Barton, born July 12, 1946.

- \*4647.3 Edward Henry, born March 2, 1883.
- 4647.4 Lillian Lydia, born April 22, 1885 in Zambrota, Minn. She graduated with a B.S. and N.A. degree in 1911 from the University of Minnesota. She taught chemistry there from 1911-15. She then graduated from Yale University in the first medical class there to accept women, and from Johns Hopkins University with M.D. degree. She recatalogued the entire library at the Boston Dispensary. Her M.A. thesis, "The Determination of Oils in Grain," has been of great financial gain to the grain business. She was the first woman physician in the St. Paul, Minn. area.
- 4647.5 Katherine Ann, born February 27, 1887 in Zambrota, Minn. She graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1914 with an M.D. degree, one of the only two women in this class. She has been practicing medicine since 1915 in St. Paul, in the same office. She has worked with the Public Health Service of St. Paul since 1924. In 1963 she was honored with the first life membership awarded in the United States to a member of the Academy of General Practice (of medicine).
- 4647.6 Hattie Celia, born November 27, 1889; died May, 1904.

Note: Katherine Ann and Lillian Lydia (above) were signally honored in 1964 with Outstanding Achievement Awards by the University of Minnesota Alumnae Club.

4656--NEWELL PARKE NYE (Ezra O. 3763, Jonathan 2412, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 22, 1867. He married October 12, 1890, Lizzie Winn. He lived at El Dorado, Kans.

Children:

- 4656.1 Beulah L., born August 10, 1891 in El Dorado, Kans. She married December 25, 1922 in El Reno, Okla., Frank C. Wilhelm. They were farmers until 1921 after which they resided in El Reno. She died June 2, 1950.
- \*4656.2 Ezra Olin, born July 26, 1893.
- \*4656.3 William Winn, born September 9, 1895.
- 4656.4 Maggie Delila, born October 26, 1897 at Guthrie, Okla. She married July 22, 1919 at Guthrie, Okla., Tom J. Wilder, son of George Wesley and Katherine (Alva) Wilder. They resided on a farm near Crescent, Okla., in 1924 removed to El Reno, Okla. where they resided for 27 years. In 1951 they retired and moved to Oklahoma City where they now reside. She had:
  - i Wilma Marie Wilder, born January 29, 1921, married Ed-

ward A. Farris. She had three sons.

- ii Stanley Carl Wilder, born September 1, 1930. They have six children.

4656.5 Ava Bell, born July 31, 1900 in Oklahoma. She married July 20, 1920 at Enid, Okla., L. Owen Phares, son of Edward and Meranda (Dye) Phares. They own and operate a farm near Enid, Okla. She had:

- i Edalcene June Phares, born June 29, 1922, married Allen Vinyard. They have twin sons.

- ii Wilford Eugene Phares, born November 2, 1925, married Nina Elliot: one daughter.

4656.6 John T., born March 7, 1903, died October 11, 1921.

\*4656.7 Glenn Stanley, born December 10, 1908.

4660--WILLIAM BARBER NYE (George S. 3765, Jonathan 2412, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 27, 1883 at Galesburg, Mich. He married September 25, 1912 at South Haven, Mich., Marie Ernestine, daughter of August and Bertha (Marutz) Ketelhut. He was an electrician and farmer. He now resides in South Haven, Mich.

Children:

4660.1 Dorothy M., born November 18, 1913. She resides in Houston, Tex.

4660.2 Laura C., born May 29, 1923: died May 7, 1929.

4661--MARY ARLOTTA NYE (George S. 3765, Jonathan 2412, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 3, 1885. She married in 1905 at Chicago, Ill., Arthur L. Priest. They removed to Inglewood, Calif. where she has resided since. She had:

- i LeRoy F. Priest. He resides in Inglewood, Calif.

4664--LEROY GEORGE NYE (James T. 3766, Jonathan 2412, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 26, 1872. On February 22, 1899, he married Jennie Whiteside.

Children:

4664.1 Bertha, born 1901.

4664.2 Eugenia, born 1902.

4664.3 James, born 1904.

4664a--CLAUDE VERNON NYE (William C. 3769b, James N. 2413, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born September 15, 1867. (In 1907 genealogy he was numbered 3769d.) He married October 23, 1894, Addie Bodes (mistakenly listed as Bucles), who died April 1, 1906. He died May 6, 1964.

Children:

\*4664a.1 William Clarence, born February 21, 1896.

4664a.2 Retta Marie, born December 30, 1897 in Garfield Co., Okla.

She married January 15, 1921 (1st) Floyd Elmo Conner. She married (2nd) Homer Gentry. She resides in Long Beach, Calif. She had:

i Floyd Ellis Conner, born August 7, 1922.

4664a.3 Ada Maude, born December 1, 1899 at Enid, Okla. She resides in Long Beach, Calif.

4664a.4 Ethel Nancy, born February 5, 1902 at Enid, Okla. She married February 6, 1940, John Ruthven March, son of John Newton and Birdanna (Ruthven) March. She resides in Dallas, Tex.

4664a.5 Alice May, born November 29, 1903 at Enid, Okla. She resides in Long Beach, Calif.

4664a.6 Addie Claudia, born March 26, 1906 at Enid, Okla. Her name was legally changed to Addie Nye Fromholz. She resides in Enid.

4664b--WELCOME HOWARD NYE (Howard C. 3772a, Welcome 2419, Jonathan 1206, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 23, 1906 at Huntington, Mass. He married June 6, 1925 at Springfield, Mass., Mary, born October 17, 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Radigan.

Children:

4664b.1 Barbara Lorraine, born 1926. She married Bert Davis. She had:

i Gale Davis.

ii Robert Nye Davis.

4664b.2 Mary Elizabeth, born 1927. She married Floyd Leffel. She had:

i Mary Jane Leffel.

ii Steven Leffel.

\*4664b.3 William George, born 1929.

4664b.4 Carol Ann, born 1937. She married Charles Slaughter. She had:

i David Slaughter.

ii Dianne Slaughter.

4664b.5 Marjorie Ann, born 1944. She married Robert Mitchell.

4671--ROBERT ARTHUR NYE (Arthur M. 3789, Milo D. 2429, James 1209, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 22, 1886 at Blandford, Mass. He married Lucy Mosher, deceased. In 1923 they removed to W. Springfield, Mass. where he died March 12, 1932.

Children:

4671.1 Dorothy Alice, born February 18, 1907. She married June 9, 1926, Edmund L. Otto and resides at Springfield, Mass. She had:

i Richard Edmund Otto, born February 1, 1927; died March 22, 1927.

ii Evelyn Louise Otto, born March 9, 1931. She married July 3, 1954, John F. Novak, and resides at Ludlow, Mass.

4671.2 Ruth Elsie, born May 20, 1908. She married (1st) September 29, 1928, Harry J. Tait, deceased. She married (2nd) March 4, 1943, John V. McKay, deceased. She had:

i Harry J. Tait, Jr., born July 20, 1929. He married Ruth \_\_\_\_\_, September 10, 1953 and resides at Ellicott City, Md.

ii Janet Ruth Tait, born June 26, 1931. She married in 1951, (1st) William B. Lorentz and in 1957 (2nd) Frederick G. Ehler and resides at San Jose, Calif.

iii John V. McKay, Jr., born August 9, 1946.

4671.3 Elliott Robert, born May 29, 1910: died January 20, 1911.

4671.4 Evelyn Louise, born October 16, 1911: died May 18, 1924.

\*4671.5 Maurice Arthur, born September 10, 1917.

4676a--STANLEY ELWOOD NYE (Arthur M. 3789, Milo D. 2429, James 1209, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 19, 1904 at Blandford, Mass. He married August 20, 1930 at Springfield, Mass., Bessie A., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Herman Trauschke. He resides at Springfield, Mass.

Children:

\*4676a.1 Robert Elwood, born April 25, 1933.

\*4676a.2 John Stanley, born May 31, 1938.

4676b--DONALD OATLEY NYE (Arthur M. 3789, Milo D. 2429, James 1209, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 17, 1908 at Blandford, Mass. He married April 7, 1928 at Blandford, Elida, daughter of Warren and Minnie Bodurtha. She died December 17, 1942. He married (2nd) March 25, 1944, Dorothy Crimm.

Children:

1676b.1 Joan, born February 20, 1932. She married April 10, 1953 Thomas Mayer of Miami, Fla. She had:

i Karen Sue Mayer, born March 13, 1954.

\*4676b.2 Dennis Edmund, born August 16, 1938.

4679--EDMUND RUSSELL NYE (Albert H. 3791, Lewis C. 2432, Clark A. 1213, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 3, 1891 at Blandford, Mass. He married June 15, 1921, Anna M., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Chouffet. He resides in Blandford, Mass.

Children:

\*4679.1 Walter A.

4681e--KENNETH GORDON NYE (Paul T. 3797, George D. 2436, Randall 1215, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 15, 1903. He married November 20, 1924, Agnes Veronica

Whalen, in Dunellen, N. J.

Child:

- 4681e.1 Edith Catherine, born April 15, 1931. She married August 12, 1949, John M. Millwater. She had:
- i John Mangrum Millwater, Jr., born May 31, 1950.
  - ii Edward Millwater.
  - iii Timothy Alan Millwater. born July 30, 1953.
  - iv Terry Alan Millwater. born July 30, 1953.
  - v Betty Lou Millwater, born November 17, 1957.
  - vi Patti Ann Millwater.
  - vii Kenneth Robert Millwater.

4681g--RONALD HARRIS NYE (Paul T. 3797, George D. 2436, Randall 1215, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 17, 1908. He married August 11, 1933 in Hartford, Conn., Alice Veronica Beaky, born August 4, 1910.

Children:

- \*4681g.1 Richard Harris, born July 4, 1936.
- \*4681g.2 James David, born April 27, 1939.
- 4681g.3 Geraldine, born December 29, 1941.
- \*4681g.4 William Paul, born May 28, 1943.

4684--JOHN HENRY NYE (John H. 3801, Stephen F. 2443, Stephen 1216, John 484, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1). He married Hattie L. \_\_\_\_\_.

Child:

- \*4684.1 Nelson J., born May 6, 1890.

4687--HIRAM HALE NYE (Elmer I. 3810, Oliver A. 2449, Stephen 1216, John 484, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 4, 1899 at Hubbardton, Vt. He married August 31, 1921, Margaret, daughter of Miller Clark and Margaret (Baird) Bruce. He attended Colby Academy, graduating in 1917. He worked in Cooperative Farm Credit 1933-64 as Federal Land Bank appraiser. He is a member of the Executive Committee, Co-op. Fire Insurance Co. of Vermont, and is president of Patron's Co-op. Fire Insurance Co. He represented Georgia in the Vermont State Legislature 1941-42. He is past-president of Franklin County Farm Bureau. He is a member of the Grange and the Masons and has always resided in Georgia, Vt.

Children:

- \*4687.1 Eric Hale, born August 24, 1922.
- 4687.2 Mary Elizabeth, born August 20, 1929. She married July 17, 1954, Ernest M. Sunega. They reside in Niantic, Conn. She had:
  - i Steven M. Sunega.

ii Ann Sunega.

iii Jean Sunega.

4687.3 Jessie Margaret. She married December 23, 1947, Reginald Hozen. They reside in East Hampton, Conn. She had:

i Linn Hozen.

ii Kristy Hozen.

iii Kathey Hozen.

4689a--STEPHEN HENRY WARREN NYE (George H. 3819, Stephen T. 2464, George W. 1218, John 484, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 19, 1913 at Pawtucket, R.I. He married October 7, 1939 at Pawtucket, Mary, daughter of Peter and Mary (Jennings) Ford. He graduated from the University of Rhode Island in 1935. He is field service mgr. for the Warwick Chemical Division of Sun Chemical Co. He resides in Rock Hill, S. C.

Children:

4689a.1 Warren Stephen, born 1943.

4689a.2 Donald Ford, born 1947.

4689d--ARNOLD NYE (Elmer W. 3821, Stephen T. 2464, George W. 1218, John 484, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 2, 1917 at Bronxville, N. Y. He married (1st) in September, 1944 at Lawton, Okla., Marian Louise, daughter of Clarence and Constance Lamason. He married (2nd) in 1958 at Clearwater, Fla., Margaret G. Simmons (Keeble), daughter of William G. and Kate Simmons. He graduated from Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass. in 1936, and graduated B.A. (Architecture) from Cornell University in 1941. He served in the U.S. Army Field Artillery 1941-45 as Tech. Sergeant. He was awarded the Legion of Merit, earned 5 battle stars. He resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Children:

4689d.1 Constance Louise, born September 1945, died at age 11.

4689d.2 Bradley Arnold, born July 26, 1948 at Colo. Springs, Colo.

4689d.3 Leveridge Ewing, born January 13, 1953 at Nashville, Tenn.

4689e--JESSIE EARL NYE (George J. 3825a, Edwin 2477a, George 1224a, Elias 484b, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 10, 1886 at Harvard, Neb. He married July 5, 1908 at Lincoln, Neb., Dora Beaver, born May 4, 1889 at Arlington, Neb.

Children:

4689e.1 Violet, born April 5, 1909, deceased.

4689e.2 Ruth Evelyn, born February 13, 1911 at Clay Center, Neb. She married Eugene Tinsley Card. She had:

i Adele Ruth Card.

\*4689e.3 William J., born November 17, 1912.

4689e.4 Dorothy Josephine, born October 2, 1914. She married Wilbur



Marshall Baker. She had:

i Michelle Renie Baker.

4689e.5 Lucille, born September 14, 1916 at Clay Center, Neb. She married October 31, 1942, John M. Ellington, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Ellington. She had:

i Jack Lesley Ellington, born August 11, 1943.

ii Jimmy Frank Ellington, born September 10, 1946.

4689e.6 Herbert Earl, born November 17, 1918; deceased.

4689e.7 Warren Edward, born December 18, 1920.

4689e.8 Bette Ann, born February 14, 1922 at Lincoln, Neb. She married November 22, 1945, Gordon Randell Martin, son of Frank John and Mary Ann (Dostal) Martin. She has worked as a PBX operator and missile assembly inspector. She also clerked for the Community Chest of San Diego, Calif. where she resides. She had:

i Jan Kay Martin, born August 9, 1947.

ii Gordon Randell Martin, born June 8, 1952.

4689e.9 Marjorie June, born January 6, 1925. She married Everett Arvin Perryman. She had:

i Ronald Wayne Perryman.

ii Gary Perryman.

iii Karen Lynn Perryman.

4689e.10 Gertrude Jean, born August 27, 1926. She married Kenneth L. Voeltzel. She had:

i Dale Voeltzel.

ii Glen Voeltzel.

4689e.11 Robert Eugene, born May 2, 1930, lives in San Diego, Calif.

4691--ROBERT EUGENE NYE (George H. 3826, George A. 2484, George 1227, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 11, 1880 in Chauncey, O. He married August 10, 1920, Dr. Mary Sutherland, D.O. He attended Ohio University 1907-08, took a two year diploma in civil engineering. He then lived for a time in Colorado. He graduated from Kirksville, Mo., College of Osteopathy in 1914. He practiced osteopathy in Buenos Aires, Argentina 1914-21; in London, England 1922-40, and in Charleston, W. Va. 1941-62. He died in Norwich, Vt. July 14, 1963;

Children:

\*4691.1 Robert Eugene, born February 6, 1922.

\*4691.2 William Harvey Ralph, born June 10, 1927.

4692--DON CARLOS NYE (George H. 3826, George A. 2484, George 1227, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 13, 1883. He attended Kirksville, Mo. School of Osteopathy, graduating D.O. about 1910. He removed to Buenos Aires, Argentina

where he practiced osteopathy until his death in the 1950s. He married (1st) Christine Law of Chauncey, O. who died a few years later. He married (2nd) Albertina Ferrara who survived him and resides in Buenos Aires.

4693--JAMES FLOYD NYE (George H. 3826, George A. 2484, George 1227, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born October 8, 1885. He married Inez \_\_\_\_\_ and resides in Chauncey, O.

Children:

4693.1 Kenneth, D.O.: deceased.

4693.2 Robert, D.O.: deceased.

4694--BESSIE NYE (George H. 3826, George A. 2484, George 1227, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 21, 1888. She married Rev. James Long. They resided in Dayton and Nelsonville, O. After her husbands retirement they resided in Chauncey, O. She died about 1960.

Children:

i Marcella Long.

ii Miriam Long.

iii Arthur Long.

iv Mary Long.

v Margaret Long.

vi George Long.

4698--CHARLES EDWARD NYE (Lorin C. 3829, George A. 2484, George 1227, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 17, 1892 in Athens Co., O. He served in WW II.

4698a--EARL LEMOYNE NYE (Lorin C. 3829, George A. 2484, George 1227, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born October 19, 1897 in Bremen, Fairfield Co., O. He married October 3, 1929, Eva Lavina Miller, born October 7, 1903 near Marietta, O. He is a retired Major, USAF. He resides in Athens, O.

Child:

\*4698a.1 Phillip Miller, born November 17, 1932.

4698d--WILLIAM WALLACE NYE (William W. 3832, Melzar 2489, Melzar 1228, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 15, 1877. He married Nancy Ethel Read. He was an M.D. Deceased.

4698i--MELZAR JAMES NYE (William W. 3832, Melzar 2489, Melzar 1228, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 3, 1883 in Vaiden, Miss. He married March 14, 1911 in Greenwood, Miss., Lillian Halsey, daughter of John LeFlore and Dorothy

(Hughes) Donnelly. He graduated from Atlanta School of Pharmacy in 1907. He operated a drug store in Carrollton, Miss. and also managed the family plantation at Morgan City, Miss. He died January 26, 1955.

Children:

- 4698f. 1 Alice Caroline, born January 1, 1912. She married May 1, 1934 at Reform, Ala., Floyd Hardin Bethany, son of P.T. and Margaret Bethany. She married (2nd) February 13, 1950, William Davis Bobington, son of W.D. and Lela Bobington of N.C. She graduated B.S. in 1932 (Home Economics) from Mississippi State College for Women at Columbus, Miss. She taught home economics and worked in related fields after graduating. She resides in Jackson, Miss. She had:
  - i Mary Phoebe Bethany, born May 24, 1937. She married William Graham Underwood. She had:
    - a. William Graham Underwood, born April 12, 1962.
    - b. Amy Babington Underwood, born February 24, 1964.
- \*4698f. 2 Melzar Donnelly, born February 16, 1914.
- 4698f. 3 Phoebe Isabel, born April 15, 1920. She married May 17, 1942, Adrian Peter Thompson. They reside in Greenwood, Miss. She had:
  - i Phoebe Nye Thompson, born January 13, 1944. She married Jack Horton.
  - ii Adrian Peter Thompson, Jr., born December 28, 1952.
- \*4698f. 4 William Wallace, born October 13, 1923.

4703--HARRY GRANT NYE (Edward Q. 3843, Lewis S. 2492, Nial 1229, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 18, 1886. He married Anna V. \_\_\_\_\_. He died in 1946.

Children:

- \*4703. 1 Harry Grant, born August 13, 1922.
- \*4703. 2 Edward Quincy, born May 17, 1924.
- \*4703. 3 Robert Paul, born January 31, 1932.

4709--MAURICE EVAN NYE (Lewis E. 3858, Arius 2499, Nial 1229, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 19, 1890. He married in 1912, Clara Young, born May 7, 1892. She died in 1922. Maurice married (2nd) Flossie Vandevlechter. He resides in Boaz, Ky.

Children:

- \*4709. 1 Herbert John, born December 23, 1916.
- 4709. 2 Emaline, born August 21, 1913, resides at Frankfort, Ind.
- 4709. 3 Julia. She married William St. Germain. She had:
  - i Janet St. Germain; married.
  - ii Laurence St. Germain.
  - iii Jill.



SELDEN SPENCER NYE #4713c

4711a--IRVINE HORACE NYE (Harry L. 3869, Horace S. 2511, Horace 1237, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 19, 1906 at Los Angeles, Calif. He married June 11, 1930 at Stanford University, Ruth Ida, daughter of Eugene Clarence and Nellie Louise Warford. He graduated from Stanford University and was an executive in General Controls Co. He has been retired since 1956. He now resides at Newport Beach, Calif. Listed in 1907 book as 3869a.

Children:

- 4711a.1 Patricia Ruth, born April 9, 1934 at Los Angeles, Calif. She married March 21, 1954, Rawland R. Graybehl. They reside in Walnut Creek, Calif. She had:
- i Robert Vaughn Graybehl, born October 1, 1954.
  - ii Richard Irvine Graybehl, born July 19, 1956.
  - iii Katheryn Ruth Graybehl, born July 9, 1957.
  - iv Russell Nye Graybehl, born March 15, 1960.
- \*4711a.2 Robert Warford, born March 27, 1937.

4711b--HARRY SAFFORD NYE (Harry L. 3869, Horace S. 2511, Horace 1237, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born October 21, 1909, at Alhambra, Calif. He graduated A. B. 1930 and M. B. A., 1932 from Stanford University. He married August 23, 1930, Peggy Farmer. He was assistant v. p. and v. p., 1933-1952 at Security First National Bank of Los Angeles. He was treasurer and director of General Controls Co. from 1943-46, treasurer and director of Cyprus Mines Corp. since 1956, and director Avery Adhesive Products, Inc. since 1958. He is a member of Sigma Chi, Mens Garden Club of Los Angeles, and San Gabriel Country Club. He resides in San Marino, Calif. Listed in "Who's Who in America," 1964.

Children:

- 4711b.1 Chloe (Mrs. James C. Barrett, Jr.)  
 4711b.2 Roger S.  
 4711b.3 Marjorie (Mrs. Jay Rossi).

4713c--SELDEN SPENCER NYE (Thomas J. 3873, Arius S. 2515, Arius 1240, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 6, 1902, in San Antonio, Tex. He married April 24, 1929 in Catonsville, Md., Dorothy, daughter of Brig. Gen. Clarence Deems, Jr. and also the grand-daughter of Major Gen. Dan'l Harmon Brush. She was born October 14, 1910 at Ft. Sill, Okla. He graduated A. B., 1915, Harvard College and A. M., 1926, Harvard University (Arts and Sciences); further graduate study at Columbia University and M. I. T. He was often employed by the U. S. Geological Survey on special projects. In WW II, when the Japanese cut the U. S. rubber supply from the Pacific, he was employed by the U. S. Forest Service to search for groundwater for the irrigation of guayule in the basins near Torreon, Mex. He is a Fellow,

Geological Society of America, and American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. He is a member of the following: American Assoc. of Petroleum Geologists, American Inst. of Mining, Metallurgical and Petroleum Engineers, Soc. Economic Geologists, American Geophysical Union and Geological Soc. of Washington, D. C. His many reports and technical articles have been widely published. He resides at Brownsville, Tex.

Children:

\*4713c. 1 Thomas Spencer, born May 19, 1930.

4713c. 2 Patricia Anne, born February 28, 1933 in Washington, D. C. She graduated A. B., 1955, Radcliffe College, and M. E., 1956, Boston University. She married July 14, 1956 in Brownsville, Tex., Timothy Fox Harding, son of William Barclay and Constance (Fox) Harding. She had:

- i Cynthia Anne Harding, born June 3, 1958 in Palo Alto, Calif.
- ii Elizabeth Fox Harding, born January 21, 1962 in Redwood City, Calif.

\*4713c. 3 James Deems, born December 6, 1938.

4713c. 4 Dorothy Deems, born October 22, 1940, in Washington, D. C. She graduated from St. Agnes School in Alexandria, Va., 1958, and attended George Washington University School of Engineering. She married June 12, 1959 in Brownsville, Tex., Henry Irwin IV, son of Henry Irwin and Alice Virginia (Foster) Irwin. She had:

- i Margaret Ruth Irwin, born April 5, 1960 in Radford, Va.
- ii Matthew MacKenzie Irwin, born September 15, 1961 in Washington, D. C.
- iii Eric Spencer Irwin, born November 13, 1962 in Washington, D. C.

4714--CHARLES WHEELER NYE (George L. 3883, Anselm T. 2528, Anselm T. 1242, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 22, 1882. He married November 14, 1906, Margery Lush, born November 5, 1885; died November 2, 1962. He died August, 1932.

Children:

\*4714. 1 George Lewis, born October 30, 1907.

\*4714. 2 James Lusk, born January 26, 1909.

4714. 3 Frank L.

4714. 4 Jane Lusk, born July 8, 1915 at Minneapolis, Minn. She married May 4, 1940 at Minneapolis, Colebert Leroy Andrus, son of John Emory and Faye (Cole) Andrus. She had:

- i Colebert Leroy Andrus, born December 5, 1941.
- ii James Dyckman Andrus, born April 29, 1944.
- iii Mary Wheeler Andrus, born October 21, 1949.

4722--ALLEN TUPPER NYE (Anselm T. 3885, Anselm T. 2528, Anselm T. 1242, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1),

born March 21, 1891 at Hanging Rock, O. He married January 27, 1922 at Columbus, O., Isabella, daughter of Percy L. and Laura H. Hurlbutt. He served as 1st Sgt., 165th Inf. Brig. Hdqtrs., 83rd Div. in WW I. He was a merchandising and manufacturer's agent. He spent most of his business life in St. Louis, Mo. He retired in 1963 and they reside at St. Petersburg, Fla.

4723--DUDLEY DODGE NYE (Anselm T. 3885, Anselm T. 2528, Anselm T. 1242, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 15, 1893 in Lawrence Co., O. He married Myrna N. Neubeck, born 1894 at Marietta, O.

Children:

\*4723.1 Dudley Dodge, born August 19, 1924.

4723.2 William Tupper, born at Marietta, O. He resides at Fort Myers, Fla.

4723a--WILBUR STURTEVANT NYE (William P. 3895, Charles N. 2537, Ichabod H. 1246, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born October 12, 1898 at Canton, O. Moved with his parents to Calif. in 1901, settled finally in Covina. He married September 7, 1921, Elleane Louise, daughter of Chas. D. and Olive (Pollard) Griffiths. He was appointed as Cadet to the U.S. Military Academy and graduated in 1920: served as Commissioned Officer until 1954 when he was retired. He commanded 173 Field Artillery Group during WW II; received Legion of Merit, Bronze Star, Army Commendation Medal, General Staff Device, Five Stars (battle) for service in European Theater; also ribbon for WW I and French Croix de Guerre with Palm. After WW II he served as Chief Historian, Hq., U.S. Army, Europe. Holds B.S., U.S. Military Academy, 1920 and M.S., 1931, University of Pennsylvania. He is managing editor, "Civil War Times Illustrated." He is author of four published works. Two more will be published in 1964, dealing with Western Indians and Civil War themes. He was Editor, Field Artillery Journal, 1939-42.

Child:

4723a.1 Helene Louise, born September 14, 1923 at Camp Lewis, Wash. She married George D. Rehkopf (Col., U.S. Army). Three children. After June, 1964, their duty station is Army War College, Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

4723b--ROBERT CARROLL NYE (William P. 3895, Charles N. 2537, Ichabod 1246, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born October 4, 1900. He was a stage and film actor, and broadcaster and newsman for the Los Angeles Times; is now a publicity writer for American Broadcasting Co. He resides at Sherman Oaks, Calif.

4725d--RICHARD SEYMOUR NYE (Edward L. 3902, Lucius S. 2544,

Lucius S. 1250, George 492, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 1, 1903 in Washington, D. C. He married November 29, 1929 in N. Y. City, Florence Evelyn, daughter of George and Caroline (Koneman) Heitman. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1925. He is senior partner of Georgeson & Co., specialist in proxy solicitations and stockholder relationships. He is an international yachtsman, winner of two trans-Atlantic sailboat races: Sweden in 1955, and Spain, 1957; also many others. He resides in Greenwich, Conn.

Children:

- 4725d.1 Richard Barre, born April 21, 1931.
- 4725d.2 Carolyn Louise, born June 2, 1932 in Brooklyn, N. Y. She married July 8, 1950, S. Russell Howe, LCDR° USN. She had:
  - i Richard Stanley Howe, born May 28, 1951.
  - ii Hilarie Helen Howe, born April 29, 1952.
  - iii Carol Lee Howe, born September 19, 1954.
  - iv Robert Nye Howe, born October 23, 1957.
  - v Mark Daniel Howe, born January 6, 1961.
  - vi Abigail Louise Howe, born December 16, 1962.
- 4725d.3 Edith Louise, born December 1, 1940 at Oceanside, N. Y. She graduated from Southern Seminary College.

4725f--ROBERT CHOATES NYE (Edward L. 3902, Lucius 2544, Lucius S. 1250, George 492, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 1, 1901 in Rochester, N. Y. He married Charlotte Bicheler in 1937 at Rochester, N. Y. He died September 11, 1956.

Children:

- 4725f.1 Susan May, born April 25, 1943 at Rochester, N. Y.
- 4725f.2 Lawrence John, born March 2, 1949 at Rochester.

4725g--LUCIUS SEYMOUR NYE (Harry R. 3903, Lucius S. 2544, Lucius S. 1250, George 492, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 13, 1908. He married September 8, 1934 at Pleasantville, N. Y., Elizabeth Holmes, daughter of Lewis Walker and Nina (Holmes) Dunn. He holds a B. S., 1930, from Wesleyan University, and M. D., 1934, from Tufts College. He has practiced as Physician and Obstetrician at Wareham, Mass. 1936-63. Served as Lt. Comdr., USN 1940-46. He resides at Thetford Center, Vt.

Children:

- \*4725g.1 Allan Walker, born August 22, 1936.
- \*4725g.2 Kenneth Treadway, born November 12, 1938.
- 4725g.3 Lucia Holmes, born July 31, 1944 at Lakehurst, N. J.

4728--GEORGE HOXIE NYE (William H. 3908, Hoxie P. 2564, Elisha 1263, Caleb A. 499, Caleb 172, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 13, 1894 in Warwick, R. I. He married October 22, 1919 in War-



wick, R.I., Therese Sigrid, daughter of Albin Oberg of Warwick. During WW I he saw action (103d Field Artillery) in Aisne-Marne, Chateau Thierry, Verdun and other campaigns. He later joined with others in establishing the Circular Tool Co., Inc. of Providence, R.I. and became company president in 1938, retaining this position until his death March 19, 1952 in Chicago, Ill. He was a member of National Mfgs. Assn., Soc. of Tool Engineers, American Legion, Providence Chamber of Commerce, and was a Mason (32nd degree). He was a member of the board of trustees of St. Andrews School for Boys and a director of the Kent Co. Memorial Hospital.

Child:

4728.1 Donald Paul.

4729a--CHARLES F. NYE (Daniel A. 3916, Silas A. 2584, Lyman 1275, Isaac 501, Isaac 173, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 28, 1906 at Anthony, R.I. He married October 10, 1925, Eunice E., daughter of James E. and Jennie F. Andrews. He resides in Anthony, R.I. and is a clerk for Public Transportation.

Children:

4729a.1 Ethel E. (Moore), born July 17, 1927, resides at Anthony, R.I.

4729a.2 Norman C., born December 19, 1928. He resides at Greene, R.I.

4732a--JOSEPH MARSHALL NYE (Clark C. 3946, Ira P. 2626, Clark 1287, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 22, 1916 at Eureka, Kans. He married November 14, 1940 at Wichita, Kans., Delos Woods. He graduated B.S. (Petroleum Engineering) from University of Kansas. He resides in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children:

4732a.1 Marsha Janice, born June 26, 1942 at Borger, Tex.

4732a.2 Clark Woods, born April 1, 1944 at Lawrence, Kans.

4732a.3 Julia Ann, born June 23, 1946 at Oklahoma City.

4732a.4 Charles Nelson, born March 17, 1957 at Oklahoma City.

4732b--RALPH NYE (Fred M. 3950, Joseph C. 2629, Clark 1287, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 24, 1904 at Ogden, Ut. He graduated B.S., 1926, Harvard University. He served as Lieut. Cmdr., USN, in WW II. He is a 33rd Degree Scottish Rite Mason. He is president and general manager of the Fred M. Nye Co. at Ogden, Ut.

4732c--ROBERT MORGAN NYE (Fred M. 3950, Joseph C. 2629, Clark 1287, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born September 23, 1906 at Ogden, Ut. He married August 5, 1932 at Ogden, Estalla, daughter of Harvey P. and Minnie H. Randall. He attended Beloit College of Wisc. and the University of Utah. He is a 32nd degree

Scottish Rite Mason. He is vice-president of the Fred M. Nye Co. at Ogden where he resides.

Children:

- 4732c.1 Margaret, born June 21, 1933. She married June 16, 1963 at Las Vegas, Nev., Andro Petersen.
- 4732c.2 Jay C., born June 22, 1936. He married December 7, 1962 at Ogden, Dee Ann Mack.
- 4732c.3 Denice, born April 19, 1942. She married April 12, 1963 at Ogden, Robert Huff.
- 4732c.4 Robert R., born March 20, 1930, a stepson to Robert Morgan Nye. He married June 19, 1957 at Ogden, Ruth Moss.

4732e--ALAN LEROY NYE (Fred M. 3950, Joseph C. 2629, Clark 1287, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 7, 1918 at Ogden, Ut. He married June 1, 1941 at Ogden, Beverly, daughter of Arthur and Edna Betts. He served in the Navy during WW I, discharged as Lieut., USNR. He graduated B.A., 1941, University of Colorado, and M.S., 1947, Columbia University. He is secretary of the Fred M. Nye Co. at Ogden.

Children:

- 4732e.1 Gregory Betts, born April 12, 1944.
- 4732e.2 Hollace, born November 29, 1946.
- 4732e.3 Frederick Morgan II, born November 30, 1951.
- 4732e.4 Bret, born November 10, 1952.
- 4732e.5 Roger Alan, born November 3, 1958.

4732h--FRANK LOUIS NYE (Benjamin F. 3951c, Alfred F. 2633, Nelson P. 1293, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 7, 1929 at Hudson, Mich. He married May 2, 1953 at Alexandria, Va., Virginia, daughter of Ben and Lucille Whittington Albritton. He graduated B.A., 1954 (Psychology), University of Michigan. He served in U.S. Army, 1951-53. He is employed by Bobbs-Merrill Pub. Co. He resides in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

- 4732h.1 Frank Louis, born November 21, 1955.
- 4732h.2 Linda Lucille, born May 17, 1960.

4732i--WILLIAM RICHARD NYE (Benjamin F. 3951c, Alfred F. 2633, Nelson P. 1293, Joseph 517, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 5, 1930. He married November 2, 1952, Peggy Ann, daughter of Russell Leffingwell. He has served in the U.S. Navy. He resides at Bird Lake, Osseo, Mich.

Children:

- 4732i.1 Richard William.
- 4732i.2 Jill Ann.



JOHN RICHARD GREENE NYE AND MOTHER

4732j--PHILIP HASTINGS NYE (Ralph F. 3956a, Ralph H. 2650, Benjamin P. 1305, Ebenezer 520, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 16, 1910 at Minneapolis, Minn. He graduated A.B., 1933 from University of Illinois, and received his LL.B. in 1934. He is an attorney, member of the firm of Fearer & Nye. He served as County Judge of Ogle Co., 1938 to 1948. He married December 28, 1934 at N.Y. City, Mary Kay, daughter of William A. and Hortense (Campbell) Gore. They reside at Rochelle, Ill.

Children:

\*4732j.1 Phillip Hastings, born July 1, 1936.

4732j.2 William G., born July 21, 1941.

4733--DAVID ALMON PERRIN NYE (Alvin D. 3967, David 2667, David 1315, David 523, Meletiah 182, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 28, 1888 at Chicago, Ill. He married January 29, 1924 at Mishawaka, Ind., Esther M., daughter of Martin M. and Josephine (DeGroote) Kloer. He has been employed since the age of 13 years; is now an automobile dealer in South Bend, Ind. He was a U.S. Army Sgt. in WW I.

4736--JOHN RICHARD GREENE NYE (Newton P. 3971, Sylvanus F. 2663, David 1315, David 523, Meletiah 182, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 25, 1897 at Berlin, Vt. He assisted his father in homesteading govt. land in Drenman, Colo. in 1911. After his father's death there, in 1915, he returned to Berlin. He is a farmer. He has served as town grand juror since 1950.

4754--GERALD PRENTICE NYE (Irwin R. 3988, Freeman J. 2698, Jeduthan 1338, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 19, 1892 at Hortonville, Wisc. He married (1st) August 16, 1916, Anna Margaret Munch of Creston, Ia., later divorced. He married (2nd) December 14, 1940 at Iowa Falls, Ia., Arda Marguerite Johnson. In 1911, he became editor of the Hortonville (Wisc.) Review. At age 21 he became editor of the Creston (Iowa) Daily Plain Dealer. In 1916 he bought the Fryburg (North Dakota) Weekly Pioneer, sold it in 1919 and became editor-publisher of the Cooperstown (N. Dak.) Sentinel-Courier. From there he was appointed to the U.S. Senate in 1925 by Governor A.G. Sorlie of N. Dak. to fill out the term of the late Hon. Edwin F. Ladd. He was then three times re-elected to six-year terms, twenty years of service ending in 1945. In 1960 he was appointed a assistant to the Commissioner of F. H. A. in charge of housing for the elderly. Leaving that in 1963, he accepted an appointment on the professional staff of the U.S. Senate Committee on Aging. While in the Senate he served on its Appropriations, Foreign Relations, Defense and Public Lands Committees, being chairman of the last named committee during the Teapot Dome investigations. He was chairman of the Senate Committee stirring national and in-



SENATOR GERALD PRENTICE NYE

ternational interests with investigations of war profits and the involvement of munitions interests as contributors to the American entry into WW I. Upon retiring from the Senate in 1945, he organized and became president of Records Engineering, Inc., engaging in the creation and management of records by industry and government. He resides in Chevy Chase, Md.

Children:

- 4754.1 Marjorie Eleanor, born May 6, 1917 at Fryburg, S. Dak. She has been a medical secretary since 1946. She resides in Glendale, Calif.
- \*4754.2 Robert Gerald, born June 16, 1919.
- \*4754.3 James Prentice, born June 8, 1922.
- 4754.4 Gerald Prentice, Jr., born February 22, 1943.
- 4754.5 Richard Johnson, born May 31, 1944.
- 4754.6 Marguerite Deborah, born May 14, 1950.

4755--CLAIR IRWIN NYE (Irwin R. 3988, Freeman J. 2698, Jeduthan 1338, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 16, 1895 at Wittenberg, Wisc. He married March 30, 1918 at Lancaster, Wisc., Ferne Florence, daughter of Benjamin and Kate Petty. In Janesville, Wisc. he was active in civic affairs, including a term on the town council. In Wisc., and later in Calif. he was prominent in the activities of the International Typographical Union. He has been retired since February, 1961. They reside in Hemet, Calif.

Children:

- \*4755.1 Irwin Clair, born August 22, 1919.
- 4755.2 Maribeth Ruth, born June 21, 1921 at Minneapolis, Minn. She married December 10, 1943 at Ft. Sill, Okla., George P. Injasoulion of Racine, Wisc. They reside at Gladwin, Mich. She had:
  - i Peter Bruce Injasoulion, born December 11, 1944.
  - ii Kathleen Ann Injasoulion, born January 26, 1947.

4756--DONALD OSCAR NYE (Irwin R. 3988, Freeman J. 2698, Jeduthan 1338, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 7, 1898 at Wittenberg, Wisc. He served in WW I in France. He married but was later divorced. He resides in Medford, Ore.

Child:

- 4756.1 David.

4757--MARJORIE ELLA NYE (Irwin R. 3988, Freeman J. 2698, Jeduthan 1338, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 1, 1900 at Wittenberg, Wisc. She married at Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. T. Hartley Hazard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Hazard. She received her schooling in Bayfield, Wisc. and taught public speaking in Minn. until her marriage. Rev. Hazard served churches in Iowa and

Minn. until his death in 1939. She is a clerical employee in the Veterans Administration, Medical Dept., Washington, D. C.

Children:

- i Irwin Richard Hazard, born January 21, 1924 at Charter Oak, Ia., now residing in Washington, D. C.; married there July 11, 1948 to Margaret A. Soghigian. She had:
  - a. Richard Hartley Hazard, born January 4, 1950.
  - b. Michael Gerald Hazard, born January 27, 1951.
- ii Gerald Hartley Hazard, born January 28, 1926 at Charter Oak, Ia. He is an engineering graduate. He married Virginia L. Kibbe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stewart A. Kibbe of Mass. They had:
  - a. Ronald Lee Hazard, born April 6, 1958.
  - b. Brenda Louise Hazard, born May 18, 1963.

4761--LEON IRVING NYE (Irving 4000, Elizur B. 2709, Buell 1339, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 16, 1891 at Chicopee, Mass. He married October 27, 1920 Irene Maude, daughter of Truman A. and Mary Alice Smith. He served in the U.S. Army during WW I as a sergeant. He is a salesman and resides at Cranston, R.I.

4764--WALTER RAYMOND NYE (Buell 4004, Spafford B. 2713, Buell 1339, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 2, 1880; married April 23, 1903 at Danielson, Conn., Mary Beaumont, born July 14, 1880, died January, 1939. He died January, 1937.

Children:

- 4764.1 Walter Daniel, born December 3, 1905; died December 14, 1905.
- 4764.2 Beatrice, born June 11, 1908. She married June 23, 1941 at Charleston, S. C., Kernebert C. Johnson, son of Charles and Frances Johnson.
- 4764.3 Marguerite Jessica, born August 3, 1912. She married March 24, 1938, Elliot A. Browning, resides at Worcester, Mass. She is a registered nurse. She had:
  - i Elliot Nye Browning, born June 5, 1942. He has a degree in civil engineering from University of Massachusetts; is a member of Tau Alpha Pi. He is an organist and choir director.
  - ii Jean Ann Browning, born July 20, 1945, in Worcester, Mass. She is a graduate of Forsyth School of Dental Hygiene, Boston.
- \*4764.4 Walter Beaumont, born May 19, 1917.

4765--WARD HIGLEY NYE (Franklin G. 4008, Hezekiah 2714, Marvin

1342, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born at Windsor, O., May 24, 1872. He graduated from Oberlin College in 1901 and resides at Oberlin, being Supt. of the city schools. He married July 2, 1895, Annie Belle, daughter of Dr. A. G. and Priscilla Rathbone. He received his A. B., 1901, from Oberlin College; attended Harvard College in 1903. He was principal of high schools to 1903 and was Supt. of schools at Oberlin, O., 1903-08. In 1908 he removed to Billings, Mont. where he continued as Supt. of Schools. He was a member of Montana State Textbook Commission, and State Board of Education. He was a member of Montana State and Yellowstone Valley Teachers Associations, and Masons (K. T. Shriners). He resided in Billings, Mont. Listed in "Who's Who in America," 1914. He died June 1, 1940.

Children:

\*4765.1 Paul Rathbone, born November 29, 1897.

4765.2 Howard.

4766--AYMER NYE (Franklin G. 4008, Hezekiah 2714. Marvin 1342, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 15, 1878 at Harts Grove, O. He was erroneously listed in the 1907 book as Agnes. He married (1st) Bessie Congdon. He married (2nd) April 15, 1911, Pearl Ethel Cole, born January 13, 1888. She died March 18, 1940. He died September 7, 1944.

Children:

4766.1 Arnold, born October 9, 1907. He died March 1, 1922.

\*4766.2 Elton Charles Cole, born September 8, 1914.

4774a--FRANK HOSEA NYE (Orrington L. 4011m, Prince 2739a, Prince 1369, Stephen 543, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 23, 1891 at McLane, Pa. He married April 29, 1914 at Erie, Pa., Charity Edith, born March 5, 1890 at Conneaut, O., daughter of Charles Albert and Emeretta (Brown) Mayhue. He served 1 1/2 years in the U. S. M. C., 1908-09, but discharged honorably to assist father. He has been a farmer and mail carrier and was employed by Erie Forge & Steel, 1942-56. He received a fifty year pin from I. O. O. F.; has been a Mason since 1945 to date; and a member of Waterford Grange since 1934 to date. He resides at Waterford, Pa.

Child:

4774a.1 Myrtle Angelene, born February 16, 1915 at Erie, Pa. She married April 11, 1942 at Wesleyville, Pa., Frank A. Mittelmeir, son of Frank and Louise Weber Mittelmeir. She graduated from Erie Infants Home Nursing School in 1936. Except for three years in Fla., has always resided in Erie Co., Pa. where she is a clerk for the Erie Co. Assessment Bureau.

4774a.2 Mercie Evelyn, born June 25, 1916 at Waterford, Pa. She married August 25, 1940 at Erie, Pa., Frank Maria Servidio, son



of Anthony and Barbara Servidio. She had:

- i Karen Judith Servidio, born December 3, 1941 at Erie, Pa.  
She married August 22, 1959, David Wayne Johnson, son  
of David and Susan (Banus) Johnson. Children:
  - a. David Wayne Johnson, born August 22, 1960.
  - b. Steven Douglas Johnson, born September 4, 1961.
- ii Toni Diane Servidio, born July 3, 1946.
- iii Sheilah Suzanne Servidio, born November 26, 1950.
- iv Gerald Carlyle Servidio, born November 11, 1952.
- 4774a.3 Gerald Frank, born April 28, 1918; died April 28, 1939.
- 4774a.4 Dorothy Edna, born March 27, 1923 in Waterford, Pa. She mar-  
ried June 16, 1945 in Edinboro, Pa., Wayne Harold Carter, son  
of Ray J. and Ada (Burkhardt) Carter. She attended State Teach-  
ers College at Edinboro, Pa. and taught elementary schools in  
Waterford Twp. 1943-47. She resides in Almond, N.Y. She had:
  - i Cathleen Ann Carter, born February 21, 1948.
  - ii Ray Elliot Carter, born August 20, 1951.
  - iii Patricia Layne Carter, born October 8, 1953.
- 4774a.5 Harry Elliot, born September 27, 1924; resides in Union City, Pa.

4774b--PRINCE CLAIR NYE (Orrington L. 4011m, Prince 2739a,  
Prince 1369, Stephen 543, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1),  
born December 13, 1894. He married October 13, 1915, Mildred Agnes  
Hutchison, born August 5, 1897.

Children:

- 4774b.1 Mildred Lillian, born September 11, 1916 in Crawford Co., Pa.  
She married July 31, 1943 in North East, Pa., Elmo A. Young,  
son of James and Effie Young.
- 4774b.2 Lucinda Jane, born June 11, 1918 at McKean, Pa. She married  
September 28, 1940 in North East, Pa., Mearl Frank Rose, son  
of Harvey E. and Maude (Franke) Rose. She had:
  - i Dennis Mearl Rose, born May 18, 1942.
  - ii Thomas Edward Rose, born August 17, 1947.
- 4774b.3 Lewis Clair.
- 4774b.4 Josephine, born May 9, 1922 in Erie Co., Pa. She married Sep-  
tember 30, 1950, Frank Carl Allman, son of Clesson George  
and Reva Maude (Emery) Allman. She had:
  - i Clesson Dale Allman, born February 27, 1952.
  - ii Dee Jane Allman, born February 11, 1954.
- 4774b.5 Nora Adelaide, born September 23, 1925 in McKean Twp., Pa.  
She married March 31, 1951 in Cambridge Springs, Pa., Alfred  
Boyko. She had:
  - i Nora Ann Boyco, born January 24, 1952.
  - ii Jo Ann Boyko, born February 25, 1957.
- \*4774b.6 Kenneth Frank, born June 5, 1928.

4774b.7 Nancy Ann (Simpson); deceased.

4774g--HERBERT EDWIN NYE (Mark S. 4027, Frank H. A. 2750, Oliver 1379, Jonathan 544, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 8, 1912. He resides in San Jose, Calif.

Child:

4774g.1 Katherine.

4774k--FERD HERBERT NYE, JR. (Ferd H. 4029, Frank H. A. 2750, Oliver 1379, Jonathan 544, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 23, 1925. He married April 25, 1959, Willa Jean Van Der-vort. He served in the U. S. Navy during WW II.

4774l--FRANKLYN GEORGE NYE (Ferd H. 4029, Frank H. A. 2750, Oliver 1379, Jonathan 544, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 13, 1926. He married August, 1948 at Canton, O., Connie Majors. He served in the Navy in WW II and died September, 1956 of leukemia at Charleston, N. C., while still in the Service.

Children:

4774l.1 Rickie.

4774l.2 Mickie (twins).

4774l.3 Franklyn Dale, born March, 1956.

4774n--CARL NYE (Emery 4029a, Thomas 2752a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born \_\_\_\_\_; married Ellen McQueen.

Children:

4774n.1 Carl, born \_\_\_\_\_; married Charlotte Frazier.

4774n.2 Sara Ellen, born \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_ McDonald.

4774q--RUFUS ROCKWELL NYE (English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 22, 1884. He married December 20, 1903 at Orrum, N. C., Catherine Abigail Kelly, born May 22, 1879. She died October 12, 1957. He resides at Orrum, N. C.

Children:

4774q.1 Edna Carolyn, born July 11, 1908; married Lowell. Now living at Orrum, N. C.

4774q.2 Yata Lucille, born October 7, 1910; married Farmer. Now living at Orrum, N. C.

4774q.3 Woodrow Windell, born August 31, 1912; died August 2, 1913.

4774q.4 James Albert, born December 11, 1913. Now living at Orrum, N. C.

4774q.5 Mary Lorena, born August 6, 1916; married Smith. Now living at Tabor City, N. C.

4774q. 6 Ethel Kelly, born August 14, 1918; married Fountain. Now living at Wilmington, N. C.

4774q. 7 Ada Frances, born July 3, 1920; now living at Orrum, N. C.

4774q. 8 Rufus Rockwell, Jr., born September 11, 1922; now living at Raleigh, N. C.

4774s--WOODBERRY NYE (English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November \_\_\_\_\_, 1889. He married Jennie Walters; resides at Longwood, N. C.

Children:

4774s. 1 Kathrine.

4774s. 2 Myrtle, married Dick Boyd; resides at Longwood, N. C.

4774s. 3 Otis.

4774s. 4 Essie Ray.

4774s. 5 Wayne.

4774t--PARKER NYE (English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 9, 1892. He married in Robeson Co., N. C., November 16, 1915, Susan Louise Britt. She died in 1937; he died August 16, 1943.

Children:

\*4774t. 1 Willis Clinton, born November 24, 1916.

\*4774t. 2 Thomas Avery, born May 30, 1919.

\*4774t. 3 Robert Lenwood, born November 12, 1921.

4774t. 4 Waldo Stacy, born September 29, 1923 in Robeson Co., N. C. He served in WW II in Italy and received the Purple Heart for injuries there.

\*4774t. 5 Hal Stewart, born March 17, 1927.

\*4774t. 6 English Eugene, born July 24, 1934.

4774t. 7 Louise Ann, born July 24, 1934 in Robeson Co., N. C. She married April 21, 1954 in Dillon, S. C., Richard Eugene Inman, son of J. H. and Fannie (Britt) Inman. She had:

i Richard Wayne Inman, born May 29, 1956.

4774ua--ENGLISH TROY NYE (English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 12, 1897. He married Bessie Britt; resides at Orrum, N. C.

Children:

\*4774ua. 1 English Troy, born January 2, 1923.

\*4774ua. 2 William Nelson, born July 21, 1925.

4774uf--RUFUS HOWARD NYE (Rufus 4029d, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 18, 1896 at Lumberton, N. C. Married December, 1914 to

Pauline Ashworth who was born in Darlington, S. C. in 1897. He died July 20, 1964.

Children:

- 4774uf. 1 Mataline, born November 23, 1915. Married Commodore Thomas Council, Jr., son of C. T. Council and Betty F. Durham. She had:
  - i Carol Frances Council, born September 18, 1941.
  - ii John Thomas Council, born April 1, 1948.
  - iii Commodore Thomas Council III, born September 14, 1949.
- \*4774uf. 2 Charles Byers, born February 8, 1921.

4774y--WILLIAM THOMAS NYE (William 4029c, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born July 30, 1897. Married Alma Rhodes who was born November 19, 1897. He died January 5, 1949.

Children:

- 4774y. 1 Mildred Virginia, born June 30, 1920 at Orrum; married October 31, 1937 to Willis Clinton Nye (4774t. 1).
- 4774y. 2 Julia Olive, born August 4, 1921 at Orrum, N. C. Married Arnette and lives at Titusville, Fla.
- 4774y. 3 Betty Rue, born November 28, 1928 at Orrum, N. C. Married Barnhill and lives at Fairmont, N. C.
- 4774y. 4 Sara Alice, born June 8, 1934 at Orrum, N. C. Married Leggette and lives at Fairmont, N. C.
- 4774y. 5 Ida Josephine, born December 22, 1936 at Orrum, N. C. Married Fields and lives at Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

4774z--GEORGE LANNEAU NYE (Francis 4029g, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born in 1896 and died in 1959. Married Aileen Stuart. With his three brothers, he established drugstores in Conway, Mullins and Myrtle Beach, S. C.

Children:

- \*4774z. 1 Jackson Lanneau, born in 1927; married Anne Marie Tweedie.
- 4774z. 2 Mary Stuart, born in 1939. Married Joe Townsend and lives at Mullins, S. C. She had:
  - i Joseph.

4774aa--RAYMOND BRUCE NYE (Francis 4029g, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 10, 1897 at Orrum, N. C. Married June 25, 1924 at Dunbar, S. C. to Annie Mae, daughter of John Wiley and Katherine Jane (McQueen) Sykes. With his three brothers, he established drugstores in Conway, Mullins and Myrtle Beach, S. C. He was a member of the Conway Town Council, and member of the Board of Trustees of the Conway Hospital. He lives at Conway, S. C.

## Child:

- 4774aa.1 Mary Katherine, born August 20, 1927. Married in 1952 to William Harvey Keith and lives in Breward, N. C. She had:
- i Katherine Nye Keith.
  - ii William Harvey Keith.
  - iii Anne Harvey Keith.

4774ab--DEWEY FRANKLIN NYE (Francis 4029g, Thomas 2950a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born in 1898; married Myrtle Forsythe. With his three brothers, he established drugstores in Conway, Mullins and Myrtle Beach, S. C.

## Child:

- \*4774ab.1 Dewey Franklin, born in 1923.

4774ad--DAVID SHERWOOD NYE (Francis 4029g, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 2, 1900 in Orrum, N. C. Married July 14, 1926 at Mullins, S. C. to Louise, daughter of Malcolm Leonard and Alice (Keith) McMillan. He graduated (Pharmacy), South Carolina Medical College. With his three brothers, he established drugstores in Conway, Mullins and Myrtle Beach, S. C. He is Trustee of Schools in Conway. He died June 15, 1963.

## Children:

- \*4774ad.1 David Sherwood, born April 22, 1927; married Mary Joyce Hasse.
- 4774ad.2 Mary Louise, born June 18, 1930. Married Edgar Eugene Holley and lives in Aiken, S. C. She had:
- i Mary Louise Holley.
  - ii Katherine Marie Holley.
  - iii Edgar Eugene Holley.
  - iv Donna Emily Holley.
  - v Laura Lois Holley.
- 4774ad.3 Francis Leonard, born June 16, 1938. He teaches English at University of No. Carolina.

4774ay--LUTHER PARKER NYE (Henry S. 4029n, James 2750b, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 28, 1881, died February 6, 1928. Married Ida Ann Hedgpath.

## Children:

- 4774ay.1 Treva Colier, born March 26, 1906; married Singletary, lives in Proctorville, N. C.
- 4774ay.2 Voyd, born December 9, 1908, lives in Fairmont, N. C.
- 4774ay.3 Rufus Dulon, born September 2, 1910, lives in Fairmont.
- 4774ay.4 Fannie, born October 10, 1912; married Stephens, lives in Fairmont.
- 4774ay.5 Demples, born October 18, 1914; married Atkinson, lives in Fairmont.

4774ay. 6 Luther Parker, born November 7, 1916.

4774ay. 7 Orma Matie, born September 7, 1918; married Boone, lives in Lumberton, N. C.

4774ay. 8 Calvin Coolidge, born October 30, 1920, deceased.

4774ay. 9 William Jennings, born in 1922.

4774bc--EDWARD BROUGHTON NYE (Henry 4029n, James 2750b, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 26, 1892 at Orrum, N. C., died March 27, 1959. Married September, 1915 to Maybell Price, born April, 1898 at Winston Salem, N. C.

Children:

4774bc. 1 Elizabeth, born April 13, 1918; married Howard A. Tesh, Jr.

She had:

i David.

ii Thorn.

iii Paul.

\*4774bc. 2 Louis Broughton, born June 20, 1922.

\*4774bc. 3 Wendell Price, born December 17, 1926.

4774bd--GEORGE BRANCH NYE (Henry 4029n, James 2750b, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 12, 1895 at Orrum, N. C. Married October 15, 1922 at Fairmont, N. C. to Edna Marie, born February 19, 1905, daughter of English and Edna Nye. He lives at Shannon, N. C.

Children:

4774bd. 1 Faye, born February 3, 1924 at Robeson Co., N. C. Married January 5, 1945 to Charles Lambert Lewis, son of Charles Herbert and Martha Isabell Lewis.

4774bd. 2 Georgia Dale, born November 5, 1926; married December 24, 1946 to Robert Lonnie Edwards, son of Richard Lonnie Edwards. She had:

i Linda Dale Edwards, born July 14, 1950.

4774bd. 3 Millie Myra, born July 25, 1928; married July 27, 1962 to Grover Clifton Anderson, son of Grover Brower and Rosa Barber Anderson.

\*4774bd. 4 Jerry Dixon, born August 27, 1930.

\*4774bd. 5 Phares Steavens, born April 27, 1934; married Margaret Ann McPhaul.

4774bi--JOSEPH BURKE NYE (Joseph 4029y, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 16, 1888 at Council, N. C. Married (1st) Meta McCall. Married (2nd) October 8, 1916 to Vera Johnson of Chatham Co., N. C., daughter of Joseph Walter and Mattie Doe Johnson, who was born November 13, 1898. He died March 20, 1958.

Children (1st wife):

4774bi.1 Louella; married Thomas H. Sansbury.

(2nd wife):

4774bi.2 Mattie Ruth, born September 29, 1917. Married W.S. Ferrell at Clayton, N.C. She lives at Clarkton, N.C. She had:

i Larry Ferrell.

ii Alan Ferrell.

iii Steven Ferrell.

\*4774bi.3 Joseph Burke, born June 23, 1920.

\*4774bi.4 Walter Earl, born September 22, 1922.

4774bi.5 Maud, born March 23, 1925. Married Spencer McKee. She lives at Lumberton, N.C. She had:

i Robert McKee.

ii James McKee.

iii Sharon McKee.

iv Ton McKee.

\*4774bi.6 Ted, born September 12, 1932.

\*4774bi.7 Edd, born September 12, 1932.

4774bk--JOHN MARVIN NYE (Josiah 4029y, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 10, 1893 at Lake Waccamaw, N.C. Married November 12, 1926 to Irene, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Henderson, who was born June 9, 1903 at Eldorado, N.C.

Children:

\*4774bk.1 Gerald Wade, born July 23, 1928 at Eldorado, N.C.

\*4774bk.2 John Elton, born May 8, 1930 at Eldorado, N.C.

4774bl--GRAHAM DAVE NYE (Josiah 4029z, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 9, 1898 at Bolton, N.C. Married Victoria Ruth Council who was born at Bolton on August 16, 1900.

Children:

4774bl.1 Evelyn Katheryn, born January 24, 1923 at Warranish, N.C. Married July 22, 1944 at Newport, R.I. to Morgan Perry Meshaw. She lives at Clarkton, N.C. She had:

i Charlotte Kay Meshaw, born September 29, 1946.

ii Gerald Dan Meshaw, born November 8, 1949.

iii Betty Ann Meshaw, born May 28, 1952.

iv Sherman Jack Meshaw, born February 22, 1954.

4774bl.2 Frank.

4774bm--JOSIAH NYE (Josiah 4029z, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born 1904 at Bolton, N.C. Married 1932 to Rachel Ann Best who was born December 7, 1914

at Bolton, N. C. He died 1942.

Children:

\*4774bm. 1 Joseph Daniel, born August 11, 1935.

\*4774bm. 2 Kenneth Eugene, born March 16, 1937.

4775--LAWRENCE ARTHUR NYE (Nelson L. 4039, Darius C. 2757, Darius 1392, Thomas 550, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 28, 1881. He married Florence Helen Jocelyn. He resided in Chicago, Ill. and died 1944.

Child:

\*4775. 1 Nelson Coral, born September 28, 1907.

4777--ROXY DENNIS NYE (William A. 4041, Darius C. 2557, Darius 1392, Thomas 550, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 2, 1894 at Hallowell, Me. He married November 11, 1921, Mackenzie, daughter of Alexander and Margaret Matthews.

Child:

4777. 1 Priscilla, born March 11, 1923. She married (1st) January 24, 1941, Edgar C. Jordan of Gardiner, Me. and (2nd) July 17, 1959, Augustus J. Golden of Hallowell, Me. She had:
- i Shannon G. Jordan, born June 9, 1942.
  - ii Edgar C. Jordan, Jr., born October 27, 1944.

4777b--JOHN FREMONT NYE (John F. 4056, Fremont C. 2778, John M. 1416, Zenas 566, Joseph 196, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 25, 1931 at Pittsfield, Mass. He married July 17, 1959, Barbara Ruth Brunke of Mystic, Conn. They reside in Washington Depot, Conn.

Child:

- 4777b. 1 John Benjamin, born February 25, 1961.

4778--CLARK ALFRED NYE (Wales F. 4066, Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 16, 1882 at Jay, N. Y. He married November 24, 1909, Laura Adelaide Call, born August 5, 1885; died June 15, 1962. He attended school in Boston, but after a short time there he contracted a severe case of typhoid fever and was unable to continue. He returned to N. Y. where he worked in his father's power plant. He died November 25, 1915.

Children:

4778. 1 Rose M., born September 21, 1910 at Upper Jay, N. Y. She married October 11, 1950, Francis A. Torrance and resides at Upper Jay. She is a school teacher.
4778. 2 Reta Mary, born November 17, 1911 at Upper Jay, N. Y. She married June 24, 1937, Gilbert A. Stone. She is a school teacher and resides in Schenectady, N. Y. She had:



i Gilbert Scott Stone, born October 25, 1938.

- 4778.3 Clark Wales, born June 20, 1913 at Upper Jay, N. Y. He married November 21, 1937 at Gansevoort, N. Y., Rosemay, daughter of Amedee and Melina (Charlebois) Gelina. He is a mechanic.

4784--ARTHUR SYLVANUS NYE (Percival S. 4068, Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 8, 1887 at Jay, N. Y. He married November 23, 1915, Ora, daughter of Medose and Georgianna Robert. He resides in Scotia, N. Y. He is a U. S. Civil Service employee, retired.

Children:

- 4784.1 Jean F., born December 2, 1920. Now Mrs. John Slater, resides in Scotia, N. Y.  
4784.2 Joan A., born June 14, 1924. Now Mrs. Roger J. Snow, resides in Au Sable Forks, N. Y.

4785--WELLS ERWIN NYE (Percival S. 4068, Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 22, 1889; died June 10, 1956. He married Marie Chase. He served in WW I.

Children:

- 4785.1 Rena, born 1926. She married Robert Nicholson, resides at Keene Vally, N. Y.  
4785.2 Roslyn, born 1930. Last known, resided at Reno, Nev.

4785a--HERMAN CALVIN NYE (Percival S. 4068, Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 31, 1892. He married (1st) in June, 1917, Gertrude A. Winsor; she died March 29, 1919. He married (2nd) in May, 1927, Laura A., daughter of Marcellus and Mary (Benedict) Call. He died February 2, 1950.

4785c--CARROLL FREDERIC NYE (Percival S. 4068, Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 14, 1904 at Upper Jay, N. Y. He attended schools in Ausable Forks, N. Y. but moved to Schenectady, N. Y. in 1923. He is employed by General Electric Co. large steam turbine division as a quality control technician. He has always been active in church work. He resides in Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

- 4785c.1 Carol Beth, born October 20, 1941. She is a dental hygienist.  
\*4785c.2 Ross Clark, born October 6, 1936.

4787--JASPER BLISS NYE (John W. 4071, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 3, 1874. He married October 18, 1899, Minnie L. Simonds, born

July 4, 1879; died July 16, 1947. He died September 28, 1950.

Children:

\*4787.1 John, born April 28, 1901.

4787.2 Dorothy (adopted). She married Fred Gray.

4788b--RALPH NYE (Horace 4073, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 1, 1889. He married June 10, 1913, Emma LeClair, born June 10, 1895; died August 21, 1939. He died October 20, 1941.

Child:

4788b.1 Winnie, born October 14, 1915.

4788f--HUBERT NYE (Spencer 4073a, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 30, 1912. He married (1st) in 1933, Gladys Burrell. He married (2nd) June 21, 1946, Betty Smith.

Children:

4788f.1 Patricia, born February 2, 1934. She married December 7, 1957, Carl A. Bigelow. She had:

i Susan Rae Bigelow, born June 19, 1959.

4788f.2 Christine, born June 30, 1947.

4788f.3 Spencer, born June 28, 1954.

4788f.4 Betsy Marie, born September 27, 1956.

4788g--FRED NYE (George 4074, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 20, 1876 at Brookline, N.H. He married June 15, 1904, Martha L. \_\_\_\_\_. He died November 11, 1954.

Children:

4788g.1 Audrey Elizabeth, born April 6, 1905 at Leominster, Mass. She married Charles Edward Allen. She had:

i Lee Nye Allen, born April 7, 1942.

ii Judith Maxine Allen, born January 4, 1944.

\*4788g.2 Lawrence Roswell, born May 22, 1909.

4788g.3 Maxine Frances, born August 23, 1919 at Leominster, Mass. She married February 14, 1942, Lester Tyler Gage. She had:

i David Lester Gage, born February 1, 1946.

ii Russell Edward Gage, born July 14, 1947.

4788h--ERNEST W. NYE (George 4074, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 9, 1879 at Brookline, Mass. He married June 9, 1897, Adelaide Segee. He died June 26, 1945.

Children:

4788h.1 Doris Lenora, born October 3, 1898. She married Ernest P.

Brandon. She had:

i Brenda Jo Brandon, born July 25, 1938.

4788h.2 Ruth Ethel, born May 8, 1900; died June 1911.

4788h.3 Constance May, born October 23, 1906. She married June 15, 1927, Roy V. Ward. She had:

i Peggy Ann Ward, born March 18, 1929. She married May 23, 1948, Winston R. Hall. She had:

a. Peter Rowe Hall, born March 18, 1949.

b. Daniel Roy Hall, born April 15, 1953.

c. Valerie Ruth Hall, born April 17, 1962.

ii Robert V. Ward, born July 8, 1930. He married October 15, 1950, Lorraine Wisnosky. They had:

a. Frank V. Ward, Jr., born August 29, 1951.

b. Paul Richard Ward, born July 14, 1952.

c. Carol Ann Ward, born May 29, 1954.

d. John Christopher Ward, born September 1, 1955.

e. Richard Allen Ward, born May 29, 1958.

f. Pamela Jo Ward, born January 19, 1961.

g. Bruce Ward, born October 15, 1962.

iii Ernest Dale Ward, born October 24, 1945.

4788m--ARTHUR J. NYE (George 4074, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 5, 1887 at Brookline, N.H. Married \_\_\_\_.

Child:

\*4788m.1 Edward Hungerford, born June 12, 1913.

4788p--FRANK HARRISON NYE (David D. 4075d, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 31, 1889 at Keene, N.Y. He married June 11, 1917 at Buffalo, N.Y., Ruth Fannie, daughter of Arthur J. and Sarah J. (Hill) Abbott. He graduated B.A. from Wesleyan University and M.A. from Columbia University. He served as High School principal in Cuba and Friendship, N.Y.; as administrative assistant Supt. of Schools at Buffalo, N.Y.; H.S. Principal (18 yrs.) at White Plains, N.Y., and Supt. of White Plains schools for 3 years. He retired in 1950.

Child:

\*4788p.1 Frank Harrison, Jr., born January 12, 1919.

4788q--WALTER HARRISON NYE (David D. 4075b, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 12, 1891 at Keene, N.Y. He married November 25, 1931, Mary Benedict, born October 26, 1897. He died October 22, 1954.

4788t--CLARENCE HEWITT NYE (David D. 4075b, Frederick 2791,

Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 22, 1899. He married July 12, 1922, Leila Johnson, born April 12, 189\_\_.

Child:

- 4788st. 1 Barbara June, born June 29, 1923. She married June 29, 1945, Richard Theodore Courtright, born August 24, 1919. She had:
  - i Pamela Courtright, born April 2, 1949.
  - ii Janice Courtright, born July 7, 1952.
  - iii Theodore Courtright, born April 6, 1957.

4789--BENJAMIN EMMETT NYE (Benjamin F. 4078, Nelson 2792, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 1, 1870. He married October 8, 1893, Julia A. Smith, born January 28, 1875. He resided at Highgate, Vt. He died October 18, 1942. She died August 27, 1956.

Children:

- 4789. 1 Eunice. She married George Keezer. She had:
  - i Wallace Keezer.
  - ii Howard Keezer.
  - iii Gerald Keezer.
  - iv Marion Keezer.
- 4789. 2 Eleanor; married Sumner Spear.
- 4789. 3 Luther.
- 4789. 4 Bernice. She married Bernie Stewart. She had:
  - i Helen Stewart who married Roger Millet. She had:
    - a. Ronald.
    - b. Diane.
    - c. Julie.
    - d. Terry.
- 4789. 5 Charles Fairbanks, born November 21, 1906.
- 4789. 6 Addison. He married Alice Paradee.

4792--LYNNFORD OSBORNE NYE (Benjamin F. 4078, Nelson 2792, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 2, 1877. He married (1st) Jessie Eve Barr, born January 15, 1877; died 1915. He married (2nd) in 1922, Mabel Maller, born May 16, 1894; died July 21, 1958. He died June 10, 1938.

Children:

- 3792. 1 Osborne Barr, born November 6, 1906.
- 4792. 2 Mary, born March 7, 1910 at Highgate Ctr., Vt. She graduated from Castleton State Teachers College; taught school 13 yrs. She married June 21, 1941, Dennison D. Rice, son of Dudley D. and Leda B. Rice. She resides at Shelbourne, Vt. She had:
  - i Lynn Briggs Rice, born November 6, 1942.
  - ii Dudley Dennison Rice, born November 7, 1943.

\*4792.3 Randall Miller, born March 16, 1923.

4792.4 Dorothy, born March 27, 1927. She married Arthur Merrill and resides in Cromwell, Conn.

4793--WILLIAM NELSON NYE (Chester F. 4079, Nelson 2792, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 16, 1872. He married January 6, 1901, Nettie Madden. He died in November, 1934.

Children:

4793.1 Chester.

4793.2 Robert Thurston. He enlisted in the U.S. Army (WW II). He died in Calif.

4793.3 Reginald Wilson, born January 12, 1915.

4793.4 Mary Elizabeth. She married Richard E. Burt, resides in Portland, Ore.

4796--CHESTER GILMORE NYE (Chester F. 4079, Nelson 2792, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 5, 1883 at Tate, Neb. He married Bessie Kingsbury, born June 7, 1883; died August 1, 1929. He died May 7, 1955.

Children:

4796.1 Marjorie Kingsbury, born October 4, 1905 at Pawnee City, Neb. She married September 17, 1946, Joseph Louis Beland, son of Albert Elzior and Zellia Marcia Beland. She graduated B.S. from Montana State College in 1930, did graduate work at the Universities of Montana, Idaho and Colorado. She is a member of Epsilon Chapter of Phi Epsilon Omega. She taught High Schools in Mont. and at Rocky Mountain College in Home Economics. She worked as a security officer at the Great Falls, Mont. A. F. B. during WW II.

4796.2 Dorothy Lucille, born November 30, 1906 at Pawnee City, Neb. She graduated B.S. (Home Economics) from Montana State College at Bozeman, Mont. She has also studied at Montana State Teachers College at Dillon, Mont. and Business College at Billings, Mont. She taught school 4 years, then was statistical draftsman supervisor in the printing dept. at Great Falls A. F. B. during WW II. She is now a medical secretary and resides at Billings, Mont.

\*4796.3 John G., born December 20, 1907.

4800--RICHARD COWLES NYE (William H. 4083, Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 4, 1898 at Ayer, Mass. He married July 6, 1934 at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Marion Estelle, daughter of Jeremiah and Angie Clark. He graduated B.S. E. E. 1924 from Tufts College at Medford,

Mass. He is a civil engineer, served in WW I. He resides at Hyannis, Mass.

Children:

- 4800.1 William Clark, born February 12, 1936 at Hyannis, Mass. He is a civil engineer; received his degree from Tufts University.
- 4800.2 Susan E., born May 30, 1942 at Hyannis, Mass. She graduated B. A. Jackson College, Tufts University in 1964. She is a teacher at Hanover, N.H.

4800a--CLARENCE ABNER NYE (Arthur C. 4085, Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 17, 1884 at East Cambridge, Vt. He married March 8, 1911 in Clay Co., Kans., Lenora Esther, daughter of Ruel Morton and Nora (Irvine) Buckner. She was born December 14, 1884 at Tonganoxie, Kans.; died March 10, 1963 at Kansas City, Kans. He is retired after 38 years service with the U. P. Ry. as mail and baggage clerk on the Denver run. He has been active in church and civic affairs throughout the years. He resides at Kansas City, Kans.

Children:

- 4800a.1 Norton Arthur, born December 21, 1914; died April 7, 1918.
- 4800a.2 Ruth Isabelle, born July 23, 1916 at Kansas City, Mo. She married January 1, 1936 at Kansas City, Kans., Merle William Young, born August 6, 1913, son of LaMorris A. and Estella (Webster) Young. They reside in Kansas City, Kans. She had:
  - i Constance Lenora Young, born April 14, 1938 at Herington, Kans.
  - ii William Nye Young, born June 21, 1949 at Herington, Kans. He married August 3, 1963 at Fredonia, Kans., Connie Lynn, daughter of Cecil R. and Thelma Carr, born August 23, 1941.

4800b--FRANK EDWIN NYE (Arthur C. 4085, Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born July 24, 1886 in Riley Co., Kans. He married April 27, 1910, Mary Lea, daughter of Lloyd Rowland and Jennie (Williams) Jones. He was a farmer, lived in Limon, Colo. from 1917-29. He removed to Kans., then to Beaver, Ore. in 1954. He died January 10, 1962.

Children:

- 4800b.1 William Roy, born February 17, 1911; died January 14, 1924.
- 4800b.2 Mary Edith, born September 27, 1912 at Keats, Kans. She married February 14, 1933 at Wakefield, Kans., Donald Henry Laflin, son of Delos Merten and Viola Blanche (Kynaston) Laflin. She resides at Clay Center, Kans. She had:
  - i William Roy Laflin, born January 22, 1934.
  - ii Julia Faye Laflin, born October 18, 1935. She married Her-

man J. Lippert. She had:

- a. Deborah.
- b. Cindy.
- c. Tony.

iii Roberta Lea Laflin, born November 27, 1938. She married Oakley W. Hall. She had:

- a. Jimmy.
- b. Larry.

iv Frank Merton Laflin, born June 26, 1952.

v Mary Dawn Laflin, born April 16, 1957.

4800b.3 Ruth Agnes, born August 2, 1914. She married in 1939, Wayne C. Williams, resides in Napa, Calif. She had:

- i Wayne Williams, born 1943. She married Ronald Olson and had:
  - a. Glen Wayne Olson, born August 26, 1962.

ii Robert Williams, born 1945.

iii Charleen Williams, born 1948.

iv Arlan Williams, born 1950.

4800b.4 Frances Esther, born February 6, 1917. She married October 4, 1940, David E. Hamilton. They reside at Beaver, Ore. She had:

- i David Lee Hamilton, born February 9, 1943.
- ii Lois Elaine Hamilton, born April 25, 1945.

4800b.5 Jennie Alice, born July 30, 1918 at Limon, Colo. She married February 24, 1938 at Broughton, Kans., Roy Laflin, son of Delos Marten and Viola Blanche Laflin. They reside at Clay Center, Kans. She is an electronic bookkeeping operator for the Farmers Union Cooperative in Clay Center. She had:

- i Doris Jean Laflin, born May 24, 1941. She married Terry Cooney, has two girls.
- ii Janice Verlee Laflin, born April 11, 1946.

iii Frances Kay Laflin, born December 24, 1952.

4800b.6 Ethel Irene, born March 1, 1920 at Limon, Colo. She married June 6, 1940 at Clay Center, Kans., Lyle Kenneth Laflin, son of Delos Marten and Viola Blanche Laflin. She has been teacher, housewife, and sec'y. Has resided in Colo. and in Kans. where she resides. She had:

- i Kenneth Wayne Laflin, born April 22, 1943.
- ii Bonny Dale Laflin, born October 23, 1944.

4800b.7 Wilma Rose, born February 18, 1924 at Basalt, Colo. She married Lloyd Johnson. She had:

- i Kenneth Lloyd Johnson, born April 28, 1924.

4800c--BENJAMIN THOMAS NYE (Arthur C. 4085, Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benja-

min 1), born January 2, 1890 at Bala, Riley Co., Kans. He married October 8, 1914 at Broughton, Kans., Josephine Helen, daughter of William Akin and Anna Elizabeth (Sanders) Sherbert. He graduated from business college in York, Neb. and then worked in Canada for 1 1/2 years. After this he farmed and operated his own harness shop. At the start of WW II he was employed by the U. S. Army at Fort Riley, Kans. until his retirement in 1963. He resides at Wakefield, Kans.

Children:

- 4800c.1 Vera Helen, born July 27, 1915 at Clay Center, Kans. She married July 11, 1942 at Chapman, Kans., Bernard James Nicholson, son of William Benedict and Julia Nicholson. She attended beauty school in Salina, Kans. and operates a beauty shop in her home. She had:
- i Patrick James Nicholson, born May 1, 1945.
  - ii Julia Jo Nicholson, born January 7, 1947.
  - iii Kay Ann Nicholson, born September 19, 1948.
  - iv Sheila Sue Nicholson, born March 14, 1951.
- 4800c.2 Marian May, born August 15, 1917 in Hays Twp., Clay Co., Kans. She married March 17, 1940 in Wakefield, Kans., William Dale Billingham. In her early childhood she lived on the Nye homestead at Bala, Kans. She received her Kansas State Cosmetologist license in 1937. She worked as a cosmetologist until 1946 in Wakefield and Salina, Kans. She resides in Manhattan, Kans. where her husband is claims mgr. for a large insurance company. Her hobby is genealogy. She compiled the Arthur Charles Nye family genealogy for this book. She had:
- i Karen Sue Billingham, born January 29, 1943 at Salina, Kans.  
In 1964-65 she was attending the Kansas State University and was president of Delta Phi Delta.
  - ii Gregory Dale Billingham, born April 15, 1948 at Salina, Kans.
  - iii Tana Jo Billingham, born March 26, 1956 at Manhattan, Kans.
- 4800c.3 Helen Louella, born September 7, 1919. She married April 11, 1941 at Wakefield, Kans., Raymond Leroy Myers, son of Frederick C. and Rose Peach (Budden) Myers. She taught school, then worked at Beech Aircraft Corp. in Wichita, Kans. during WW II. Now resides in Wakefield, Kans. She had:
- i Ken Ray Myers, born April 22, 1947.
  - ii Gayla Ro Myers, born November 14, 1949.
  - iii D'Anna Myers, born August 26, 1953.
- 4800c.4 Dorothy Mae, born May 1, 1926 at Bala, Kans. She married January 11, 1947 in Topeka, Kans., Edward Hugh Campbell, Jr., son of Edward Hugh and Elizabeth Agnes (Cooper) Campbell. She worked at Beech Aircraft Corp. in Wichita during WW II. Since 1945 she has been employed by Santa Fe RR and Bell Telephone Co. Resides in Topeka. She had:



- i Elizabeth Josephine Campbell, born September 4, 1947.
- ii Edward Hugh Campbell III, born July 14, 1951.
- iii Benjamin Thomas Campbell, born June 27, 1958.

4800d--WILLIAM MC KINLEY NYE (Arthur C. 4085, Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 3, 1896 at Bala, Kans. He married July 3, 1922 at Clay Center, Kans., Gladys, daughter of Edward and Cora Rundquist. He was an auto mechanic 1920-30, and is a turbine engine operator. He served in the U.S. Army, WW I. He resides in Clay Center, Kans.

Children:

4800d.1 Wilma Jean, born July 24, 1923 at Clay Center, Kans. She married September 29, 1945 at Junction City, Kans., Jack Clarence Edge, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard D. Edge. She graduated B.S. (Education) 1959, Central State College of Oklahoma. She taught school in Kingfisher, Okla. where they have resided since 1949. She had:

- i Jacqueline J. Edge, born August 10, 1949.
- ii Michael H. Edge, born December 21, 1951.
- iii Martin D. Edge, born February 24, 1953.

\*4800d.2 Edward Arthur, born December 14, 1929.

\*4800d.3 Donald Edwin, born November 26, 1940.

\*4800d.4 William Charles, born January 9, 1941.

4800e--ARTHUR ROY NYE (Arthur C. 4085, Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 20, 1900. He married Edna, daughter of Edward and Cora Rundquist. He resides at Clay Center, Kans.

4800j--BENJAMIN ELDEN NYE (Norman J. 4086, Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 14, 1904 at East Cambridge, Vt. He married June 18, 1927, Nellie, daughter of Charles Watson and Caroline (Hart) Cox. He is a toolmaker, employed since 1950 with the General Electric Co., Missile and Ordnance Division, at Burlington, Vt.

Children:

\*4800j.1 Ralph Frederic, born March 24, 1929.

\*4800j.2 Charles Bentley, born September 12, 1932.

4800j.3 Elizabeth Dunn, born May 24, 1937 in Albany, N.Y. She resides in Revere, Mass. where she is a Supervisor at Massachusetts General Hospital.

4802--HARRIS TRACY NYE (Edward J. 4089, John W. 2797, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 28, 1889. He married December 28, 1916 in Holtville, Calif.,

Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Frank and Mary Pinney. They reside at Roseburg, Ore.

Child:

- 4802.1 Charlotte Elizabeth. She married September 27, 1938, Bert Louis Allenby. She had:
- i David Louis Allenby, born December 15, 1939; died December 17, 1939.
  - ii John Tracy Allenby, adopted; born September 19, 1946.
  - iii Jerry David Allenby, born October 1, 1957.

4810--WALTER ELLIS NYE (Thomas M. 4114, Marshall 2808, Artemas 1439, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 14, 1891 at Axtell, Kans. He married May 6, 1939, Mildred Blanche (4816a), daughter of Henry Lincoln (4116) and Mary Louise (Vaugier) Nye. During WW I he served in the U.S. Merchant Marine and during WW II and for 14 years, store supervisor for Pratt and Whitney Aircraft. He was Branch Manager for an English firm in Barcelona, Spain. He is now retired and resides at Thompsonville, Conn.

4811--ARTHUR THOMAS NYE (Thomas M. 4114, Marshall 2808, Artemas 1439, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 11, 1894. He married Mildred Ella Nye (4362). He is deceased. She resides in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

- 4811.1 Son, born October 2, 1918.  
 \*4811.2 Robert Thomas, born March 19, 1922.

4813--LOUIS HENRY NYE (Henry L. 4116, Marshall 2808, Artemas 1439, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 8, 1891 in So. Lee, Mass. He married (1st) December 8, 1914, Janet Hunter, born January 17, 1892 and (2nd) Esther Alling, born February 9, 1945. He is a salesman and resides in Reno, Nev.

Child:

- \*4813.1 Louis Henry, born November 30, 1920.

4814--MARSHALL CHARLES NYE (Henry L. 4116, Marshall 2808, Artemas 1439, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born July 9, 1893 at South Lee, Mass. He married April 18, 1925 at Holyoke, Mass., Elsie H., daughter of Henry and Hedwig (Hupfer) Underdofel. He served in WW I in the European Theatre. He resides in Stratford, Conn.

Children:

- 4814.1 Marcia Lois, born April 18, 1926 at Holyoke, Mass. She married March 13, 1948 at N. Y. City, Kenneth Wayne Sarvis, son of Fred W. and Sarah (Jorgensen) Sarvis. She is a graduate of

the Traphagen School of Design and worked as a commercial artist. She resides in West Hempstead, N.Y. She had:

- i Karen Ann Sarvis, born March 13, 1952.
- ii Kathlyn Lynn Sarvis, born March 13, 1952.
- iii Sheryl Nadine Sarvis, born June 26, 1955.
- iv Stephen David Sarvis, born June 18, 1958.

4814.2 Janice Elsen, born August 29, 1929 at Bridgeport, Mass. She married April 7, 1951 at Stratford, Conn., S. Sanford Burroughs; resides at Easton, Conn. She had:

- i Nancy Ann Burroughs (adopted), born April 25, 1958.
- ii Stephen Allen Burroughs (adopted), born April 2, 1960.

4820--FRANCES MARION NYE (George H. 4127, George O. 2825, Charles 1451, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 27, 1893 at New Haven, Conn. She married (1st) October 8, 1913, Everett C. Ludington, son of Myron E. and Eva (Crane) Ludington. She married (2nd) Mr. Bray.

Children:

- i Emerson Nye Ludington, born February 8, 1915. He married August 29, 1942, Margaret C. Dow. Their children are:
  - a. Margaret Frances Ludington, born March 9, 1948.
  - b. Katherine Nye Ludington, born July 1, 1950.
- ii Elizabeth Adams Ludington, born June 19, 1917. She married November 20, 1938, Charles L. Kahler. She had:
  - a. Charles L. Kahler III, born January 29, 1940.
  - b. Douglas L. Kahler, born July 17, 1945.

4821--GEORGE OLIN NYE (George H. 4127, George O. 2825, Charles 1451, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 23, 1895 at New Haven, Conn. He married June 22, 1917 at No. Haven, Conn., Ethel Elinor, daughter of Clarence Norwood and Elinor A. (Growell) Frost. He graduated from New York University and the School of Banking, Rutgers University. He served in WW I, was wounded in action in Argonne Woods. He is retired from vice-presidency of the Second National Bank of New Haven, Conn., is a Director of New Haven Savings and Loan. He resides in No. Haven, Conn.

Children:

- 4821.1 Miriam Eloise, born June 6, 1920. She married Dr. Stanley Stowell Newcomb, D.V.M. She had:
  - i Betsy Newcomb, born March 27, 1943.
  - ii Rae Wallace Newcomb, born June 7, 1945.
  - iii Priscilla Elinor Newcomb, born May 10, 1950.
- 4821.2 Geraldine Frost, born February 17, 1924. She married Dr. Hans W. Frei Ph.D., a professor at Yale Divinity School, an Episcopal minister. She had:

- i Thomas W. Frei, born February 28, 1952.
- ii Jonathan G. Frei, born March 10, 1955.
- iii Emily Elinor Frei, born February 28, 1957.

4823--LEWIS ALFRED NYE (George H. 4127, George O. 2825, Charles 1451, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 1, 1899 at New Haven, Conn. He married May 30, 1919, Eugenia Rex Sniffin, born February 13, 1899 at Port Chester, N. Y. He resides at Maywood, Calif.

Child:

- \*4823.1 Charles Warren, born June 3, 1921.

4824--LILLIAN BRISTOL NYE (George H. 4127, George O. 2825, Charles 1451, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 14, 1900, at New Haven, Conn. She married August 6, 1921 at New Haven, John Viercant Bowditch, son of Frederick K. and Laura (Baldwin) Bowditch. They reside at West Haven, Conn.

Children:

- i Audrey Jane Bowditch, born April 13, 1925. She married September 3, 1944 at New Haven, Murray A. Hart. She had:
  - a. Jayne Elizabeth Hart, born November 4, 1947.
  - b. John Murray Hart, born January 16, 1950.
  - c. Deborah Bowditch Hart, born June 13, 1954.
- ii Shirley June Bowditch, born June 27, 1935; died February 22, 1945.

4824b--CHARLES ECKERT NYE (Charles C. 4129, Charles L. 2827, Charles 1451, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 15, 1918, at Des Moines, Ia. He married June 2, 1946 at West Allis, Wisc., Marion, daughter of Earl Joseph and Lydia S. Skepper. He served in WW II as Captain, 124 Field Artillery. He is an Insurance agent. He resides at La Porte, Ind.

Children:

- 4824b.1 Charles William, born April 21, 1949 at Mason City, Ia.
- 4824b.2 Steven Craig, born September 14, 1952 at Valpraiso, Ind.

4824c--RICHARD VAN NYE (Charles C. 4129, Charles L. 2827, Charles 1451, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 14, 1920, at Des Moines, Ia. He attended Iowa State University for a year when he suffered a disabling illness. He is presently attending the Ray Graham School for Handicapped, at Elmhurst, Ill.

4727--JOHNSON ALLEN NYE (William A. 4141, Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benja-



JOHNSON ALLEN NYE

min 1), born September 7, 1894 at Salem, S. Dak. He married December 1, 1918, Marjory Elizabeth, daughter of Ira and Della (Perry) Hurless of Perry, Ia. Both were graduated from the State University of Iowa. Dr. Nye practiced dentistry in Ida Grove, Ia. for thirty-five years. He was a prominent civic leader, serving several terms as president of the school board and as county chairman of his political party. He served in the Dental Corps, U.S. Army 1917-18, was an active member of the American Legion and the Masonic Lodge. He died April 8, 1954. She resides in Ida Grove, Ia.

Children:

\*4828.1 Johnson Allen, born September 11, 1919.

\*4828.2 Roger Hurless, born June 10, 1924.

4829--WILLIAM ELMER NYE (William A. 4141, Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 20, 1897 at Salem, S. Dak. He was graduated from the State University of Iowa and entered the practice of dentistry at Wall Lake, Ia. He married July 4, 1928, DeEtta Pfiester of Carroll, Ia. and moved to Onawa, Iowa where he continued in his profession and was an active civic leader until his death March 11, 1951. Mrs. Nye resides in Carroll, Ia.

Child:

4829.1 William Pfiester, born January 29, 1938.

4830--NEIEL NYE (William A. 4141, Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 11, 1899. He married June 22, 1923, Eleanor Schroeder. He died March 22, 1958.

Children:

4830.1 Phyliss Adoree, born September 23, 1924 at Mitchell, S. Dak. She married August 28, 1943 at Davenport, Ia., Eugene D. Troxell, son of Ervin and Florence (Hank) Troxel. They reside in Bettendorf, Ia. She had:

i Mark John Troxell, born May 3, 1955.

\*4830.2 William Allen, born August 31, 1926.

4830a--LEWIS BURKE NYE (William A. 4141, Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 2, 1903 at Salem, S. Dak. He married October 29, 19\_\_, Eva Marie Jensen who was born November 24, 19\_\_ to Rasmus and Annie (Pettersen) Jensen at Sergeant Bluff, S. Dak. He was a butcher with Swift & Co. He was active in fraternal circles and was Governor of the L. O. O. M. Lodge in 1953. He lived at Sioux City, Ia. He died November 27, 1963.

4831a--FRED LAVERNE NYE (Hiram S. 4148, William C. 2844, Stur-

ges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 7, 1886. He married September 7, 1958, Sadie, daughter of Gilbert and Edna (Smith) Breidenthal. He is a retired rancher and resides at Prosser, Wash.

4831b--CLARENCE ALLISON NYE (Hiram S. 4148, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 10, 1890. He married September 10, 1947, Anna Wagner. He lived at Grandview, Wash. He died August 26, 1957.

4831c--ROBERT WILLIAM NYE (Hiram S. 4148, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 3, 1896. He married April 28, 1923, Merle Ramey, daughter of L.J. and Mattie Ramey. He is a veteran of WW I. He operates a barber shop at St. Helens, Ore.

Children:

4831c.1 Jean Evelyn, born March 4, 1928. She is a graduate of Oregon State University and teaches in Eugene, Ore.

4831c.2 Tekla June, born June 3, 1934. She is a graduate of the University of Washington. She now teaches U.S. History and language skills in Elementary school at Irvington, Calif. She married Donald O. White. They live at Alameda, Calif.

4834--WILLIAM EDWIN NYE (John P. 4149, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born July 15, 1899 at Delphos, Ia. He was a carpenter, living at Blockton, Ia. He died February, 1961.

4835c--JOHN KERMIT NYE (John P. 4149, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 3, 1909 at Blockton, Ia. He served in the U.S. Navy through WW II in the SeaBees. He married December 7, 1931, Mary Barbara Louie. He is a carpenter and building contractor and lives in Wheatland, Wyo.

Children:

\*4835c.1 John Ronald, born February 26, 1933.

4835c.2 Carol Evelyn, born March 1, 1937. She married June 28, 1953, Wallace Neber, divorced. She had:

- i Lauretta Lee Neber, born August 7, 1954.
- ii Merrit Dale Neber, born June 4, 1958.

4837--CURTIS STACEY NYE (Sherman A. 4152, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 8, 1886 at Faulkton, S. Dak. He married April 24, 1910, Bessie May Peterson. He was a carpenter, building contractor

and farmer at Grant City, Mo. He died October 8, 1956. Bessie Nye resides at Grant City.

Child:

- 4837.1 Velda Mae, born August 5, 1911. She married December 28, 1930, Merle Johnson. They reside at Grant City, Mo.

4841--THOMAS TRUMAN NYE (Albert D. 4154, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 25, 1895. He married February, 1920, Lela Merle Nickles. He served as wireless operator aboard the destroyer Truxton during WW I, acquiring part of his training at Harvard University. He was an agent for the Chicago Great Western Ry. from 1923 until his death in March, 1956. She resides at Dunkerton, Ia.

Children:

- 4841.1 Lucille, born November 26, 1920. She married November 1, 1941, Darrell D. Grinnel. Both are graduates of State College of Iowa. She taught Business Education for eight years following her degree. They reside at Waterloo, Ia. She had:
- i Jon Nye Grinnel, born 1947.
  - ii Jeffrey Darrell Grinnel, born 1950.
  - iii Joe Thomas Grinnel, born 1959.
- 4841.2 Annetta Maye, born July 9, 1927. She married December 24, 1949, Gordon Henry Moeller. They live in Dunkerton, Ia. She had:
- i Andrew Ray Moeller, born November 30, 1950.
  - ii Thomas Henry Moeller, born April 30, 1957.
  - iii Phillip Gordon Moeller, born September 3, 1958.
- 4841.3 Edith Elaine, born February 3, 1929. She married February 8, 1949, Leland Calvin Smith. They live at Dunkerton, Ia. She had:
- i Rebecca Jo Smith, born November 14, 1949.
  - ii Douglas Kirk Smith, born May 3, 1951.
  - iii Calvin Scott Smith, born September 2, 1952.
  - iv Lora Lee Smith, born June 27, 1955.
  - v Lela Dee Smith, born June 27, 1955.
  - vi Larry Jay Smith, born July 16, 1957.

4842--HOWARD HOBART NYE (Albert D. 4154, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 10, 1898. He married Leneta Birdella Beal. He was a barber, now retired. They reside at Benton, Ia.

4845--HARRY EARL NYE (Abraham L. 4157, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 5, 1898. He married March 1, 1928, Mary Alice, daughter of James T. and Alcy Louisa (Lauderbach) Murnane. He was an elec-





R. GLEN NYE #4847b

trician by trade. He was an active civic worker and served as mayor of Hazelton, Ida. four years. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and Lions Club, serving as officers in these and many civic organizations. He died March 25, 1950. She resides at Twin Falls, Ida.

Children:

- \*4845.1 Samuel Henry, born November 2, 1928.
- 4845.2 Thomas James, born December 5, 1929, deceased.
- \*4845.3 Harry Earl, born January 27, 1932.
- 4845.4 Carma Colleen, born October 4, 1932. She married March 11, 1958, Roy C. Johnson and resides at Seattle, Wash. She had:
  - i Jaleen Marie Johnson, born June 18, 1959.
  - ii Timothy Wayne Johnson, born August 25, 1959.
- 4845.5 Norma Naydyne, born April 6, 1934. She married November 9, 1952, Jimmie Lee Pidcock. They are divorced. She had:
  - i Allen Lee Pidcock, born August 3, 1953.
  - ii Julianne Pidcock, born June 23, 1957.

4847a--CHARLES ABRAHAM NYE (Abraham L. 4157, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 26, 1906. He married March 3, 1927, Nellie May, daughter of George Russel and Maude Anne (Aurine) Lauderbach. He is a farmer and resides at Girard, Kans.

Child:

- \*4847a.1 Alvin Lincoln, born October 20, 1929.

4847b--ROBERT GLEN NYE (Abraham L. 4157, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 7, 1910 at Brookfield, Mo. He married July 24, 1930, Katherine, daughter of Clarence C. and Katie June (Emmons) Watson, born June 5, 1909 at Tempe, Ariz. He is an electronics engineer, Head of the Tactical Data Processing Division at the U.S. Navy Electronics Laboratory at San Diego, Calif. He resides at San Diego, Calif.

4847c--LELAN ELDON NYE (Abraham L. 4157, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 19, 1916 at Girard, Kans. He married (1st) June 22, 1941, Pearl, daughter of Herbert B. and Edith Mae (Davis) Williams. They were divorced in 1957. (The marriage had also been interrupted by a divorce in 1947 and remarriage in 1948.) He married (2nd) Evelyn (Haberlin) Lowrance, October 11, 1957. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW II. He is with the Monsanto Corp. at Texas City, Tex. as engineer in charge of electrical construction. He is a member of the Masons and Eastern Star Lodges. They reside in Dickinson, Tex.

Children:

- 4847c.1 Barbara Evelyn, born May 7, 1942. She married (1st) Wayleon

Dwight Harrison, divorcing him in 1961. She married (2nd) in 1962, Charles Preble. They reside at Texas City, Tex. She had:

- i Kenneth Wayne Harrison, born October 22, 1958.
- ii Sherrie Lynn Harrison, born July 5, 1960.
- iii Tamara Jo Preble, born June 23, 1963.

4847c.2 Ila Joanne, born April 18, 1943. She married March 19, Roy O. Hodgekin. They reside in Lakeview, Wash. She had:

- i Tod Alan Hodgkin, born December 8, 1963.

4851b--ALVIN JEFFERSON NYE (Alvin J. 4169, Silas 2864, Jefferson 1483, Nathan 581, Silas 202, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 31, 1909 at St. Petersburg, Fla. He married (1st) August 17, 1936 at Orlando, Fla., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Samuel and Alice Elizabeth (Agness) Smethurst of Winter Garden, Fla. She was born November 14, 1907 at Converse, Ind. and died March 12, 1957 at Winter Garden, Fla. He married (2nd) in 1959, was divorced. He graduated from Porter Military School at Charleston, S. C. and attended Washington and Lee University. He served in WW II with the 101st Airborne Division, stationed in Tenn. He was a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity and former member of the University Club of Orlando. He was an aviation enthusiast in the early days of flying, owning his own plane. He resided at Winter Garden, Fla. where he engaged in the citrus industry. He died January 29, 1962 at Vero Beach, Fla.

4851e--IVAN NYE (Nelson M. 4172, Chauncey 2868, Alvin 1484, Nathan 591, Silas 202, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 27, 1918 at Prospect, Wash. He married September 16, 1947, Esther, daughter of Malcolm Foote and Ethel (Pease) Miller. He received his A. B. from Williamette University; M. A. from Washington State University and Ph. D. in Sociology from Michigan State University. Since 1960 he has been editor of "Marriage and Family Living." He is author of "Family Relationships," "Delinquent Behavior," and "The Employed Mother in America." He is a Professor at Washington State University. He is a veteran of WW II. He resides in Pullman, Wash.

Children:

- 4851e.1 Betty Jean (Morrison), born 1937.
- 4851e.2 Lloyd, born 1939.
- 4851e.3 Beverly, born 1940.

4859--RENFREW NYE (George H. 4189, Henry 2890, Calvin E. 1499, Rufus 597, Prince 204, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 28, 1895 at Adams, Mass. He resides at Conway, Mass.

Children:

- \*4859.1 Deane Renfrew, born November 2, 1916.
- 4859.2 Geraldine N., born May 8, 1920.

4859.3 Geneva.

4859a--ROBERT NASON NYE (George 4190, George 2892, Calvin E. 1499, Rufus 597, Prince 204, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 3, 1892. He married September 24, 1917, Katherine Blake Lincoln, born April 21, 1896. He died September 10, 1947. She died October 14, 1960.

Child:

- 4859a.1 Nancy, born June 29, 1919 at Boston. She married (1st) May 10, 1942 at Chestnut Hill, Mass., William Caldwell Coleman, Jr., son of William Caldwell and Elizabeth (Brooks) Coleman. He was killed January 24, 1945 in WW II. She married (2nd) May 7, 1948, David Wilder, son of Henry Hood and Pauline (Farrington) Wilder. She resides at Needham, Mass. She had:
- i William Caldwell Coleman, born September 9, 1943.
  - ii Sarah Flynt Wilder, born October 20, 1949.

4860--WILLIAM ALTON NYE (Herbert A. 4210, William K. C. 2922, John L. B. 1509, Barnabas 607, John 207, Nathan 54, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born July 8, 1889 at Lakeville, Mass. He married January 11, 1913 at Boston, Mass., Priscilla, daughter of George Fletcher and Priscilla (Stevens) Garrahan. In the 1907 book he is erroneously listed as "William Alvin." His mother, Lydia Ella Ireland Nye, was erroneously listed as Lydia E. Allen; his grandfather William Kennedy Clark Nye was listed as William Canady Clark Nye. He resides in Fla.

4862--ARTHUR KEMPTON NYE (Herbert A. 4210, William K. C. 2922, John L. B. 1509, Barnabas 607, John 207, Nathan 54, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 30, 1895 at Boston, Mass. Married September 10, 1917 at Lynn, Mass. to Vriena Constance, daughter of Thomas and Ella (Frazer) Boyd, Jr. He served in the Army Ordnance in WW I. He lived at West Bradenton, Fla. He died December 7, 1964.

Child:

- \*4862.1 Arthur Kempton, born April 9, 1922.

## CHAPTER 4



## TENTH GENERATION

4261.2--JOHN W. NYE (Chester L. 4261, William H. 2980, Ebenezer 1556, Ebenezer 634, John 221, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born October 6, 1919 at Watertown, Mass. He married September 25, 1948, Shirley, daughter of Harold and Hazel Parkinson. He is an organic chemist, member of American Chemical Soc. and Phi Kappa Phi. He resides at Needham, Mass.

## Children:

4261.2.1 Stephen M., born July 6, 1951.

4261.2.2 Kathleen J., born January 5, 1954.

4266.2--STEPHEN ALFRED NYE (Stephen G. 4266, Stephen A. 3023, Stephen 1614, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 11, 1936. He married June 10, 1961 at Parion, Pa., Andrea, daughter of Hamilton Clark and Florence Deans Connor. He received his A. B. from Stanford University, 1957, and his LL. B. from Harvard Law School, 1962. He is an attorney with Pillsbury, Madison and Sutro in San Francisco, Calif.

## Children:

4266.2.1 Deirdre Andrea, born January 29, 1963.

4266.2.2 Stephen Alfred, born February 15, 1964.

4280.1--ROBB A. NYE (Walter C. 4280, Will G. 3032, Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 5, 1913 at Roscoe, Neb. He married August 23, 1936 at Sheridan, Wyo., Marva Jane, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. B.F. Holbrook. He operates Nye Furniture and Paint Co., Ogallala, Neb.

## Children:

\*4280.1.1 Larry Robb, born June 6, 1940. He is a graduate of Ray Vogue School of Interior Design, Chicago, in 1963, and is in business with his father in Ogallala. He is in the National Guard.

4280.1.2 Diana Jane, born July 12, 1942. She married March 19, 1960, Mark Andrew Younker, resides in Lincoln, Neb. She had:  
i Mark Andrew Younker, born April 10, 1961.

4280.1.3 Lana Jo, born December 17, 1943. Mickey Rae Eberspecker, resides in San Diego, Calif. She had:  
i Dori Rae Eberspecker, born August 20, 1963.

4286.1--PAUL WILLIAM NYE (J. Sidney 4286, Reuben E. 3033, Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 1, 1921, at Newton, Kans. He married September 5, 1940, at Beeville, Tex., Nina Elizabeth, daughter of Fred and Nina (Tollett) Hobrecht. He received a B. B. A. from Texas A and I College, Kings-

ville, Tex., then received his LL. B. in 1950 at University of Kansas. He served in the U. S. Navy four years during WW II and was honorably discharged as Lieut. He is an attorney in Corpus Christi, Tex., the senior partner of the firm of Nye, Cohn & Morris. Mr. Nye is licensed to practice before all the courts of the State of Texas, the U.S. District Court for the So. District of Texas, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the 5th Circuit and the Supreme Court of the U.S.A. He served as consulting attorney to the Mexican Consulate in Corpus Christi. He is a director of the Buccaneer Commission and the Pharaohs Country Club, also a member of Sierra International. He is active in Boy Scout work, was a member of the City Industrial and Aviation Board and Chairman of the planning committee for the proposed Corpus Christi International Airport.

Children:

- 4286.1.1 Paul William, born September 1, 1944.
- 4286.1.2 Sally Ann, born January 15, 1946.
- 4286.1.3 Michael Norman, born November 24, 1948.
- 4286.1.4 Patrick Arnold, born January 9, 1954.
- 4286.1.5 Joseph Sidney, born July 13, 1957.
- 4286.1.6 Thomas Frederick, born January 3, 1960.

4286.3--ARNOLD COCHRAN NYE (J. Sidney 4286, Reuben E. 3033, Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 17, 1925 at Newton, Kans. He married in 1946, Kathy Ashbaugh. He is a lawyer, resides at Newton, Kans.

Children:

- 4286.3.1 Gregory.
- 4286.3.2 Pamela.
- 4286.3.3 Christopher Sid.

4288.2--THOMAS ALLEN NYE (Maurice B. 4288, Fred A. 3034, Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 25, 1927 at Kearney, Neb. He married March 2, 1952, Jean, daughter of John H. and Bernice Fusby.

Children:

- 4288.2.1 Thomas Allen, born December 12, 1953 at Scottsbluff, Neb.
- 4288.2.2 Mary Jo, born February 15, 1956 at Scottsbluff, Neb.

4290c.1--DANA HAMMOND NYE (Carl H. 4290c, Charles D. 3040, Joseph W. 1618, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 15, 1917. He married May 17, 1941, Carol Lincoln Fossett. They reside at Belgrade, Me.

Children:

- 4290c.1.1 Lincoln Hammond, born October 15, 1942 at Augusta, Me.
- 4290c.1.2 Laurie Robinson, born July 7, 1945 at Belfast, Me.
- 4290c.1.3 Perry Dana, born April 27, 1949 at Waterville, Me.



4293b.1--FRANK RANDALL NYE (Frank R. 4293b, Frank W. 680e, Thomas C. 680b, William N. 680, Allen 229, John 64, Ebenezer 15, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 23, 1922 at Laredo, Tex. He married July 24, 1950, Connie Jean, daughter of Alfred and Gladys Newton. He graduated from Texas A. & M. and received his LL. B. degree from the University of Texas in 1950. He is County Attorney of Starr Co., Tex., holding this office since 1953. He served in the U.S. Army Signal Corps.

Children:

4293b.1.1 Alfred.

4293b.1.2 Nancy.

4293b.1.3 Raymond.

4293b.1.4 James Lloyd.

4332d.2--WILLIAM FRANK NYE (Elmer D. 4332d, Frank F. 3113, Sewell 1697, Elisha 730, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 10, 1920, at American Falls, Ida. He married at Long Beach, Calif., Doris Rozar.

Children:

4332d.2.1 Walter Vincent, born September 3, 1947 at Long Beach, Calif.

4332d.2.2 Judy, born March 10, 1953.

4332d.2.3 Wayne Carl, born August 15, 1957 at San Jose, Calif.

4353a.2--HERBERT REUBEN NYE (Herbert R. 4353a, Frederick H. 3136, Elisha 1713, Alden 732, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 29, 1939, at Vernal, Ut. He married August 28, 1961 at Henderson, Nev., Judy Christina, born December 24, 1940 at Bradford, Pa., daughter of William Evarts and Josephine Loretta (Henry) Matheson. They reside at Henderson, Nev.

Children:

4353a.2.1 Christina Jo, born October 17, 1959 at Burlingame, Calif. (adopted stepdaughter).

4353a.2.2 Frances Edith, born March 25, 1962 at Las Vegas, Nev.

4353a.2.3 Charles Herbert, born October 9, 1963 at Las Vegas.

4357a.5--GEORGE MAGNUS NYE (George M. 4357a, Herbert E. 3137, Elisha 1713, Alden 732, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born October 2, 1941. He married February 22, 1963, Sandra Lee Nilson.

Child:

4357a.5.1 . . . . ., born 1964.

4357d.1--RICHARD LAWRENCE NYE (Neil 4357d, Henry L. 3140a, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born November 4, 1905 in Amarillo, Tex. He married November 4, 1926 in Colorado Springs, Colo., Hallie Mildred, born January

16, 1905, daughter Olof and Laura (Ballou) Larson. He died April 14, 1960 at San Jose, Calif.

Children:

\*4357d. 1. 1 Richard Lawrence, born January 21, 1933.

\*4357d. 1. 2 Charles Neil, born July 31, 1935.

4357d. 1. 3 Keith Orval, born October 29, 1942 in Denver, Colo.; an aircraft mechanic at Lockheed Aircraft.

4357d. 1. 4 Lindamae Christine, born May 3, 1946 in San Jose, Calif. She married July 6, 1963 in San Jose, Michael Thomas John Graziano, born July 17, 1941, in San Jose.

4357e. 2--PAUL BYRON NYE (Scott L. 4357e, William R. 3140b, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 5, 1922 at Ardmore, Okla. He married Vivian Cordelia, daughter of William Clark and Myra Cassandra (Briley) Parker. He served from 1942-45 in the U.S. Army Air Force in the So. Pac. area. He was decorated with the Asiatic-Pacific ribbon with six battle stars, also other awards and Citations. He is a realtor and is in the building construction business. He and his wife reside at Mulvane, Kans.

Children:

4357e. 2. 1 Debora K., born February 6, 1948.

4357e. 2. 2 Nancy Cassandra, born March 5, 1949.

4357e. 2. 3 Byron Clarke, born January 14, 1953.

4357f. 1--LESTER SCOTT NYE (Cullen C. 4357f, William R. 3140b, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 12, 1908 near Belle Plaine, Kans. He married December 31, 1940, at Emporia, Kans., Helen Virginia, daughter of Jack and Bessie E. James. He served in the U.S. Army in WW II. He attended Kansas State Teachers College at Pittsburg, Kans. where he earned his teaching credentials. He is a member of Elks Lodge and is with Prudential Insurance Co. They reside at San Diego, Calif.

4357f. 2--PAUL EVERETT NYE (Cullen C. 4357f, William R. 3140b, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born January 9, 1910 near Belle Plaine, Kans. He married August 31, 1937 at Freeport, Kans., Alice Ann, daughter of Edward Henry and Louise Henrietta (Albrink) Schmidt. He served in the U.S. Navy 1932-36. He received his B.S. degree at the University of Wichita (Kansas) in 1938. He taught Social Science in H.S. and was also an athletic coach. In 1943 he moved to a farm near Bluff City, Kans. where he resides.

Children:

4357f. 2. 1 Henrietta Louise, born April 22, 1939. She married July 16, 1961, Nelson Logan. She graduated from Wichita University in

1961. Of last record (1963) she was teaching school at Salt Lake City.

4357f. 2. 2 John Calvin, born April 24, 1945. He resides in Bluff City, a student at Kansas State University at Manhattan.

4357f. 3--GLENN RAY NYE (Cullen C. 4357f, William R. 3140b, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 10, 1912 at Belle Plaine, Kans. He married August 27, 1939, Betty Ward. He is a graduate of Wichita University where he was an outstanding athlete. He is in the oil business, resides at Littleton, Colo.

Children:

4357f. 3. 1 Gary John, born May 24, 1943.

4357f. 3. 2 Steven Ray, born May 6, 1947.

4357f. 3. 3 David Ward, born July 7, 1949.

4357f. 4--HOWARD L. NYE (Cullen C. 4357f, William R. 3140b, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 20, 1914. He married September 24, 1939, Lois, born October 15, 1914, daughter of Clarence Lee and Lila Mae (Quick) Harber. He served in WW II but because of illness was unable to remain in the service. They reside at Wichita, Kans.

4357f. 6--WARREN CALVIN NYE (Cullen C. 4357f, William R. 3140b, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 14, 1921 at Belle Plaine, Kans. He married March 10, 1946, Betty Lee Orrell. He served (Infantry) in WW II and saw action in the Pacific Theatre while with his Rifle Co. He was awarded the Purple Heart after being severely injured at Okinawa. They reside at Rifle, Colo.

Children:

4357f. 6. 1 Ellen Rae, born November 17, 1947 at Hays, Kans.

4357f. 6. 2 Hal Dean, born October 26, 1950 at Hays.

4357f. 6. 3 Rex Allen, born October 26, 1953 at Hays.

4357f. 6. 4 Kimberly Ann, born April 1, 1957 at Elkhart, Kans.

4357f. 6. 5 Barbara Kay, born November, 1958; died shortly thereafter.

4388. 1--CHARLES HENRY NYE (Charles H. 4388, Charles H. 3156, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 27, 1904 at Viola, Wisc. He married September 4, 1926 at Duluth, Minn., Julia Elvera, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Borgstrom. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, was Worshipful Master 1929. He has been with Michigan State University (building and utilities dept.) since 1945.

Children:

- 4388.1.1 Patricia Ruth, born April 10, 1928. She graduated B.A. (Fine Arts) from Ohio University. On March 20, 1948, at Lansing, Mich., she married Richard John Purdum, son of Lloyd and Olga Purdum. He is Assoc. Prof. of English, Ohio University. She had:
- i Bruce Elliott Purdum, born March 23, 1951.
  - ii Kaye Evelyn Purdum, born February 27, 1953.
- 4388.1.2 Virginia Sue, born October 8, 1929, at La Crosse, Wisc. She married June 28, 1952 at Lansing, Mich., George Finlay Cunningham, son of George B. and Evelyn (Finlay) Cunningham. She graduated B.S., 1951 from Michigan State University. She resides at Big Rapids, Mich. She had:
- i David Cunningham, born August 29, 1953.
  - ii Susan Cunningham, born December 17, 1954.
  - iii Jill Cunningham, born August 13, 1957.
- 4388.1.3 Charles Henry, born January 24, 1931. He resides at Webberville, Mich.
- 4388.1.4 Elizabeth Louise, born November 1, 1935, at Great Falls, Mont. She married August 18, 1956 at East Lansing, Mich., James William Stipe, son of Bruce and Josephine Stipe. She had:
- i Laurie Jeanne Stipe, born August 19, 1961.

4388.2--RUSSEL BLAINE NYE (Charles H. 4388, Charles H. 3156, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 17, 1913 at Viola, Wisc. He married August 6, 1938 at Dubuque, Ia., Mary Kathryn, daughter of John H. and Grace Chaney. He is a distinguished Professor of English at Michigan State University. He graduated A.B. from Oberlin College and Ph.D. from the University of Wisconsin. He won the Pulitzer Prize in Biography for 1945. He resides at East Lansing, Mich.

Child:

- 4388.2.1 Peter William, born August 5, 1941.

4389.1--ROBERT EVANS NYE (Evans M. 4389, Charles H. 3156, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 18, 1911. He married June 13, 1954 at Killen, Ala., Vernice Ora, daughter of Emmett A. and Minnie Pearl (Thomas) Trousdale. He has been a H.S. and College teacher in Wisc., Ill. and Ala. and has been Professor of Music Education at University of Oregon since 1950. He is co-author of several textbooks concerned with music education. He graduated Ph.D., 1949, from the University of Wisconsin.

4389.3--RICHARD H. NYE (Evans M. 4389, Charles H. 3156, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born March 5, 1914 at Viroqua, Wisc. He married June 3, 1944

at Superior, Wisc., Beverly Carol, daughter of Oscar Daniel and Edna (Johnson) Aldra. He graduated M.A. and Ph.D. (Education) from the University of Wisconsin. He is a H.S. and College teacher. He resides at Kenosha, Wisc.

Children:

4389.3.1 Julie Ann Carol, born August 25, 1945.

4389.3.2 Daniel Evans, born September 9, 1947.

4393a.1--CHARLES VERNON NYE (Ira C. 4393a, Alonzo A. 3166, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born December 17, 1913 at Malden, Mass. He married March 7, 1947, Leopoldine Ibbol, daughter of Josef and Leopoldine Ibbol. He was a Staff Sgt. during WW II. He manufactures jewelry cases and displays. He resides at Warwick, Mass.

Children:

4393a.1.1Nancy Elizabeth, born December 5, 1947.

4393a.1.2Charles Vernon, born January 13, 1950.

4393a.1.3Walter Paul, born September 12, 1952.

4393a.1.4Robert John, born April 22, 1957.

4393a.1.5William Joseph, born September 7, 1959.

4393.2--EDMUND CLAYTON NYE (Ira C. 4393a, Alonzo A. 3166, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 15, 1917 at Newton, Mass. He married Louise C. Bourne. He resides at Scituate, R.I.

Children:

4393a.2.1Edmund Clayton, born March 29, 1952 in Providence, R.I.

4393a.2.2Louise Elizabeth, born March 25, 1955 in Providence.

4393b.1--RAY A.NYE (Charles L. 4393b, Frank A. 3169, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 13, 1892. He married in 1914, Belle Spaulding.

Children:

4393b.1.1Mary (Sparrow), born 1916.

4393b.1.2Aletha (Fenlason), born 1920.

4405.3--CHRISTOPHER NYE (Frank W. 4405, Edgar W. 3177, Franklin 1746, Bartlett 743, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born December 8, 1937. He graduated B.A. from Earlborn College, Richmond, Ind. in 1960. At last date was studying for his M.A. at the University of New Mexico. He received the Fullbright award, 1962-63, for his work as a playwright. He has studied Drama at the University of Bristol, in England.

4411.1--JAMES GORDON NYE (James G. 4411, Carroll A. 3179,

Franklin 1746, Bartlett 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born 1925. He married Nancy Ewing of Petersham, Mass., resides at Westboro, Mass.

Children:

- 4411.1.1 Gordon Ewing.
- 4411.1.2 Margaret Ruth.
- 4411.1.3 Stephen.
- 4411.1.4 Julia.

4411.2--MASON WHITNEY NYE (James G. 4411, Carroll A. 3179, Franklin 1746, Bartlett 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 29, 1930 at Duluth, Minn. He married January 9, 1954 at Troy, N.Y., Mary Ann, daughter of Irving L. and Ella C. Burrows. He graduated A. B. (Literature) from Brown University at Providence, R.I. in 1951. He served in the U.S. Air Force 1951-55. He then attended Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., 1956-58. He is a member of Alpha Delta Phi. He is presently an English teacher at Suffield (Conn.) Academy.

Children:

- 4411.2.1 Mason Whitney, Jr., born December 30, 1954 at Spokane, Wash.
- 4411.2.2 David Carroll, born August 13, 1957 at Troy, N.Y.
- 4411.2.3 Rebecca Burrows, born January 29, 1959 at Springfield, Mass.
- 4411.2.4 Lillian Gordon, born November 5, 1963 at Springfield.

4413g.1--PHILIP LAWRENCE NYE (Lawrence C. 4413g, Edward C. L. 3191a, Hiram M. 1777, Heman 750, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 14, 1931. He married October 6, 1951, Patricia Darling. They reside at Fallbrook, Calif.

Children:

- 4413g.1.1 Keith Bradley, born November 24, 1953.
- 4413g.1.2 Gary Leigh, born January 22, 1956.
- 4413g.1.3 Duane Wesley, born March 3, 1959.

4413g.2--WARREN BRADLEY NYE (Lawrence C. 4413g, Edward C. L. 3191a, Hiram M. 1777, Heman 750, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 25, 1935. He married August 4, 1956, Joan Barbara Raup. They reside at Hawthorne, Calif.

Children:

- 4413g.2.1 Bradley Duane, born December 28, 1958.
- 4413g.2.2 Scott Darryl, born April 22, 1960.
- 4413g.2.3 Timothy Craig, born December 4, 1962.
- 4413g.2.4 Robert Gregory, born December 4, 1962.

4416e.1--WILLIAM HENRY NYE (Fuller W. 4416e, William H. 3211, William 1811, Ansel 787, Elisha 259, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born December 3, 1927 at Toledo, O. He married November 22,

1951 at Rensselaer, Ind., Jo Ann, daughter of T. P. and Angela Roy. He served with the U. S. Army in Korea, 1946-48. He graduated B. S. in 1953 from St. Joseph's College at Rensselaer. He is a sales representative for Chicago Mill and Lumber Co.

Child:

4416a.1.1 William Roy, born November 13, 1958.

4427c.1--ROBERT GIBSON NYE (Robert G. 4427c, Robert G. 3235, Francis H. 1836, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 14, 1938. He attended Purdue University and Ithaca College of New York, left college to serve four years in the U. S. Air Force. In 1964 he was completing his education at Edinboro, (Pa.) State College.

4429.1--GEORGE PRESCOTT NYE (Eben W. 4429, Walter E. R. 3236, Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born April 20, 1916 at Haverhill, Mass. He married June 17, 1941 at Boston, Mass., Isabel Catherine, daughter of Herbert E. and Mary V. Dewar. He graduated B. A. University of N. H. and Ed. M., Boston University. He served in the U. S. Army in WW II in the Pacific Theatre. He has been a teacher at Newton, Mass. High School since 1947. He resides at Roslindale, Mass.

Children:

4429.1.1 George Prescott, born March 14, 1943.

4429.1.2 Isabel Wendy, born March 14, 1943. (Twins.) She attends Mt. Holyoke College on a Nat'l Merit Scholarship.

4429.1.3 Nancy Dorthea, born April 12, 1952.

4429.2--EDWIN PACKARD NYE (Eben W. 4429, Walter E. R. 3236, Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born January 20, 1920 at Atkinson, N. H. He married August 12, 1944 at Hampton, Va., P. Fern, daughter of Arthur and Margaret L. (Defrain) Drumheller. He graduated B. S., 1941, University of New Hampshire and graduated M. S. 1947 from Harvard. He is Hallden Professor of Engineering at Trinity College (Hartford, Conn.). He is a registered professional engineer and is also the author of several publications. He resides at Bloomfield, Conn.

Children:

4429.2.1 David Edwin, born June 11, 1946.

4429.2.2 Sarah Leone, born July 14, 1949.

4434.1--ROSWELL HOWARD NYE (Roswell H. 4434, Walter E. R. 3236, Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born December 3, 1924 at Harwichport, Mass. He married October 10, 1953 at Harwichport, Roberta Christopher of River-

side, Calif. He attended Columbia College, class of 1946 but left his studies to serve in WW II, receiving the Purple Heart. He is an executive in the Nye Lumber Companies of Cape Cod.

Children:

4434.1.1 Stephen Christopher, born May 24, 1955.

4434.1.2 Janice Lee, born June 23, 1957.

4436.1--ROBERT E. NYE (Alvin E. 4436, Alfred G. 3238, Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born October 3, 1924 at Indianapolis, Ind. He married September 19, 1949 at Fulton, Miss., Wilma Elaine, daughter of Ovie M. and Elsie B. (Hunt) Pence. He was a paratrooper during WW II. He is president of Nye Metals, Inc., a mining company, and resides at Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

4436.1.1 David Alvin, born February 11, 1960.

4436.2--WILLIAM F. NYE (Alvin E. 4436, Alfred G. 3238, Nathan 1837, Daniel B. 811, Nathan, Jr. 261, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 18, 1928 at Indianapolis, Ind. He served in the U.S. Army 1948-52, seeing action in the Korean area. He was awarded the Korean Service Medal with silver stars, also other medals and Citations. He is a salesman and resides at Indianapolis, Ind.

4445.1--ROBERT W. NYE (Harold G. 4445, William H. 3261, Ansel T. 1856, Jonathan 821, Jonathan 266, Stephen 77, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born November 20, 1919. He married September, 1946, Carole Miller of Madison, Wisc. He served with the U.S. Marines during WW II. He attended Yale School of Photography and is presently a medical photographer at Walter Reed Hospital at Bethesda, Md. He resides at Rockville, Md.

Children:

4445.1.1 Roger Walter, born August 9, 1947.

4445.1.2 Roberta L., born November 7, 1948.

4445.1.3 Marcia F., born April 7, 1950.

4445.1.4 Suzanne, born May 9, 1952.

4445.1.5 Rosemary, born August 20, 1953.

4445.1.6 David, born May 2, 1953.

4445.1.7 William, born 1960.

4456.1--WILLIAM THURSTON NYE (George A. 4456, Nathan T. 3282, James A. 1906, John P. 843, William 273, Nathan 78, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 20, 1915 at San Diego, Calif. He married September 20, 1939 at Salt Lake City, Ut., Edna, daughter of Samuel I. and Mary Webb. He served in the So. Pacific area in WW II. He attended



Arizona State University at Tempe, Ariz. He is employed by Geneva Steel Co. at Provo, Ut.

Children:

4456.1.1 William Steven, born October 20, 1947.

4456.1.2 Robert Dee, born January 8, 1954.

4461.1--ALBERT PELLETTE NYE (George 4461, George 3293, Francis 1910, Jonathan 845, William 277, William 80, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 17, 1902 at Camden, S.C. Married at Dentsville, S.C., Grace, daughter of William H. and Lillian Glover. He has served as a machinist in both the U.S. Navy and Coast Guard. Now engaged in automotive and aircraft work and resides at Pensacola, Fla.

Child:

4461.1.1 Yvonne Imogene, born December 23, 1943 at Columbus, O. Married name Novenski, lives at New Smyrna Beach, Fla.

4461.2--EVERETT FRANCIS NYE (George 4461, George 3293, Francis 1910, Jonathan 845, William 277, William 80, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 9, 1907 at W. Columbia, S.C. Married July 10, 1932 at Columbia, S.C. to Nelle Louise, daughter of Lawrence D. and \_\_\_\_\_ Evans.

Children:

4461.2.1 Nelle Frances, born February 7, 1937. Married June 11, 1960 to Kenneth R. Brown and lives at Columbia, S.C. She had:

i Frances Regina Brown, born February 9, 1962.

ii Kenneth Kevin Brown, born October 10, 1963.

4461.2.2 Douglas Everett, born July 19, 1941. Married June 7, 1963 to Wilma Elaine Branham and lives at Columbia, S.C.

4461.3--GEORGE EMERSON NYE (George 4461, George 3293, Francis 1910, Jonathan 845, William 277, William 80, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 24, 1909 at Columbia, S.C. Married February 11, 1934 at Columbia, to Lottie Thomas (Sligh), daughter of Eliyer Ellison Thomas and Turner Clanton Thomas. He lives at Lexington, S.C.

4461.4--JOHN CANTRY NYE (George 4461, George 3293, Francis 1910, Jonathan 845, William 277, William 80, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born May 27, 1912 at Columbia, S.C. He married October 22, 1935 at Columbia, S.C., Hazel Stillinger. Since 1941 has been co-owner of Belin & Nye, Wholesale Meats at Columbia. He lives at Columbia, S.C.

Children:

4461.4.1 John Cantry, born November 20, 1936. He is Pastor of St.

John's Lutheran Church, Johnston, S.C.

4461.4.2 Donald M., born August 19, 1941.

4461.5--HERBERT LESLIE NYE (George 4461, George 3293, Francis 1910, Jonathan 845, William 277, William 80, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born February 20, 1916 at Columbia, S.C. Married October, 1937 at Columbia, S.C. to Yvonne Eitel Stork, who was born April 24, 1918 at Columbia, S.C. They were later divorced. He lives at Columbia.

Child:

\*4461.5.1 Herbert Leslie, Jr., born September 7, 1938.

4468a.3--RALPH WILLIAM NYE (Ralph W. 4468a, Walter D. 3301, William W. 1915, Stephen 846, William 277, William 80, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born November 13, 1914 at New Bedford, Mass. He married January 14, 1939, at Alameda, Calif., Anne, (deceased May 15, 1961) daughter of Nils C. and Annie (Sherman) Anderson. He served in the U.S. Navy nine years, including WW II and the Korean conflict; honorably discharged as Chief Bosn' Mate. He attended college two years. He is employed by Pac. Gas & Elec. Co. He resides at Fontana, Calif. They had a daughter.

4470a.5--HENRY ATKINSON NYE (Henry A. 4470a, John H. 3321, Henry 1938, Henry 870, Henry 290, Cornelius 89, Cornelius 19, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 7, 1928 in Honolulu, Hawaii. He married August 8, 1953, Edwina, daughter of Edwin and Dorothy (Wong) Yuen. He served in the U.S. Army Signal Corps. He received his B. E. E. degree from University of Dayton (Ohio) and his M. E. E. from Notre Dame University. He is employed by the G. E. Co. and resides at Clay, N. Y.

Children:

4470a.5.1Judith Ann, born November 14, 1954.

4470a.5.2Henry Atkonson, born December 17, 1955.

4470a.5.3Rowena Sue, born January 15, 1957.

4470a.5.4Charles Stephen, born July 6, 1958.

4470a.5.5Eric Sven, born December 28, 1959.

4470a.5.6Sarah Ellen, born July 28, 1961.

4470a.5.7Paul Atkinson, born August 1, 1963.

4471.1--RALPH EDWIN NYE (Paul E. 4471, Edwin 3327, Nathan 1940, Elijah 881, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born November 20, 1884. He married November 16, 1910, Mary Estelle Holtzman, born September 30, 1889.

Child:

\*4471.1.1 Paul Edwin, born January 19, 1915.

4477.1--WILLIAM NATHAN NYE (Ernest J. 4477, Edwin 3327, Nathan 1940, Elijah 881, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born February 23, 1913 at Denair, Calif. He married January 24, 1954, Olivia G., daughter of Wm. and Fannie (McCallister)

Petersen. He graduated B.A. from Stanford University in 1939 and M.A. in 1941. He is a research assoc. medical biologist on the faculty of Stanford University, specializing in the application of isotopes to biological problems. Author or co-author of several scientific papers. Member of Chemical Soc.

Children (adopted):

4477.1.1 William Ernest, born October 20, 1957.

4477.1.2 Robert Cooper, born December 29, 1960.

4480.1--ERLE W. NYE (Ira N. 4480, Jonathan 3328, Nathan 1940, Elijah 881, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born March 24, 1886 in Wisc. He married December 3, 1917, Tina Hayes (Van Schoick), daughter of Benjamin and Lelia (Oliver) Hayes. He graduated D.V.M. and D.V.S. from Washington State University in 1910. He was then employed for 35 years by the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. He is now employed in Municipal meat inspection. He resides at McKinney, Tex.

Child:

\*4480.1.1 Ira Benjamin, born November 4, 1917.

4511.1--WALTER C. NYE (Charles V. 4511, Sylvanus 3381, Gaylord 1985, Shubal 912, David 316, Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born January 20, 1902, at Harrisville, N.Y. He married February 22, 1935 at Chicago, Ill., Rodna Petrie. He graduated B.S. from Syracuse University.

Child:

\*4511.1.1 Robert C., resides in Glendale, Calif.

4514a.1--SYLVANUS WILLIAM NYE (Sylvanus F. 4514a, Sylvanus B. 3405, Silvanus H. 2002, Silvanus 922, Silvanus 318, Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born March 28, 1930 at Buffalo, N.Y. He is M.D. (Pathology). He married June 16, 1956, Phyllis Buell of Scotia, N.Y. He resided in Washington, D.C. until 1963 when he removed to a

(continued next page)

large hospital in Bangkok, Thailand to work on a geographical pathological survey for the U.S.

Children:

4514a.1.1 Victoria Jackson, born July 14, 1958.

4514a.1.2 Jennifer Rooth, born June 30, 1960.

4514a.2--JOHN PATTERSON NYE (Sylvanus F. 4514a, Sylvanus B. 3405, Silvanus H. 2002, Silvanus 318, Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born January 22, 1932 at Kenmore, N.Y. He married December 27, 1952, Marjorie Weed of Manchester, N.H. He is a realtor and insurance broker at Kenmore, N.Y. He resides at Tonawanda, N.Y.

Children:

4514a.2.1 Brenda Lorraine, born June 1, 1961.

4519b.1--HARRY R. NYE (Will F. 4519b, Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born January 19, 1898 at Pageville, Mont. He married October 3, 1925 at Whitehall, Mont., Alta, daughter of Harry and Elvira (Page) Redfield. He has been a farmer and mechanic, is now an electrical contractor residing at Twin Bridges, Mont.

Children:

4519b.1.1 Alta, born September, 1927, now Mrs. Oxendine.

\*4519b.1.2 Russel A., born March, 1932.

4519b.1.3 Stanley R., born July, 1933, resides at Missoula, Mont.

4519d.1--LYNN MILTON NYE (James M. 4519d, Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 4, 1898. He married Minnie Bentley.

Children:

4519d.1.1 Betty Ann, born 1922. She married Hans Rasmussen. She had:

i Chris Rasmussen.

ii Edith Marie Rasmussen.

4519d.1.2 Helen, born 1924. She married Kenneth Ries. She had:

i James Ries.

ii Lynn Marie Ries.

\*4519d.1.3 James, born December, 1926.

\*4519d.1.4 Leland Milton, born August 7, 1929.

\*4519d.1.5 Bruce Thomas, born 1931.

4519d.2--JAMES WATROUS NYE (James M. 4519d, Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 12, 1900. He married Mamie Louise Burwell.

Children:

\*4519d.2.1 Donald Comfort, born September 6, 1928.

\*4519d. 2. 2 Raymond James, born December 25, 1934.

4519d. 4--PHIL EARL NYE (James M. 4519d, Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 12, 1906 at Sheridan, Wyo. He married (1st) Amanda Hayden, later divorced. He married (2nd) Helen Hotchkiss, later divorced. He married (3rd) Ruth Rogers. He is an auto body mechanic and resides at San Jose, Calif.

Children:

\*4519d. 4. 1 Earl Ernest, born May 31, 1930.

(By Helen):

4519d. 4. 2 Robert Phil, born March 23, 1943.

4525. 1--HARLAND ROBERT NYE (Robert H. 4525, Willis N. 3419, Harland W. 2011, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 5, 1914. He married Margaret Mary Connors of N. Adams, Mass.

Children:

4525. 1. 1 Robert D.

4525. 1. 2 Marilyn.

4525. 2--DOUGLAS HALL NYE (Robert H. 4525, Willis N. 3419, Harland W. 2011, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 2, 1920. He married Pauline J. Hale of Ashfield, Mass.

Child:

4525. 2. 1 Barry Lawrence.

4525. 3--NORMAN NELSON NYE (Robert H. 4525, Willis N. 3419, Harland W. 2011, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 27, 1926 at Ashfield, Mass. He married September 1, 1945 at Plainfield, Mass., Elizabeth S., daughter of Christopher M. and Christine (Bryn) Crowell. He is a plumber, resides at Ashfield, Mass.

Children:

4525. 3. 1 Judith Ann, born February 1, 1951 at Pittsfield, Mass.

4525. 3. 2 Susan Elizabeth, born February 16, 1953 at Greenfield, Mass.

4525. 3. 3 William Nelson, born April 14, 1955 at Greenfield.

4525. 3. 4 Timothy Robert, born September 15, 1962 at Greenfield.

4543. 1--ROWLAND FORREST NYE (Forrest A. 4543, Phineas M. 3470, Phineas W. 2061, Ichabod J. 951, Jonathan 336, Ichabod 108, Ichabod 28, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 27, 1896 at Woodstock, Vt. He is a Minister of National Spiritualist Assn. of Churches. He resides at Kearny, N.J.

4552.3--BARNABAS BLANKINSHIP NYE (Barnabas B. 4552, Barnabas B. 3477, Barnabas B. 2063, Sarah 964, George B. 337, Ichabod 108, Ichabod 28, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 11, 1889 at Readville, Mass. He married April 23, 1914, at Marion, Mass., Janet Brase Armstrong. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW I.

Children:

\*4552.3.1 Harold Francis, born January 26, 1915.

4552.3.2 Janet Brase, born August 6, 1916 at Marion, Mass. She married July 1, 1935, Daniel Leslie Wright. She had:

- i Janet Brase Wright, born November 20, 1936. She married May 22, 1954, Anthony Lewis Roberts. She had three children.
- ii Leslie Daniel Wright, born January 4, 1939. He married February 15, 1958, Emilie Marie Sherwood. They had four children.
- iii Marion Elaine Wright, born August 31, 1940. She married December 6, 1956, George Gilbert Drewyer. She had three children.
- iv Marietta Hazel Wright, born January 29, 1945. She married July 15, 1963, Ronald Lewis Emmert. She had one child.

4552.4--NELSON WILLIAM NYE (Barnabas B. 4552, Barnabas B. 3477, Barnabas B. 2063, Sarah 964, George B. 337, Ichabod 108, Ichabod 28, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 16, 1893 at Marion, Mass. He married December 25, 1919 at Marion, Mass., Evalena Buelah Morton.

Child:

4552.4.1 Virginia Hewitt, born June 15, 1922. She married August 2, 1941, Wilbur Francis Bradshaw. She had four children, resides at Orange, Mass.

4559f.1--CHARLES NEAL NYE (Benjamin F. 4559f, Neal H. 3489, Orville K. 2073, William 975, William 342, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born November 24, 1941 at Shakopee, Minn. He married September 14, 1962 at Virginia, Minn., Jo Ann Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Herman. He attended the University of Minnesota and St. Cloud (Minn.) State College and is a member of Tau Kappa Epsilon. He is in U.S.M.C.R. and is employed as salesman for 3M Co. They reside at San Rafael, Calif.

Child:

4559f.1.1 Scott Charles, born April 3, 1964.

4568.1--CHARLES MERRILL NYE (Merrill E. 4568, Charles A. 3500, Charles M. 2076, William 975, William 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born March 15, 1921. He married October 21, 1942 at Atlanta, Ga., Katherine Pauline, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert

A. Wiggins. He served in the U.S. Army, WW II 1942-45. He resides at Atlanta, Ga. He is employed by a food market.

Children:

- 4568.1.1 Charlene, born October 16, 1946 (institutionalized; mental handicap).
- 4568.1.2 Linda K., born February 26, 1951.
- 4568.1.3 Danny Robert, born April 25, 1953.
- 4568.1.4 Harriet Christine, born October 13, 1957.

4571.1--ALBERT LEE NYE (Albert L. 4571, Charles A. 3500, Charles M. 2076, William 975, William 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 10, 1922 at Bogaluse, La. He married August 13, 1945 at Bogaluse, La., Lahoma Bland, daughter of Merle and Marion Knight. He served in the U.S. Navy 1942-45, in WW II. He attended the University of Texas two years. He resides at Austin, Tex.

Children:

- 4571.1.1 Stephen Lee, born April 27, 1947.
- 4571.1.2 John Albert, born October 11, 1948.
- 4571.1.3 Larry Bland, born December 25, 1952.

4576.1--MAX G. NYE (George F. 4576, Alonzo 3516, Amos M. 2087, Weatherby 986, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 2, 1902. He married (1st) in 1920, Virginia Robinson, later divorced. He married (2nd) in 1924, Ruby B., daughter of Elmer and Julia Rench. He died March 1, 1928.

Children:

- 4676.1.1 Virginia Rose, born 1921.
- 4676.1.2 Yvonne June, born November 6, 1924. She married March 20, 1954, Wesley J. Miller. She had:
  - i John Wesley Miller, born June 1, 195\_\_.
  - ii Julia Carol Miller, born May 16, 1960.
- 4676.1.3 Maxine Helen, born August 7, 1926. She married October 25, 1947, Norman W. Schmitzer. She had:
  - i Sandra Marie Schmitzer, born December 5, 1948.
  - ii Sue Ann Schmitzer, born January 27, 1950.
  - iii Theresa Kay Schmitzer, born September 4, 1951.

4576.2--GLESNER G. NYE (George F. 4576, Alonzo 3516, Amos M. 2087, Weatherby 986, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born June 16, 1910, at Battle Creek, Mich. He married 1928 in Ohio, Dorothy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Ferguson.

Children:

- \*4576.2.1 Glesner Max, born September 18, 1928.
- \*4576.2.2 Robert Lee, born November 1, 1933.

4585t. 1--DONALD ALBERT NYE (Roy A. 4585t, Albert D. 3541, Wilbur D. 3103, Jonathan 990, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 13, 1936. He married in 1955, Marilyn Hutchins.

Children:

4585t. 1. 1 Kerry.

4585t. 1. 2 Donna.

4585t. 1. 3 Steven.

4585t. 1. 4 Roger.

4586. 1--BENJAMIN ELMER NYE (Herbert W. 4586, William E. 3519, William K. 2088, Weatherby 986, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 17, 1907 at Sharon, Pa. He married April 9, 1931 at Medina, O., Eva Mae, daughter of Willis L. and Lottie Alice Shaw. He graduated B. S. M. E. from the University of Akron in 1931. He is manager of research and development, Pneumo-Dynamic Corp., Cleveland Pneumatic Division. He resides at Parma, O.

4586. 4--HERBERT ARNOLD NYE (Herbert W. 4586, William E. 3519, William K. 2088, Weatherby 986, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born June 19, 1914, at Sharon, Pa. He married May 27, 1942 at Urbana, Ill., Florence, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Rudd) Phillips. He holds an A. B. from Allegheny College and M. A. and Ph. D. from the University of Illinois. He resides at Williamsville, N. Y.

Children:

4586. 4. 1 Phyllis Elaine, born June 24, 1944 at Urbana, Ill.

4586. 4. 2 Jonathan Phillip, born October 23, 1949 at Buffalo, N. Y.

4586. 5--HORACE ROBERT NYE (Herbert W. 4586, William E. 3519, William K. 2088, Weatherby 986, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born October 19, 1921 at Sharon, Pa. He is a graduate of Princeton University. He served in the U. S. Army through WW II, 1942-45. He is manager of economic research for U. S. Steel Corp. at Pittsburgh, Pa. where he resides.

4589. 1--WILLIS LARABEE NYE (Harry E. 4589, Charles W. 3542, Julius R. 2112, Corydon 994, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 20, 1905 at San Francisco, Calif. He married October 28, 1939 at Reno, Nev., Yvonne, daughter of Henry J. Marlin. He is a designer and salesman of building glass installations. He is the author of several publications dealing with aviation. He resides at Hayward, Calif.

4590. 2--ORRIN LESTER NYE (Orrin L. 4590, Charles W. 3542, Julius R. 2112, Corydon 994, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jona-



than 5, Benjamin 1), born March 13, 1916 at Oakland, Calif. He married January 15, 1949 at Pereira, Colombia, S.A., Angela, daughter of Eliseo and Tulia (Arbelaez) Lopez. He graduated B.S. (Economics) from University of California (at Berkeley), in 1940. After active duty in the U.S. Navy, 1941-46, he returned to inactive duty as Lt. Cmdr., U.S.N.R. He was in coffee exporting in Colombia, 1948 to 1964, then returned to Palo Alto, Calif. shortly after.

Children:

- 4590.2.1 Eric William, born February 5, 1950.
- 4590.2.2 Edith Cecilia, born September 29, 1951.
- 4590.2.3 Phillip Orrin Lester, born September 10, 1953.
- 4590.2.4 Laurence David, born August 20, 1956.
- 4590.2.5 Margaret Luisa, born August 12, 1957.

4597b.1--ARNOLD C. NYE (Roscoe 4597b, George A. 3543e, George W. 2125e, Samuel 998, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born January 18, 1916. He married (1st) Martha Young. He married (2nd) Ruth Sawyer of Arizona. He served in WW II in the Pacific area and Korean conflict as 1st Lt., U.S.A.F. He made the Air Force his career; as of 1964 he was stationed in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Children:

- \*4597b.1.1 Arnold C., born February 23, 1936.
- \*4597b.1.2 Charles Arthur, born April 6, 1939.

4597c.1--BENJAMIN EDGAR NYE (Marshall 4597c, George A. 3543e, George W. 2125e, Samuel 998, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 24, 1925 at Erie, Pa. He married April 8, 1945, Shirley J., daughter of Rolla C. and Edna J. Reiss. He resides at Erie, Pa., is maintenance supt. and garage mgr. for a trucking company.

Children:

- 4597c.1.1 Donna June, born April 20, 1946.
- 4597c.1.2 Marshall Eric, born July 29, 1949; died March 1, 1957.
- 4597c.1.3 Craig Ben, born October 28, 1950.
- 4597c.1.4 Randal George, born December 9, 1958.
- 4597c.1.5 Keith Rolla, born September 13, 1962.

4609f.3--MAJOR T. NYE (Howard T. 4609f, Theodore E. 3623b, Erastus 2221, Windsor S. 1084, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), resides at Seattle, Wash.

Child:

- 4609f.3.1

4609f.4--HOWARD THEODORE NYE (Theodore E. 3623b, Erastus 2221, Windsor S. 1084, Benjamin 393, Levi 122, Benjamin 32, Jonathan

5, Benjamin 1), born May 21, 1925. He married December 26, 1946, Jean Elizabeth, daughter of John and Helga (Hanvold) Loveberg. He served in the U. S. Army during WW II in the So. Pacific area. He is owner and mgr. of a soft water service at Bozeman, Mont.

Children:

4609f. 4. 1 Linda Jean, born January 9, 1948.

4609f. 4. 2 Paul Howard, born October 16, 1951.

4631. 1--KENNETH WILLIS NYE (Henry P. 4631, Fitz W. 3681, Porter 2337, John C. 1166, Elijah 454, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born July 17, 1911 at Nymore, Minn. He married October 21, 1946, Maridee C., daughter of Henry C. and Mary C. Voss. He was educated in business administration and has been employed by a railroad, and as an insurance investigator and adjustor. He has resided at Chicago and then at Albany, Ore.

Children:

4631. 1. 1 Mary Echlynn, born August 23, 1947.

4631. 1. 2 Bryant Lee, born August 14, 1949.

4636b. 1--MILTON KEITH NYE (Lawrence R. 4636b, Clark R. 3702, Julius 2359, Thomas C. 1176, Jonathan 456, Ward 153, David 37, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born March 23, 1930 at Henry, Ill. He attended Bradley University in Peoria, Ill. He served two years in Field Artillery, U. S. Army, including one year in Korea. He married October 18, 1953 at Princeton, Ill., Marilyn Jean, daughter of Leroy and Erma Pierson. He resides at Tiskilwa, Ill.

Child:

4636b. 1. 1 Jon Clark, born December 21, 1960.

4641. 1--RAYMOND ATWOOD NYE (Leo C. 4641, George F. 3745, Samuel R. 2398, Samuel 1201, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 2, 1905 at Westerly, R. I. He married September 16, 1939, Mildred Isabel, daughter of Samuel and Jessie Fyfe. There was a previous marriage. He served in the Coast Guard 1926-28. He resides at Lower Pawcatuck, Conn.

Children:

4641. 1. 1 Raymond Atwood, born January 10, 1929.

4641. 1. 2 Valerie Ann, born April 8, 1941. She married July 26, 1958, Richard C. Smith and divorced in 1964. She had:

i Lori Ann Smith, born March 13, 1959.

ii Brenda Lee Smith, born July 5, 1960.

4641. 1. 3 Ronald Atwood, born November 5, 1944.

4641. 1. 4 Leslie Fyfe, born March 22, 1949.

4646e. 2--WILLIAM EARL NYE (Abner F. 4646e, Samuel G. 3750,

Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 30, 1912 at Watertown, N.Y. He married May 4, 1936 at Middletown, N.Y., Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Steven Allen. He has been in the book-binding business and also operated a Mobile Home park. He resides at Sarasota, Fla.

Children:

\*4646e. 2. 1 William Allen, born February 6, 1937.

4646e. 2. 2 Gerald Edward, born November 22, 1943, a student at Bowling Green State University.

4646e. 3--RICHARD FAY NYE (Abner F. 4646e, Samuel G. 3750, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born at Watertown, N.Y. He married December 22, 1955 at Alexandria, Va., Dorothy Virginia, daughter of Elonza Luther and Mittie Shuff (Jones) Craighead. He is an Airline Captain for American Airlines, flying coast to coast. During WW II he was in Air Transport Command. He resides at Greenwich, Conn.

4646i. 1--GERALD ELMER NYE (Elmer 4646i, Benjamin F. 3752, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 4, 1911 at Watson, N.Y. He married December 27, 1933, Doris Genius, daughter of Dana and Lula M. (Thompson) Layton. He is a long distance truck driver. He is employed by the city of Moravia, N.Y. where he resides.

Children:

4646i. 1. 1 Dorothy Eloise, born December 14, 1935. She married September 3, 1955, Carl C. Koons. They reside at Lancaster, Calif. She had:

i Pamala Lynn Koons, born August 15, 1958.

ii Jeffrey Carl Koons, born February 29, 1960.

iii Tracy Leigh Koons, born July 18, 1961.

4646i. 1. 2 Marilyn Louise, born February 5, 1937. She married July 5, 1958, Richard O. Renaud. They reside at Syracuse, N.Y. She had:

i Alan Joseph Renaud, born April 24, 1960.

\*4646i. 1. 3 Richard Allen, born January 15, 1938.

4646i. 1. 4 Mary Malinda, born February 5, 1939. She married April 12, 1960, Robert Slocum Heisner, at Locke, N.Y. She had:

i Brian Keith Heisner, born April 5, 1961.

4646i. 1. 5 Charles Lewis, born October 14, 1944 at Moravia, N.Y.

4646i. 3--STANLEY EVERETT NYE (Elmer 4646i, Benjamin F. 3752, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 27, 192\_\_, at Rose Hill, N.Y. He married January 12, 1945, Betty I. Larson. He resides at Moravia, N.Y.

## Children:

- 4646i. 3. 1 Karen Lorraine, born July 7, 1946.
- 4646i. 3. 2 Donald, born August 1, 1949.
- 4646i. 3. 3 Diana Lynn, born July 31, 1952.
- 4646i. 3. 4 Denise Lore, born February, 1955.
- 4646i. 3. 5 Gary, born July 15, 1957.

4646k. 1--PERRY MARK NYE (Arthur 4646k, Benjamin F. 3752, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born 1913. He married Frances Harris. She died 1953. He died 1962.

## Children:

- 4646k. 1. 1 Mark Arthur, born 1939.
- 4646k. 1. 2 Mary, born 1940.
- 4646k. 1. 3 Ralph Harris, born 1941.
- 4646k. 1. 4 Martha, born 1944.
- 4646k. 1. 5 Rose, born 1947.

4646n. 1--FOREST WILLIAM NYE (Howard M. 4646n, Benjamin 3758, Stephen V. R. 2400, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 27, 1912 at Carrolls, Wash. He married September 30, 1948 at Vancouver, Wash., Georgie, daughter of Jesse and Lola Jacobs. He served in the U. S. Army in Alaska, then served nearly four years in the U. S. Navy in the So. Pacific and Asiatic areas during WW II.

4646n. 2--BENJAMIN BERNELL NYE (Howard M. 4646n, Benjamin 3758, Stephen V. R. 2400, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 22, 1915 at Kelso, Wash. He married October 27, 1944 at Olympia, Wash., Helen Anita, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Homer William Lewis. They reside in Carrolls, Wash.

## Children:

- 4646n. 2. 1 Benjamin Albert, born May 17, 1945.
- 4646n. 2. 2 Daniel Howard, born October 2, 1947.
- 4646n. 2. 3 Anita Marie, born October 14, 1950.
- 4646n. 2. 4 William Bruce, born May 3, 1954.
- 4646n. 2. 5 Martha Kathleen, born October 22, 1959.

4646n. 3--BARNEY DELMAINE NYE (Howard M. 4646n, Benjamin H. 3758, Stephen V. R. 2400, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 22, 1915 at Kelso, Wash. He married May 12, 1944, Viola Bernice, daughter of Homer William and Martha Louise Lewis. He is a commercial fisherman and has resided in Carrolls, Wash. all his life.

## Children:

4646n. 3.1 Barney William, born January 23, 1945.

4646n. 3.2 Arthur Duane, born January 28, 1947.

4646n. 3.3 Jan Bradley, born August 2, 1955.

4646n. 4--FLOYD C. MILLER (NYE) (Howard M. 4646n, Benjamin H. 3758, Stephen V.R. 2400, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 27, 1922 at Tillamook, Ore. He married October 8, 1944, Lu Rae, daughter of Ray and Christine Connell. He was born Floyd C. Nye, adopted by the Miller Family March 8, 1922. He served in the So. Pac. area during WW II. He is member and Past Master, Tillamook Lodge #57, A.F. & A.M. He is a salesman for a baking firm.

Children:

- i Joan C. Miller.
- ii Cheryl L. Miller.
- iii Robert E. Miller.

4647. 3--EDWARD HENRY NYE (Williard L. 4647, William J. 3760, William C. 2411, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 2, 1883. He married September 17, 1913, Olga O. Solberg, born October 23, 1889.

Children:

- 4647. 3.1 Hazel, born July 22, 1914; died same day.
- \*4647. 3.2 Edward Robert, born September 23, 1915.
- 4647. 3.3 Genevieve Ethel, born August 12, 1918. She was born at Minneapolis, Minn. She attended Wheaton College in Wheaton, Ill. She operates power machinery for a garment making firm. She resides in Minneapolis.
- 4647. 3.4 Doris Katherine, born March 1, 1920. She has been co-Supt. of Minneapolis revival mission, 1944 to date. She graduated B.S., Wheaton (Ill.) College; same class as Rev. Billy Graham.
- 4647. 3.5 Ruth Jean, born January 15, 1922, at St. Anthony Twp., Minn. She married May 9, 1942, Dale O. Crider of Indianapolis. She had:
  - i John Daniel Crider, born June 30, 1943; he is serving in U.S. M. C. He married June 15, 1963 in Hawaii, Constance Sachie Matsumoto. They have a daughter, born August 29, 1964 at Cherry Pt., N. C.
  - ii Paul Lester Crider, born November 3, 1944.
  - iii James Edward Crider, born August 12, 1946.
  - iv Evelyn Jean Crider, born December 2, 1947.
  - v David Kenneth Crider, born April 8, 1951.
  - vi Robert Phillip Crider, born July 4, 1954, killed by auto, July 29, 1958.
- 4647. 3.6 Elizabeth Ann, born November 23, 1923 at Minneapolis, Minn.

She married June 12, 1942, John Christopher Flynn, resides at Mankato, Minn. She had:

- i John David Flynn, born December 29, 1944; died the same day.
- ii Carol Louise Flynn, born February 15, 1946.
- iii Charles Edward Flynn, born April 7, 1947.
- iv Shirley Marie Flynn, born September 3, 1949.
- v Thomas Michael Flynn, born October 31, 1950.
- vi James Howard Flynn, born March 4, 1952.
- vii Dennis LeRoy Flynn, born June 4, 1953.
- viii Lois Nadine Flynn, born April 4, 1957.
- ix Linda Jean Flynn, born May 22, 1962.

4647. 3. 7 Joyce Lillian, born March 18, 1929 at Minneapolis, Minn. She attended Augsburg College at Minneapolis. She is a sec'y at Hennepin County General Hospital, Minneapolis.

\*4647. 3. 8 Oliver Loyst, born April 18, 1931.

4656. 2--EZRA OLIN NYE (Newell P. 4656, Ezra O. 3763, Jonathan 2412, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 26, 1893 in Blain Co., Okla. He married (1st), Elva Jones, born 1896. She died July 30, 1931. He later married (2nd) Georgia Davidson, July 25, 1933. They removed to El Dorado, Kans. where he was a carpenter and then was a District Court clerk until his sudden death June 27, 1950.

Children:

4656. 2. 1 Ruby Lea, born July 8, 1922. She married Colin Coulter. They are ranchers near Eureka, Kans. She had:

- i Travis Earl Coulter, born January 19, 1954.
- ii Coleen Elaine Coulter, born October 17, 1956.

\*4656. 2. 2 Don Olin, born June 8, 1934.

4656. 3--WILLIAM WINN NYE (Newell P. 4656, Ezra O. 3763, Jonathan 2412, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born September 9, 1895 at El Dorado, Kans. He served in WW I (heavy artillery), then married November 26, 1919, Nancy Elizabeth, daughter of Ernest Petticord and Julia May (Adams) Wilkerson. He learned his trade (plumbing) at Okla. City and they removed to Oregon. He died October 23, 1960.

Child:

4656. 3. 1 Daughter, born November 1, 1926. She married Ellsworth Bennett, resides at San Jose, Calif. She had:

- i Robert Winn Bennett, born July 24, 1959.
- ii James Bennett, born May 2, 1961.

4656. 6--GLENN STANLEY NYE (Newell P. 4656, Ezra O. 3763,

Jonathan 2412, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 10, 1908 at Blaine Co., Okla. He married (1st) February 21, 1934 at El Reno, Okla., Virginia Fay, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Beecham. He later married (2nd) Pauline Chandler, on May 4, 1962. He is a Tinker A.F.B. employee. He served in the U.S. Army with 83rd Div. in Germany, WW II where he was wounded in action, April 1945. He was hospitalized for many months. They reside at Okla. City, Okla.

Children:

- 4656.6.1 Wanda Jean, born March 14, 1935. She is married to Jim Klutts.
- 4656.6.2 Llewellyn, born July 14, 1939. She married June 21, 1962, William E. Norton. She had:
  - i Myrl Allen Norton.
  - ii Michael Joseph Norton.
- \*4656.6.3 Ralph Allen, born December 18, 1942.
- 4656.6.4 Newell Winn, born March 14, 1944; serving in U.S.M.C.

4664a.1--WILLIAM CLARENCE NYE (Claude V. 4664a, William C. 3769b, James N. 2413, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 21, 1896 at Kingfisher, Okla. He married May 19, 1922, Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Emma Ridenour. He graduated B.A. from the University of Oklahoma and was a geologist and engineer. He served with the U.S. Army (artillery) during WW I. He removed to Texas in 1922 and died there April 7, 1962.

Child:

- 4664a.1.1 Nancy Lee, born November 30, 1927. She married October 26, 1951, Jerry D. Bush. She had:
  - i Mary Christina Bush, born August 12, 1956.
  - ii Michael Alan Bush, born November 29, 1957.
  - iii Nancy Elaine Bush, born January 25, 1959.

4664b.3--WILLIAM GEORGE NYE (Welcome H. 4664b, Howard C. 3772a, Welcome 2419, Jonathan 1206, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born 1929. He married Janet Charles.

Children:

- 4664b.3.1 William.
- 4664b.3.2 Michael.
- 4664b.3.3 Janet.

4671.5--MAURICE ARTHUR NYE (Robert A. 4671, Arthur M. 3789, Milo D. 2429, James 1209, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born September 10, 1917 at Blandford, Mass. He married March 28, 1942, Mary L. Clay of Detroit, Mich. He served in the U.S. A.F. during WW II. He resided at Detroit until his death, May 6, 1960.

## Children:

- 4671.5.1 David Arthur, born December 6, 1946 at Detroit, Mich., resides at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.  
 4671.5.2 Roger Jordan, born January 12, 1950 at Detroit, resides at Ft. Lauderdale.

4676a.1--ROBERT ELWOOD NYE (Stanley E. 4676a, Arthur M. 3789, Milo D. 2429, James 1209, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 25, 1933 at Springfield, Mass. He married September 7, 1953, Margaret Louise, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roland P. Carlson. He graduated B.S., 1958, and M.S. later in 1958, from Springfield (Mass.) College. He is head soccer coach at Wooster College at Wooster, O., where he resides. He served in the U.S. Army 1953-55.

## Children:

- 4676a.1.1Gregory Allen, born December 4, 1955 at Springfield, Mass.  
 4676a.1.2Debra Susan, born August 5, 1957 at Springfield, Mass.  
 4676a.1.3Donna Lynn, born October 18, 1960 at Bloomfield, N.J.  
 4676a.1.4Scott Richard, born January 3, 1963 at Bloomfield, N.J.

4676a.2--JOHN STANLEY NYE (Stanley E. 4676a, Arthur M. 3789, Milo D. 2429, James 1209, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 31, 1938 at Springfield, Mass. He married October 20, 1962, Sharon Michael, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman A. Tyler. He served in the U.S.A.F. Reserve. He is employed by the New England Tel. & Tel.

4676b.2--DENNIS EDMUND NYE (Donald O. 4676b, Arthur M. 3789, Milo D. 2429, James 1209, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 16, 1938. He married December 30, 1961, Katherine P. Jones.

## Child:

- 4676b.2.1Christopher Dale, born May 14, 1963.

4679.1--WALTER A. NYE (Edmund R. 4679, Albert H. 3791, Lewis C. 2432, Clark A. 1213, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1). He married January 27, 1963, Joyce C. Randall.

## Child:

- 4679.1.1 Melinda S., born December 12, 1963.

4681g.1--RICHARD HARRIS NYE (Ronald H. 4681g, Paul T. 3797, George D. 2436, Randall 1215, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 4, 1936. He married June 24, 1960 in Manchester, Conn., Marilyn Lupien, born February 10, 1938.

## Child:

- 4681g.1.1Michael Paul, born November 7, 1963.



4681g.2--JAMES DAVID NYE (Ronald H. 4681g, Paul T. 3797, George D. 2436, Randall 1215, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 27, 1939. He married June 30, 1961 in Bristol, Conn., Barbara Redmond. They reside at Bristol, Conn.

Child:

4681g.2.1 David James, born August 20, 1964.

4681g.4--WILLIAM PAUL NYE (Ronald H. 4681g, Paul T. 3797, George D. 2436, Randall 1215, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 28, 1943. He married in 1963, Katherine Hertz of N.J. They reside at Medford, Mass.

Child:

4681g.4.1 William Paul, Jr., born May 6, 1964.

4684.1--NELSON J. NYE (John H. 4684, John H. 3801, Stephen F. 2443, Stephen 1216, John 484, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 6, 1890. He married Fanny N. Nagle, born September 15, 1893. He died December 23, 1959.

Child:

\*4684.1.1 Walter N., born December 22, 1918.

4687.1--ERIC HALE NYE (Hiram H. 4687, Elmer I. 3810, Oliver A. 2449, Stephen 1216, John 484, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 24, 1922 at Georgia, Vt. He married February 2, 1947, Pauline Lucille, daughter of Gordon and Dorothy Cline. He is a graduate of Vt. Agricultural School. He was president of Vt. Maple Sugarmaker's Assn. for several years, has extensive maple sugar central processing and packing business.

Children:

4687.1.1 Jill Myra, born July 30, 1948.

4687.1.2 Eric Hale, born April 2, 1950.

4687.1.3 Cynthia Anne, born July 15, 1952.

4687.1.4 Pamela Susan, born April 2, 1956.

4687.1.5 Sara Jane, born September 25, 1962.

4689e.3--WILLIAM J. NYE (Jesse E. 4689e, George J. 3825a, Edwin 2477a, George 1224a, Elias 484b, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 17, 1912 at Clay Center, Neb. He married May 2, 1948 at El Monte, Calif., Doris, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sam D. Mitchell. He served in the U.S. Navy Hospital Corps during WW II as Pharmacist's Mate 1st Cl. and participated in the invasion of Kwajelin and Eniwetok. He removed in 1940 from Neb. to Los Angeles Co. He resides at Baldwin Park.

Children:

4689e.3.1 John V., born February 2, 1950.

4689e. 3. 2LeAnn, born January 4, 1956.

4691. 1--ROBERT EUGENE NYE (Robert E. 4691, George H. 3826, George A. 2484, George 1227, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 6, 1922 at Cincinnati, O. He married August 7, 1948, Dr. Frances Elizabeth Thomsen, M.D., daughter of Raymond Long and Eleanor Wood Thomsen. He lived in London (Eng.) 1922-39, then returned to the U.S. and later graduated A.B. 1943, from Ohio University, and M.D., 1947 from University of Rochester (N.Y.). He trained at Rochester and at Hammersmith Hospital, London. He is Assoc. Prof. of Physiology at Dartmouth (N.H.) Medical School and resides at Norwich, Vt.

Children:

4691. 1. 1 David Andrew, born September 17, 1951 at Stamford, Conn.

4691. 1. 2 Christopher John, born December 13, 1952 at Rochester, N.Y.

4691. 1. 3 Peter Benjamin, born March 29, 1954 at Rochester.

4691. 2--WILLIAM HARVEY RALPH NYE (Robert E. 4691, George H. 3826, George A. 2484, George 1227, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 10, 1927 at London, England. He came to the U.S. in 1939. He married June 9, 1956, Jacqueline, daughter of David Edward and Olga (Hallberg) Logan. He received his A.B. at the University of Colorado in 1949 and his M.D. at the University of Rochester in 1953. He is an M.D. on the faculty of the University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry (research and instruction). He served in the U.S. Navy 1945-46. He resides at Rochester, N.Y.

Children:

4691. 2. 1 Scott Stephen, born May 10, 1957 at Rochester, N.Y.

4691. 2. 2 Amy Ellen, born May 16, 1962 at Rochester.

4698a. 1--PHILLIP MILLER NYE (Earl L. 4698a, Lorin C. 3829, George A. 2484, George 1227, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 17, 1932 at Marietta, O. He married July 16, 1955, Ann Elizabeth Miller. He is a Captain in the U.S.A.F.

Children:

4698a. 1. 1 Mark William, born April 23, 1956 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

4698a. 1. 2 Kurt David, born July 14, 1958 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

4698a. 1. 3 Sean Richard, born August 4, 1959 at Cleveland, O.

4698a. 1. 4 Phillip Miller, born December 31, 1963 at Cleveland, O.

4698f. 2--MELZAR DONNELLY NYE (Melzar J. 4698f, William W. 3832, Melzar 2489, Melzar 1228, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 16, 1914 at Carrollton, Miss. He graduated from Mississippi State University (Geology and Physics). He later was licensed in Pharmacy. He operates Nye's Drug Store at Carroll-

ton, Miss.

4698f. 4--WILLIAM WALLACE NYE (Melzar J. 4698f, William W. 3832, Melzar 2489, Melzar 1228, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born October 13, 1923 at No. Carrollton, Miss. He married March 19, 1955 at Pascagoula, Miss., Vivian, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Bennett of Escatawpa, Miss. He received his B.S. degree from Mississippi State University at the age of 19. He was in Military Intelligence in WW II. He is a Resources Development officer, Pine Ridge Indian Agency, U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs, Pine Ridge, S. Dak.

Children:

4698f. 4. 1 William Wallace, born November 4, 1956 at Meridian, Miss.

4698f. 4. 2 Mary Alice, born August 4, 1958 at Gordon, Neb.

4698f. 4. 3 Melzar James, born November 19, 1960 at Stanley, N. Dak.

4698f. 4. 4 Robert Bennett, born July 9, 1962 at Gordon, Neb.

4698f. 4. 5 Lillian Marie, born May 26, 1964 in Gordon, Nebr.

4703. 1--HARRY GRANT NYE (Harry G. 4703, Edward Q. 3843, Lewis S. 2492, Nial 1229, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 13, 1922 at Chicago, Ill. He married February, 1948 at Evanston, Ill., Dorothy Hootman. They reside at Lake Bluff, Ill.

Children:

4703. 1. 1 Deborah, born 1948.

4703. 1. 2 Virginia Louise, born 1952.

4703. 2--EDWARD QUINCY NYE (Harry G. 4703, Edward Q. 3843, Lewis S. 2492, Nial 1229, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 17, 1924 at Chicago, Ill. He graduated B.A. from Lawrence College, (Appleton, Wisc.) in 1944. He married July 20, 1946 at Milwaukee, Wisc., Carole, daughter of I. R. and Doris (Drew) Witthuhn. He is a member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity and Kiwanis Club and is active in Boy Scout work. He resides at Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children:

4703. 2. 1 David Witt, born 1951.

4703. 2. 2 Nancy Drew, born 1953.

4703. 3--ROBERT PAUL NYE (Harry G. 4703, Edward Q. 3843, Lewis S. 2492, Nial 1229, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 31, 1932 at Chicago, Ill. He married August, 1958 at Rosiclaire, Ill., Donna Kay Efner. They reside at Milwaukee, Wisc.

Child:

4703. 3. 1 Susan Ellen, born March 6, 1960.

4709. 1--HERBERT JOHN NYE (Maurice E. 4709, Lewis E. 3858,

Arius 2499, Nial 1229, Ebenezer 487, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 23, 1916 in Clinton Co., Ind. He married February 28, 1940, in Frankfort, Ind., Barbara Abigail, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Ostler. He was employed by a retail dairy firm at Frankfort but became ill in 1951 and died May 19, 1955.

Children:

4709.1.1 Nancy Ann, born November 12, 1941.

4709.1.2 Carolyn, born February 24, 1944.

4711a.2--ROBERT WARFORD NYE (Irvine H. 4711a, Harry L. 3869, Horace S. 2511, Horace 1237, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born March 27, 1937 at Los Angeles, Calif. He married June 27, 1959 at Arcadia, Calif., Lynn L., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Howard Luther. He was an outstanding athlete in college. He served two years with the U. S. M. C. He is a loan officer for an investment firm at Arcadia, where he resides.

Child:

4711a.2.1Kim Kathleen, born September 15, 1962.

4713c.1--THOMAS SPENCER NYE (Selden S. 4713c, Thomas J. 3873, Arius S. 2515, Arius 1240, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 19, 1930, in Washington, D. C. He married June 27, 1953, at Long Island, N. Y., Althea May, born May 8, 1930, daughter of William James and Gladys Elizabeth (Stewart) McLain. He won a scholarship to Middlesex (Mass.) School at age 14 and graduated in 1948. He graduated A. B. Cum Laude from Harvard College in 1952. He was a Lieut. in U. S. Air Force Reserve, after active duty 1952-54. He was a geologist for the U. S. Atomic Energy Comm., N. Mex and W. Tex., 1954-56. He graduated M. S. (Geology) University of California, 1958. He was exploration geologist for a mining company for a time, then studied Minerology at University of Arizona until 1961, after which he has studied toward his Ph. D. He has been a geologist for Phelps-Dodge since 1962. He is a member: Geological Soc. of America, American Inst. of Mining, Metallurgical and Pet. Engineers, Geological Soc. of Ariz. and Ariz. Small Mine Op. Assn. He is a registered Mining Geologist in the State of Arizona and resides at Warren, Ariz.

Children:

4713c.1.1Brian Thomas, born October 7, 1955 at Albuquerque, N. Mex.

4713c.1.2Robert Kennedy, born June 16, 1960 at Tucson, Ariz.

4713c.1.3Karen Ann, born May 7, 1964 at Bisbee, Ariz.

4713c.3--JAMES DEEMS NYE (Selden S. 4713c, Thomas J. 3873, Arius S. 2515, Arius 1240, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 6, 1938 in Washington, D. C. He married September 2, 1961 at Monroe, La., Martha Roselyn, daughter of Elvin



JAMES LUSK NYE

Scott and Emma Louise (Myers) Robinson. He studied in summer classes at George Washington University, Virginia Military Inst., and the University of Colorado, 1958-60, and also studied for two terms at Washington and Lee University. He was with the Tex. Nat'l Guard and was on active duty in the U.S. Army, 1960-61. Following his graduation from the Gov't Military school at Ft. Huachuca (Ariz.) he was appointed a Lieut. with Ariz. Nat'l Guard, 1963.

Child:

4713c.3.1 Mark Robinson, born June 26, 1964 at Tucson, Ariz.

4714.1--GEORGE LEWIS NYE (Charles W. 4714, George L. 3883, Anselm T. 2528, Anselm T. 1242, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born October 30, 1907 at Shakopee, Minn. He married July 13, 1935 at Montclair, N.J., Alma Marie, daughter of James Francis and Annie E. Capen. He graduated B.A. Cum Laude from Williams College (Williamston, Mass.). He is vice-pres. and director of two prominent Montclair firms. He has served as Commissioner, financial director and Mayor of Montclair, N.J., 1952-63.

Children:

4714.1.1 Margery, born August 18, 1937. She married June 20, 1959, Clifford F. Lindholm II of Montclair, N.J. She had:

i Clifford Falstrom Lindholm III, born February 12, 1962.

4714.1.2 Betty Lewis, born November 26, 1938. She married June 25, 1960, Dr. Allen McCague Gordon of New Brighton, Pa.

4714.1.3 George Lewis III, born July 15, 1940.

4714.1.4 Thomas Capen, born October 15, 1947.

4714.2--JAMES LUSK NYE (Charles W. 4714, George L. 3883, Anselm T. 2528, Anselm T. 1242, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 26, 1909 at Shakopee, Minn. He graduated B.A. from Williams College at Williamston, Mass., 1930. He served in the U.S. Army from 1941-46, starting as a private and graduating from O.C.S. at Duke University in 1942. He served in the Pacific area and was promoted to Captain in the Philippines in 1945. He is a member, Sons of the American Revolution, and a life member Kenmore Assoc. of Fredericksburg, Va. He is an official in a Minneapolis bank.

4723.1--DUDLEY DODGE NYE (Dudley D. 4723, Anselm T. 3885, Anselm T. 2528, Anselm T. 1242, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 19, 1924 at Marietta, O. He married November 13, 1954 at Hartford, Conn., Betty E., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Letterman IV. He received his B.E. degree from Yale University and his M.S. from Ohio State University and attended Pennsylvania State University. He is a member of Delta Upsilon fraternity of Ohio State University and the Yale Club. He is president of Lectrologic of Flor-

ida, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Children:

4723.1.1 Charles Lee, born July 20, 1958.

4723.1.2 Alfred Gibbs III, born July 19, 1959.

(The two boys listed above have often appeared in motion picture and Television commercials.)

4723.2--WILLIAM NEUBERT TUPPER NYE (Dudley D. 4723, Anselm T. 2528, Anselm T. 1242, Ichabod 491, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 13, 1921 at Columbus, O. He married December 24, 1945 at Marietta, O., Shirley, daughter of Ray C. and Anna M. Dunn. He served in WW II as a pilot in the U.S.A.F., was a P.O.W. in Germany for 2 1/2 years. He graduated B.S. 1947 from Cornell University. He owns and operates a commercial flower farm in Ft. Meyers, Fla.

Children:

4723.2.1 David Dunn, born September 17, 1949 in Doylestown, Pa.

4723.2.2 William Alan, born October 6, 1951 in Framingham, Mass.

4723.2.3 Ann Hamilton, born February 25, 1955 in Cleveland, O.

4725g.1--ALLEN WALKER NYE (Lucius S. 4725g, Harry R. 3903, Lucius S. 2544, Lucius S. 1250, George 492, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 22, 1936 at Leominster, Mass. He married August 27, 1960 at Denver, Colo., Christine, daughter of Kenneth R. and Naomi E. McQuarrie. He served in the U.S. Navy 1954 to 1956. He attended Northeastern University (Boston, Mass.) and the University of Denver, where he received a B.S. (Civil Engineering). He is a member of Theta Chi fraternity, Tau Beta Pi Honor Society, and American Society of Civil Engineers. He is a highway engineer for the U.S. Bureau of Public Roads and resides at Littleton, Colo.

Child:

4725g.1.1 Scott Walker, born July 9, 1961.

4725g.2--KENNETH TREADWAY NYE (Lucius S. 4725g, Harry R. 3903, Lucius S. 2544, Lucius S. 1250, George 492, George 171, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 11, 1938 at Middleborough, Mass. He married June 23, 1962 at Braintree, Mass., Carol Elizabeth, daughter of John A. and Gladys E. (Zwicker) Tallman. He graduated from Hill Prep. School in 1957 and attended Wesleyan University. He served with the U.S. Navy, was discharged in 1963. He is an industrial electrician with Continental Can Co. He resides at Norwich, Conn.

Child:

4725g.2.1 Luann Elizabeth, born October 22, 1963 in Norwich, Conn.

4732j.1--PHILIP HASTINGS NYE (Philip H. 4732j, Ralph F. 3956a,

Ralph H. 2650, Benjamin P. 1305, Ebenezer 520, Benjamin 179, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born July 1, 1936 at Mineola, N. Y. He married in June, 1964, Marguerite Glynn of Chicago, Ill. He graduated B. A., Northeastern University (Evanston, Ill.) and LL. B., University of Illinois College of Law at Champaign. He is a member of U. S. M. C. R. and resides at Rochelle, Ill. where he is an attorney.

4754. 2--ROBERT GERALD NYE (Gerald P. 4754, Irwin R. 3988, Freeman J. 2698, Jeduthan 1338, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 16, 1919 at Cooperstown, N. Dak. He married August 10, 1944 at Glendale, Calif., Mary, daughter of Joseph H. and Mary Brewer. He is employed by Cascade Pictures of Calif., producers of television films, and resides at La Canada, Calif.

Children:

4754. 2. 1 Robert Gerald, Jr., born March 19, 1950.

4754. 2. 2 Mary Ann, born May 16, 1952.

4754. 3--JAMES PRENTICE NYE (Gerald P. 4754, Irwin R. 3988, Freeman J. 2698, Jeduthan 1338, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 8, 1923. He married February 12, 1952 at San Francisco, Calif., Myra June, daughter of Herman and Myra Lefholz. She died October 27, 1958. He was a Lt. J. G. U. S. N. R. during WW II in the Pacific Theatre. He is a graduate of University of So. California (Los Angeles). He was a special agent for the F. B. I., 1957-60, now is Chief of Security, Universal City Studios at Universal City, Calif. He resides at Glendale, Calif.

Child:

4754. 3. 1 James David, born June 11, 1953.

4755. 1--IRWIN CLAIR NYE (Clair I. 4755, Irwin R. 3988, Freeman J. 2698, Jeduthan 1338, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born August 22, 1919 at Milwaukee, Wisc. He married (1st) October 24, 1942, Ruth Conlisk of East Orange, N. J. but they were divorced in 1962. He married (2nd) December 24, 1962 at Baltimore, Md., Gretel Sauermaier of Munich, Germany. He is a Major in the U. S. Army.

Children:

4755. 1. 1 Alice Ferne, born September 27, 1943.

4755. 1. 2 Katherine Ruth, born January 31, 1947.

4764. 4--WALTER BEAUMONT NYE (Walter R. 4764, Buell 4004, Spafford B. 2713, Buell 1339, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born May 19, 1917. He married January 19, 1940, Dorothy, daughter of George and Gertrude (Swinnerton) Cook. He served in the U. S. Navy during WW II, is now a Civil Service employee. He resides at So. Berwick, Me.



4764.4.1 Donna Mae, born July 6, 1941.

4764.4.2 Walter Raymond, born February 27, 1946.

4765.1--PAUL RATHBONE NYE (Ward H. 4765, Franklin 4008, Hezekiah 2714, Marvin 1342, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born November 29, 1897 at Logan, Ut. He served in the U.S. Army in 1917-18 through WW I. He married October 20, 1920 at Bozeman, Mont., Lula L., daughter of Frederick B. Linfield. He was a student for 3 years at Montana State College. He was owner of Nye's Dairy in Billings, Mont. until his death in 1943.

Children:

4765.1.1 Mary Lenore, born August 9, 1921 at Billings, Mont. (now Mrs. Jack Gordon).

4765.1.2 Nona Pauline, born December 3, 1922 at Billings, (now Mrs. Dan Cooper).

4765.1.3 Nancy Lee, born August 24, 1928 at Billings, (now Mrs. John Heine).

4766.2--ELTON CHARLES COLE NYE (Aymer 4766, Franklin G. 4008, Hezekiah 2714, Marvin 1342, Hezekiah 526, Samuel 184, Ebenezer 41, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born September 8, 1914 at Orwell, O. He married (1st) Edith Scoville, but later divorced. He married (2nd) December 16, 1939 at Russell, Ky., Geneva Ethylida, daughter of James M. and Ethel Ruby (Reakes) Smith. He served in the U.S. Navy 1931-35. He is a journeyman millwright and machine repairman. He is a member of A.F. & A.M., a Master Mason, Trenton, Mich. Lodge #8. He resides at Wyandotte, Mich.

Children:

4766.2.1 William Allen, born March 13, 1934 at San Diego, Calif.

4766.2.2 Charles James, born July 21, 1941 at Wyandotte, Mich.

4766.2.3 Isabella Ethel, born January 21, 1943 at Wyandotte.

4766.2.4 Cheryle Kathleen, born April 14, 1949 at Wyandotte.

4766.2.5 Michael Addison, born April 21, 1954 at Wyandotte.

4774a.5--HARRY ELLIOT NYE (Frank H. 4774a, Orrington L. 4011m, Prince 2739a, Prince 1369, Stephen 543, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 27, 1924 at Waterford, Pa. He married February 11, 1961 at Erie, Pa., Joyce Marie, daughter of Harold George and Jean Lynn (Robinson) Neth. He served in WW II in Co. A, 317th Regiment in Northern France and the central European area; received the Bronze Medal. He resides at Union City, Pa.

Children:

4774a.5.1 Harold Elliot, born November 23, 1961.

4774a.5.2 Robert Alan, born October 14, 1963.

4774b. 6--KENNETH FRANK NYE (Prince C. 4774b, Orrington L. 4011m, Prince 2739a, Prince 1369, Stephen 543, Lot 189, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 5, 1928 in Erie Co., Pa. He married December 30, 1948, Gladys Tucker. He resides at Greenville, Pa.

Children:

4774b. 6. 1James Kenneth, born December 16, 1949.

4774b. 6. 2Jane Louise, born January 3, 1952.

4774b. 6. 3Jeffery Clair, born September 30, 1953.

4774b. 6. 4Jonathan Fay, born July 6, 1964.

4774t. 1--WILLIS CLINTON NYE (Parker 4774t, English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 29, 1916 in Robeson County, N. C. Married October 31, 1937 at Dillon, S. C. to Mildred Virginia, daughter of William Thomas and Alma Rhodes Nye. He is a sheriff and lives at Whiteville, N. C.

Children:

4774t. 1. 1Mary Lou, born November 9, 1938; died April 17, 1939.

4774t. 1. 2Alma Marie, born May 16, 1940. Married December 28, 1959 at Conway, S. C. to Julius Robert Williamson. She had:

i Julius Robert Williamson, born September 5, 1960.

ii Clinton Nye Williamson, born July 20, 1961.

4774t. 2--THOMAS AVERY NYE (Parker 4774t, English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 30, 1919 in Robeson County, N. C. Married May 12, 1937 at Dillon, S. C. to Nannie Lee, daughter of Alva and Thetis Watts. He served in the Army in WW II. He is now a farmer and general contractor at Orrum, N. C.

Children:

\*4774t. 2. 1Thomas Avery, born May 3, 1940.

4774t. 2. 2Ronald Michael, born January 5, 1946.

4774t. 3--ROBERT LENWOOD NYE (Parker 4774t, English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 150, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 12, 1921 in Robeson Co., N. C. Married October 6, 1946 to Magalene, daughter of Morty Franklin and Annie Cox Britt. Served in Germany in WW II and received the Purple Heart; retired as Sgt. He is now a farmer and lives at Lumberton, N. C.

Children:

4774t. 3. 1Linda Lou, born September 14, 1947. Married June 30, 1962 at Dillon, S. C. to Royce Arnold Britt of Lumberton, N. C., who was born January 12, 1945. She had:

i Jeffery Arnold Britt, born May 27, 1963.

4774t. 3. 2Brenda Sue, born October 1, 1948.

4774t. 5--HAL STEWART NYE (Parker 4774t, English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 17, 1927 in Robeson Co., N.C. Married \_\_\_\_\_ to Sarah, daughter of Eddie and Tessie Meshaw. Served in the Navy in WW II. He lives at Lumberton, N.C.

Children:

4774t. 5.1 Wayne, born April 30, 1956; died in 1963.

4774t. 5.2 James Albert, born December 10, 1957.

4774t. 5.3 Candy Rose, born September 14, 1961.

4774t. 6--ENGLISH EUGENE NYE (Parker 4774t, English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born July 24, 1934 in Robeson Co., N.C. Married September 15, 1955 at Dillon, S.C. to Willa Deane, daughter of Tom and Tetha Mae Britt Bryant. He lives at Lumberton, N.C.

Child:

4774t. 6.1 Gloria Deane, born June 20, 1956 at Dillon, S.C.

4774ua. 1--ENGLISH TROY NYE (English 4774ua, English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 2, 1923. Married June 24, 1956 to Elizabeth McLean Scarboro. He is a sheriff and resides at Lumberton, N.C.

Children:

4774ua. 1.1 Steven Graham, born September 24, 1959.

4774ua. 1.2 Susan Lee, born March 26, 1961.

4774ua. 2--WILLIAM NELSON NYE (English 4774ua, English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born July 21, 1925. Married December 15, 1951 to Elizabeth Ann Thorndyke. He lives at Lumberton, N.C.

Children:

4774ua. 2.1 Eugenia Truesdale, born September 15, 1952.

4774ua. 2.2 William Nelson, born July 30, 1957.

4774ua. 2.3 Rhonda Annette, born April 30, 1960.

4774uf. 2--CHARLES BYERS NYE (Rufus 4774uf, Rufus 4029d, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 8, 1921 at Darlington, S.C. Married June 22, 1951 at Charlotte, N.C. to Mary Jane, daughter of Walter Erdman and Annie Lola (Arnold) Love. He received his B.S. from the United States Military Academy in 1944. During WW II, he received the Bronze Star and was cited as outstanding Company Commander in the European Theatre during occupation of Germany. In 1952, he received his LL.B. from the University of North Carolina and is now a practicing attorney in Durham, N.C.

Child:

4774uf. 2. 1 Charles Howard, born October 24, 1962.

4774z. 1--JACKSON LANNEAU NYE (George 4774z, Francis 4029g, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born in 1927. Married Anne Marie Tweedie. He is a druggist in Mullins, S. C.

Child:

4774z. 1. 1 Jackie, born in 1957.

4774ab. 1--DEWEY FRANKLIN NYE (Dewey 4774ab, Francis 4029g, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born in 1923; married Anne Rousseau. He is a dentist in Columbia, S. C.

Children:

4774ab. 1. 1 Joanne.

4774ab. 1. 2 Deborah.

4774ab. 1. 3 John Forsythe.

4774ab. 1. 4 Patricia.

4774ad. 1--DAVID SHERWOOD NYE (David 4774ad, Francis 4029g, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 22, 1927. Married June, 1949 to Mary Joyee Hasse of Columbia, S. C. He operates Nye's Pharmacy, Conway, S. C.

Children:

4774ad. 1. 1 Ruth Anne.

4774ad. 1. 2 David Sherwood.

4774ad. 1. 3 Beth.

4774bc. 1--LOUIS BROUGHTON NYE (Edward 4774bc, Henry 4029n, James 2750b, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June, 1922 at Orrum, N. C.; married \_\_\_\_.

Children:

4774bc. 1. 1 Gwendolyn Celeste.

4774bc. 1. 2 Melanie Sheppard.

4774bc. 3--WENDELL PRICE NYE (Edward 4774bc, Henry 4029n, James 2750b, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 17, 1926 at Proctorville, N. C. Married January 26, 1953 at Okla. City, Okla. to Diane Elizabeth, daughter of Dorothy and Douglass Sweetser. He lives at Newburgh, N. Y.

Children:

4774bc. 3. 1 Karen Elizabeth, born January 27, 1954 at Okla. City, Okla.

4774bc. 3. 2 Wendell Stephen, born July 26, 1955 at Fort Bragg, N. C.

4774bd. 4--JERRY DIXON NYE (George 4774bd, Henry 4029n, James 2750b, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 27, 1930 at St. Paul, N. C. Married September 29, 1948 at Bennettsville, S. C. to Rachel Ann, daughter of John Barnes Clark. He lives at Red Springs, N. C.

Children:

4774bd. 4. 1 Beverly Ann, born June 24, 1949 at Lumberton, N. C.

4774bd. 4. 2 Jerry Dixon, Jr., born June 13, 1950 at Rennert, N. C.

4774bd. 4. 3 George Brandon, born April 11, 1955 at Lumberton, N. C. :  
died January 17, 1956.

4774bd. 5--PHARES STEAVENS NYE (George 4774bd, Henry 4029n, James 2750b, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 27, 1934 at Lumberton, N. C. Married July 8, 1956 at Red Springs, N. C. to Margaret, daughter of Ruth McBryde and Floyd McPhaul. He lives at Raleigh, N. C. He served in the U. S. Army 1954-56 and is commissioned in the Reserve. Graduated from North Carolina State College (engineering) where he is now an instructor.

4774bi. 3--JOSEPH BURKE NYE (Joseph 4774bi, Joseph 4029y, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 23, 1920 at Bladen Co., N. C. Married October 5, 1945 at Pleasant Ridge, Va. to Lucille Craft, daughter of Henry L. and Ethel Bell Craft. He served in the U. S. Navy from 1940 to 1960, winning eight combat ribbons in the Pacific Theatre. Retired with rank of Chief Warrant Electrician. He lives at Norfolk, Va.

Children:

4774bi. 3. 1 Linda Vera, born January 4, 1947.

4774bi. 3. 2 Gary Burke, born June 24, 1948.

4774bi. 3. 3 Joseph David, born January 21, 1961.

4774bi. 4--WALTER EARL NYE (Joseph 4774bi, Joseph 4029y, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 22, 1922. Married Mary Clark. He lives at Clark-  
ton, N. C.

Children:

4774bi. 4. 1 Robert Earl.

4774bi. 4. 2 Judy.

4774bi. 6--TED NYE (Joseph 4774bi, Joseph 4029y, Armlin 2750a, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 12, 1932 at Gulf, N. C. Married Retta Alexander. He lives at Elizabethtown, N. C.

Children:

4774bi. 6. 1 Dean.

4774bi. 6. 2 Pamela.

4774bi. 6. 3 Jane.

4774bi. 7--EDD NYE (Joseph 4774bi, Joseph 4029y, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 12, 1932 at Gulf, N. C. Married January 9, 1955 at Clarkton, N. C. to Peggy McKee, daughter of Grady and Sula McKee of Clarkton. He served in the U. S. Air Force and now operates an insurance agency in Elizabethtown, N. C. He lives at Elizabethtown, N. C.

Children:

4774bi. 7. 1 Shannon Sue, born June 5, 1959.

4774bi. 7. 2 Edward McKee, born May 15, 1960.

4774bk. 1--GERALD WADE NYE (John Marvin 4774bk, Josiah 4029z, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born July 23, 1928 at Eldorado, N. C. Married October 2, 1954 to Nancy Lee, daughter of C. B. Jarrett. He is brickmason. He lives at Mechanicsville, Va.

Children:

4774bk. 1. 1 Lloyd Wayne, born February 4, 1956.

4774bk. 1. 2 Leslie Devon, born November 5, 1957.

4774bk. 1. 3 Mary Elisabeth, born July 23, 1963.

4774bk. 2--JOHN ELTON NYE (John Marvin 4774bk, Josiah 4029z, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 8, 1930 at Eldorado, N. C. Married June 5, 1953 at Richmond, Va. to Bettie, daughter of Curtis Bernard and Elizabeth (Kaufman) Jarrett. He has a B. S. Degree from the University of Richmond and employed as a sales representative for the Burrough's Corp. He lives at Richmond, Va.

Children:

4774bk. 2. 1 Alan Curtis, born February 22, 1957.

4774bk. 2. 2 Christopher Bruce, born April 15, 1959.

4774bk. 2. 3 Thomas Jarrett, born October 4, 1960.

4774bk. 2. 4 Kimberly Elaine, born May 27, 1963.

4774bk. 2. 5 Laurie Ann, born November 26, 1964.

4774bm. 1--JOSEPH DANIEL NYE (Josiah 4774bm, Josiah 4029z, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 11, 1935 at Bolton, N. C. Married August 5, 1961 at Raleigh, N. C. to Donna Dae Matthews, daughter of Wayland G. Matthews. He lives at Raleigh, N. C.

Children:

4774bm. 1. 1 Melony Dawn, born October 18, 1963.

4774bm. 2--KENNETH EUGENE NYE (Josiah 4774bm, Josiah 4029z, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 16, 1937 at Bolton, N. C. Married November 26, 1960 at Canton, N. C. to Linda Moore, daughter of Dr. Roy H. Moore and \_\_\_\_\_ Moore. He lives at Gastonia, N. C.

4775. 1--NELSON CORAL NYE (Lawrence A. 4775, Nelson L. 4039, Darius C. 2757, Darius 1392, Thomas 550, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 28, 1907 at Chicago, Ill. He was educated in Mass. and Ohio. He married July 23, 1937 at Cincinnati, Ruth Jean, daughter of Matt and Margaret (Riley) Hilton. He served in the U. S. Army (Artillery) in WW II. He has been editor, journalist, and painter of western landscapes and portraits. He is an authority on quarter horses and operates the Double N Ranch in Ariz. Under his own name and the pseudonyms of Clem Colt and Drake C. Denver, he has written many books, novels and articles dealing with western life and adventure. He is a member of the National Writers Club. He is listed in "Who's Who in America."

Child (by a previous marriage):

4775b. 1. 1 Donna Sue; married Oury.

4785b. 2--ROSS CLARK NYE (Carroll F. 4785b, Percival S. 4068, Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 6, 1936. He married September 27, 1958, Barbara, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Campbell of Hudson Falls, N. Y. He is a helicopter pilot and Captain in the U. S. Air Force.

Children:

4785b. 2. 1 Michael Frederic, born July 16, 1959 at Bainbridge, Ga.

4785b. 2. 2 Laurie Beth, born April 21, 1961 at Topeka, Kans.

4787. 1--JOHN NYE (Jasper B. 4787, John W. 4071, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 28, 1901. He married September 4, 1928, Arma Parish, born December 22, 1902.

Children:

\*4787. 1. 1 John, born October 6, 1929.

4787. 1. 2 Dorothy (adopted); married Fred Gray.

4788g. 2--LAWRENCE ROSWELL NYE (Fred 4788g, George 4074, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 22, 1909. He married June 6, 1931, Chessie Mae Ellington.

Children:

4788g. 2. 1 Lawrence Roswell, born March 8, 1932; died April, 1932.

4788g. 2. 2 Richard Ellington, born May 24, 1934.

4788g. 2. 3 George Frederick, born October 11, 1936; died September,

1937.

4788m. 1--EDWARD HUNGERFORD NYE (Arthur J. 4788m, George 4074, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 12, 1913, at Walla Walla, Wash. He married Pearl Haynes.

Child:

\*4788m. 1.1 George Arthur, born November 19, 1937.

4788m. 1.2 Lawrence Edward, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1954.

4788p. 1--FRANK HARRISON NYE JR. (Frank H. 4788p, David D. 4075d, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 12, 1919 at Cuba, N. Y. He married Margaret Werner. He is proprietor of an athletic goods business in Pound Ridge, N. Y. where he resides.

Children:

4788p. 1.1 Scott Harrison, born July 14, 1945.

4788p. 1.2 Susan, born July 18, 1953.

4788p. 1.3 Julie, born June 2, 1955.

4788p. 1.4 Jennifer, born March 10, 1959.

4789. 3--LUTHER NYE (Charles F. 4789. 5, Benjamin E. 4789, Benjamin F. 4078, Nelson 2792, Benjamin 1428. Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1). He married Catherine Donlin.

Children:

4789. 3. 1 William.

4789. 3. 2 Mary.

4789. 5--CHARLES FAIRBANKS NYE (Benjamin E. 4789, Benjamin F. 4078, Nelson 2792, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 21, 1906, at Highgate Center, Vt. He married August 17, 1929, at Bedford, Quebec, Canada, Sarah, daughter of William and Rachel Thompson. He resides at Highgate Center, Vt.

Children:

\*4789. 5. 1 Charles T., born June 18, 1931.

4789. 5. 2 Sylvia, born June 6, 1933. She married Robert Ploof and had:

i Alvin Ploof, born November 25, 1954.

ii Stephen Ploof, born July 1, 1956.

iii Keith Ploof, born September 9, 1957.

iv Daniel Ploof, born August 29, 1958.

v Gary Ploof, born November 25, 1959.

4792. 1--OSBORNE BARR NYE (Lynnford O. 4792, Benjamin F. 4078, Nelson 2792, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 6, 1906 at Highgate, Vt. He married





JOHN G. NYE

December 4, 1930, Helen, daughter of Thomas E. and Katherine E. Mullen. He was employed by the G. E. Co. 1927-30. Since 1930 he has been with Niagara Mohawk Power Corp. as System Sales Mgr. He resides at Skaneateles, N. Y.

Children:

4792.1.1 Osborne Barr, born March 30, 1937. He resides at Cincinnati, O.

4792.1.2 Anthony M., born January 17, 1939.

4792.3--RANDALL MILLER NYE (Lynford O. 4792, Benjamin F. 4078, Nelson 2792, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 16, 1923 at Highgate, Vt. He married May 1, 1954, Ruth, daughter of Harry A. and Elizabeth P. Tudhope. There was a previous marriage. He served in the U. S. Army WW II, Pacific Theatre 1942-45. He joined the U. S. N. R. 1946 and Vermont National Guard (1947) to which he still belongs. He was awarded the Vermont Commendation Medal. He is a Mason, Scottish Rites. He resides at Burlington, Vt.

Children:

4792.3.1 Margaret Susanne, born September 2, 1943, at Lebanon, N. H. She graduated A. B., 1964 from University of Vermont. She is a Latin teacher.

4792.3.2 Alan Lynnford, born April 2, 1949 at Burlington, Vt.

4796.3--JOHN G. NYE (Chester G. 4796, Chester F. 4079, Nelson 2792, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 20, 1907 at Pawnee City, Neb. He married June 24, 1940 at Great Falls, Mont., Esther, daughter of John and Ella McFerran. He graduated B. S., 1934 (Land Ec. & Animal Ind.) and M. S. 1938, Montana State College. During College he was employed by the U. S. Dep't of Agriculture (Economics Dep't). After graduating, he was an appraiser for several private insurance companies and is now appraisal officer for the Dep't of the Interior (land management) at Denver, Colo. where he resides.

Children:

4796.3.1 John William, born November 1, 1941 at Glasgow, Mont.

4796.3.2 Sam Arnold, born December 10, 1944 at Great Falls, Mont.

4796.3.3 Florence A., born May 12, 1951 at Great Falls.

4800d.2--EDWARD ARTHUR NYE (William M. 4800d, Arthur C. 4085, Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born December 14, 1929 at Topeka, Kans. He married September 4, 1948 at Topeka, Nellie Geraldine (Jean), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Earl Hunt. He is a Captain in the National Guard. He graduated from Engineering School, Fort Belfour, Va., in

1961. He is an auto parts salesman and has resided at Clay Center, Kans. most of his life.

Children:

4800d. 2.1 Stephanie Ann, born July 12, 1953.

4800d. 2.2 Edward Arthur, born July 4, 1956.

4800d. 3--DONALD EDWIN NYE (William M. 4800d, Arthur C. 4085, Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 26, 1939 at Clay Center, Kans. He married January 6, 1963 at Kingfisher, Okla., Mariruth, daughter of Ronald E. and Mary E. Harrison. He served in the U.S. Navy 1960-62. He is ass't gen. mgr. for G. E. service center at Oklahoma City, Okla.

4800d. 4--WILLIAM CHARLES NYE (William M. 4800d, Arthur C. 4085, Benjamin 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 9, 1941 at Clay Center, Kans. He married September 3, 1960 at Biloxi, Miss., Ruth Marie, daughter of Ralph and Elsie Bauer. He served in the U.S. Air Force. He is a floral designer in a flower shop in Clay Center, Kans.

Children:

4800d. 4.1 Deborah Sue, born July 18, 1961.

4800j. 1--RALPH FREDERICK NYE (Benjamin E. 4800j, Norman J. 4086, Benjamin F. 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 24, 1929 at Albany, N. Y. He married April 14, 1952, June Delorme. They reside at Burlington, Vt. He is owner of an auto sales agency.

Children:

4800j. 1.1 Douglas, born February 10, 1953.

4800j. 1.2 James, born March 19, 1955.

4800j. 1.3 Nancy, born November 1, 1957.

4800j. 2--CHARLES BENTLEY NYE (Benjamin E. 4800j, Norman J. 4086, Benjamin F. 2796, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 12, 1932. He married Jane Burleson and resides in New London, Conn.

4811. 2--ROBERT THOMAS NYE (Arthur T. 4811, Thomas M. 4114, Marshall 2808, Artemas 1439, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born March 19, 1922 at Worcester, Mass. He married in Los Angeles, September 20, 1950, Mary Frances, daughter of Frank Charles and Nora Cecelia Nickerson. They then moved to Riverside, Calif. where they reside. He was a U.S. Navy Seabee in the So. Pacific area during WW II.



JOHNSON ALLEN NYE



ROGER HURLESS NYE

4813.1--LOUIS HENRY NYE (Louis H. 4813, Henry L. 4116, Marshall 2808, Artemas 1439, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 30, 1920 in Chicago. He married June 12, 1948 at Chicago, Marylinn, daughter of Charles G. and Amelia Ellis. He attended Yale University, Butler University and the University of Chicago. He served with the U.S. Army Corps (Engineers). He is active in Boy Scout work. He is district sales manager for a paper company and resides at Arlington Heights, Ill.

Children:

4813.1.1 Andrea Lynn, born November 18, 1950.

4813.1.2 Scott Charles, born June 12, 1953.

4813.1.3 Gary Alan, born October 17, 1956.

4823.1--CHARLES WARREN NYE (Lewis A. 4823, George H. 4127, George O. 2825, Charles 1451, Nathan 571, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 3, 1921 at Los Angeles, Calif. He married, September 23, 1945, at Los Angeles, Dorris Elaine, daughter of William Malcolm and Eloise Trawick Hitchcock. He graduated B.S. from the U.S. Merchant Marine Academy (Kingsport, N.Y.). He is a marine engineer with the Merchant Marine; served in WW II. He resides at Somerset, N.J.

Children:

4823.1.1 Susan Pamela, born September 6, 1946 at Pasadena, Calif.

4823.1.2 Charles Warren, born October 13, 1950 at South Gate, Calif.; died December 13, 1950.

4823.1.3 Judith Denise, born July 12, 1952 at Whittier, Calif.

4823.1.4 Gloria Jane, born January 23, 1954 at Whittier.

4823.1.5 Phillip Rex, born June 3, 1955 at Whittier.

4823.1.6 Donna Charlene, born January 24, 1957 at New Brunswick, N.J.

4828.1--JOHNSON ALLEN NYE (Johnson A. 4828, William A. 4141, Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born September 11, 1919 at Ida Grove, Ia. He married June 27, 1945 at Des Moines, Ia., Kathleen, daughter of James Edward and Kitty Fern (Hildebrand) Davis. He graduated B.S. from University of Illinois and M.S. (Business Administration) from the University of Chicago. He served in the Army Air Corps 1941-45 in Europe where he was decorated with the Bronze Star Medal and the French Croix de Guerre. In 1949 he returned to active duty in the U.S. Air Force. He is a Lt. Colonel with the Dep't of Research and Development at Wright-Patterson A.F. B., Ohio.

Children:

4828.1.1 Kerry Davis, born August 14, 1946 at Champaign, Ill.

4828.1.2 Meredith Anne, born December 30, 1950 at Rapid City, S. Dak.

4828.2--ROGER HURLESS NYE (Johnson A. 4828, William A. 4141,

Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 10, 1924 at Ida Grove, Ia. He graduated from U.S. Military Academy at West Point in 1946 and received his M. P. A. from Princeton University in 1954. He served in the Korean War 1950-51 where he earned 4 campaign stars and 2 bronze star medals for valor. He married April 30, 1960, at Heidelberg, Germany, Mary Ann, daughter of Benjamin Frederick and Elizabeth Ann (Coogan) Lake. He is a Lt. Colonel in the U.S. Army, and Associate Professor of Social Sciences at West Point Military Academy.

Child:

4828.2.1 Elizabeth Susan, born April 2, 1962 at West Point, N. Y.

4830.2--WILLIAM ALLEN NYE II (Neiel 4830, William A. 4141, Jesse A. 2842, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born August 31, 1926 at Salem, S. Dak. He married August 16, \_\_\_\_\_, at Webster City, Ia., Ollie Catherine, daughter of Homer William and Catherine (Smith) Moseley. He served in the U. S. M. C. 1944-46 in the Pacific area in WW II. He graduated B.S.C. from Iowa State University in 1954. He is an accountant and resides at Carolville, Ia.

Children:

4830.2.1 William Allen III, born November 7, 1953.

4830.2.2 Catherine Ann, born April 4, 1955.

4830.2.3 Robert Allen, born September 29, 1956.

4830.2.4 Susan Jean, born July 24, 1958.

4830.2.5 James Allen, born November 2, 1959.

4830.2.6 Gerald Allen, born November 2, 1959.

4830.2.7 Thomas Allen, born September 26, 1961: all born in Iowa City, Ia.

4835c.1--JOHN RONALD NYE (John K. 4835c, John P. 4149, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born February 26, 1933 at Blockton, Ia. He married December 29, 1955, in Wyoming, Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert and Eunice Small of Wheatland, Wyo. He graduated M.D. from Rochester University (N. Y.) in 1959 and later served in the U.S. Air Corps at Charleston, S. C. In July, 1962, he began a three year residency at the Veterans Hospital, Salt Lake City, Ut.

Children:

4835c.1.1 Traute Lynn, born June 23, 1959.

4835c.1.2 John Milton, born July 19, 1960.

4845.1--SAMUEL HENRY NYE (Harry E. 4845, Abraham L. 4157, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 2, 1928. He served as PFC in the Army of Occupation in Korea and was discharged in December, 1947. He

married June, 1948, Norma Jean, daughter of Victor A. and Inez B. \_\_\_\_\_. He fell to his death in the Snake River Canyon near Twin Falls, May 20, 1949. Norma Jean later married Bert Worley.

Child:

4845.1.1 Bonita Jo, born September 12, 1949.

4845.3--HARRY EARL NYE (Harry E. 4845, Abraham L. 4157, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born January 27, 1931. He served in the U.S. M. C. 1950-54, was honorably discharged as Sgt. He married Ruth Ann, daughter of Olin and Edith Hatcher. They were divorced in 1961. He later re-joined the U. S. Army.

Children:

4845.3.1 Stephen Craig, born May 18, 1957.

4845.3.2 Randall Norman, born November 23, 1958 at Twin Falls.

4847a.1--ALVIN LINCOLN NYE (Charles A. 4847a, Abraham L. 4157, William C. 2844, Sturges S. 1463, Crocker 579, Ebenezer 199, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 20, 1929 at Girard, Kans. He married June 6, 1953 at Carthage, Mo., Nancy Lee, born September 25, 1929, daughter of John B. and Ruth (Rice) Tinsley. He served in the U.S. Army from October, 1948 to September, 1952. This marriage ended in divorce in 1963. He resides at Girard, Kans.

Child:

4847a.1.1 Dianna Jo, born March 16, 1954.

4859.1--DEANE RENFREW NYE (Renfrew 4859, George H. 4189, Henry 2890, Calvin E. 1499, Rufus 597, Prince 204, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 2, 1916 at Greenfield, Mass. He married June 15, 1937 at Selburn Falls, Mass., Barbara Corynne, daughter of Harry L. and Ethel Cynthia (Hamilton) Waste. He served as Corporal in 1945 in the U.S. Air Force. He resides in San Diego, Calif.

Child:

4859.1.1 Barry Deane, born March 4, 1943.

4862.1--ARTHUR KEMPTON NYE (Arthur 4862, Herbert A. 4210, William K. C. 2922, John L. B. 1509, Barnabas 607, John 207, Nathan 54, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born April 9, 1922 at Dorchester, Mass. Married September 1, 1959 at Bradenton, Fla. to Norma L., daughter of Fred and Alda Tice. He served with the U. S. Air Force in WW II. He is employed by the U. S. Post Office in Bradenton.

Child:

4862.1.1 Philip Arthur, born April 4, 1962 at Bradenton, Fla.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

4280.1.1--LARRY ROBB NYE (Robb A. 4280.1, Walter C. 4280, Will G. 3032, Alfred 1615, Iram 658, Iram 224, Benjamin 62, Benjamin 10, John 10, John 3, Benjamin 1), born June 6, 1940. He graduated from the Ray Vogue School of Interior Design in Chicago, Ill. 1963. He and his father operate the Nye Furniture and Paint Co. in Oglalla, Neb.

4557d.1.1--RICHARD LAWRENCE NYE (Richard L. 4357d.1, Neil 4357d, Henry L. 3140a, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born January 21, 1933 at Pueblo, Colo. He married July 9, 1960 at Freedom, Calif., Lela Mae, daughter of Owen C. and Violet (Beard) Overson, born January 21, 1933 at Santa Cruz, Calif. He is a graduate of San Jose State College and is an electronics engineer.

Child:

4357d.1.1.1Kenneth Bruce, born August 15, 1962 at San Jose.

4357d.1.2--CHARLES NEIL NYE (Richard L. 4357d.1, Neil 4357d, Henry L. 3140a, William P. 1717, Cornelius 733, Elisha 250, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born July 31, 1935 at Pueblo, Colo. He married November 29, 1957 at San Jose, Calif., Gertrude, daughter of Adolph and Gertrude Gros of Imsbach, Germany. She was born November 2, 1937 in Imsbach. He served four years in the U.S. Air Force. He is now an aeronautics engineer and resides at Inglewood, Calif.

4388.2.1--PETER WILLIAM NYE (Russel B. 4388.2, Charles H. 4388, Charles H. 3156, Wendell D. 1738, Ellis 742, Bartlett 251, Joseph 73, Peleg 16, John 3, Benjamin 1), born August 5, 1941 at Lansing, Mich. He graduated B.A. from Michigan State University in 1963 and M.A. in 1964. He is a musician and instructor.

4461.5.1--HERBERT LESLIE NYE, JR. (Herbert 4461.5, George 4461, George 3293, Francis 1910, Jonathan 845, William 277, William 80, Nathan 17, John 3, Benjamin 1), born September 7, 1938 in Columbia, S.C. Married October 9, 1956 at Columbia, S.C. to Janet Lois, daughter of Leroy P. Shealey. He lives at Myrtle Beach, S.C.

Children:

4461.5.1.1Phillip Leslie, born April 9, 1958 at Mt. Home A.F.B., Ida.

4461.5.1.2Jerry Randall, born September 4, 1960 at Charleston, S.C.

4461.5.1.3Robin Leigh, born May 13, 1964 at Myrtle Beach, S.C.

4471.1.1--PAUL EDWIN NYE (Ralph E. 4471, Edwin 3327, Nathan 1940, Elijah 881, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born January 19, 1915 at Hartman, Colo. He married June

15, 1940 at Champaign, Ill., Helen Elaine, daughter of Roy B. and Edith Foster Zeigler. He graduated B. B. A. in 1936 from Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. He is a C. P. A. and a partner of Price, Waterhouse & Co. He resides at Summit, N. J.

Children:

- 4471.1.1.1 Roger Paul, born September 25, 1941. He joined the Peace Corps after graduation from Williams College in 1963.
- 4471.1.1.2 Thomas Edwin, born June 13, 1944, a student at Stetson University, Deland, Fla.

4480.1.1--IRA BENJAMIN NYE (Erle W. 4480.1, Ira N. 4480, Jonathan 3328, Nathan 1940, Elijah 881, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born November 4, 1917. He married September 20, 1936, Kathleen Lee Johnson, born October 11, 1918. She died February 4, 1961. He is a Doctor and resides at Hurst, Tex.

Children:

- 4480.1.1.1 Erle Allen, born June 23, 1937. He resides in Dallas, Tex.
- \*4480.1.1.2 James Bonner, born September 17, 1941.
- 4480.1.1.3 Ira Benjamin, born February 15, 1948. He resides at Fort Worth, Tex.

4511.1.1--ROBERT C. NYE (Walter C. 4511.1, Charles V. 4511, Sylvanus 3381, Gaylord 1985, Shubal 912, David 316, Shubal 99, Meletiah 22, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1). He is a Doctor: resides at Glendale, Calif.

Children:

- 4511.1.1.1 Robert Bruce, born October 21, 1957.
- 4511.1.1.2 Walter Jeffery, born June 25, 1959.

4519b.1.2--RUSSELL ADELBERT NYE (Harry R. 4519b.1, Will F. 4519b, Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born March 5, 1932 at Fromberg, Mont. He married March 5, 1961 at Denver, Colo., Ila Jean, daughter of Howard Dickinson and Maria Jaquette (Webber) Layton. He attended Rocky Mountain College (Billings, Mont.) and the University of Denver. He was an instructor four years at Denver Air Base and is a research technician (mechanics div.) for University of Denver Research Institute.

Child:

- 4519b.1.2.1 Amy Katherine, born January 9, 1964 at Denver, Colo.

4519d.2.2--RAYMOND JAMES NYE (James W. 4519d.2, James M. 4519d, Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December 25, 1934. He married Norma Williamson.

Child:

- 4519d.2.2.1 Raymond James, born March 6, 1963.

4519d.4.1--EARL ERNEST NYE (Phil E. 4519d.4, James M. 4519d, Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born May 31, 1930. He married (1st) Helen Usinger, later divorced. He married (2nd) Marguerite \_\_\_\_.

Children:

- 4519d.4.1.1Edward, born August 18, 1948.
- 4519d.4.1.2David D., born February 14, 1951.
- 4519d.4.1.3Karen Louise, born December 7, 1952.
- 4519d.4.1.4Barbara Ann, born May 17, 1955.

4519d.1.2--JAMES NYE (Lynn M. 4519d.1, James M. 4519d, Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born December, 1926. He married \_\_\_\_.

Child:

- 4519d.1.2.1Ronald.

4519d.1.3--LELAND MILTON NYE (Lynn M. 4519d.1, James M. 4519d, Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born August 7, 1929. He married Alberta Stodden.

Children:

- 4519d.1.3.1Patricia Kim, born September 27, 1956.
- 4519d.1.3.2Leland Michael, born June 12, 1959.
- 4519d.1.3.3David Eric, born November 22, 1962.

4519d.1.4--BRUCE THOMAS NYE (Lynn M. 4519d.1, James M. 4519d, Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born 1931. He married Rose Perucich.

Children:

- 4519d.1.4.1Bruce T.
- 4519d.1.4.2Edward.
- 4519d.1.4.3Bobbie.
- 4519d.1.4.4Sherry.

4519d.2.1--DONALD COMFORT NYE (James W. 4519d.2, James M. 4519d, Enoch R. 3412, Joel W. 2004, Bonum 923, Jonathan 322, Bonum 103, Jabez 25, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born September 6, 1928. He married Alfa Francis Stodden.

Children:

- 4519d.2.1.1Daniel Andrew, born October 6, 1955.
- 4519d.2.1.2Jeanette Ann, born February 8, 1958.
- 4519d.2.1.3Nancy Annette, born January 30, 1959.

4552.3.1--HAROLD FRANCIS NYE (Barnabas B. 4552.3, Barnabas B. 4552, Barnabas B. 3477, Barnabas B. 2063, Sarah 964, George B. 377,

Ichabod 108, Ichabod 28, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born January 26, 1915, at Marion, Mass. He married October 14, 1939 at Newport, R.I., Margaret A., daughter of Reginald and Alice Hodgson. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW II as a petty officer, 1st Cl. and saw action in both the Atlantic and Pacific. He was on the school committee, also pres. of the Mass. Archaeological Soc. 1964-66. He is active in the Masonic Lodge. He is a member and past master of Pythagorean Lodge in Marion, Mass.: also a past commander of Sutton Commandery No. 16, New Bedford, member of Royal Arch Chapter of Wareham and of Council of Royal and Select Masters of New Bedford; member of Aleppo Shrine in Boston; was District Deputy Grand Master of the Nantucket Masonic District 1965-67. He resides at Marion, Mass.

Children:

4552.3.1.1 Donald E., born August 18, 1946.

4552.3.1.2 Dianne A., born May 11, 1950.

4576.2.1--GLESNER MAX NYE (Glesner G. 4576.2, George F. 4576, Alonzo 3516, Amos M. 2087, Weatherby 986, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born September 18, 1928. He married in 1948, Elva Mills.

Child:

4576.2.1.1 Laura Lee, born May 15, 1950.

4576.2.2--ROBERT LEE NYE (Glesner G. 4576.2, George F. 4576, Alonzo 3516, Amos M. 2087, Weatherby 986, Oliver 343, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born November 1, 1933. He married in 1955, Joyce DeRushia.

Children:

4576.2.2.1 Robert Lee, born November 13, 1956.

4576.2.2.2 Richard Dean, born November 25, 1957.

4597b.1.1--ARNOLD C. NYE (Arnold C. 4597b.1, Roscoe 4597b, George A. 3543e, George W. 2125e, Samuel 998, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born February 23, 1936. He married December 29, 1962, Margarethe \_\_\_\_\_. He is a member of the U.S.A.F., stationed in Germany as of 1964.

4597b.1.2--CHARLES ARTHUR NYE (Arnold C. 4597b.1, Roscoe 4597b, George A. 3543e, George W. 2125e, Samuel 998, Jonathan 347, Jonathan 112, Jonathan 29, Jonathan 5, Benjamin 1), born April 6, 1939. He married December 28, 1958, Mary Kleinman. He was a paratrooper, was killed in a motor accident at Ft. Bragg, Va. in February, 1959.

4646e.2.1--WILLIAM ALLEN NYE (William E. 4646e.2, Abner F. 4646e, Samuel G. 3750, Joseph F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482,

John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born February 6, 1937 at Middletown, N. Y. He married April 15, 1961 at Springfield, Pa., Barbara, daughter of Alden Lawson and Wanda (Danne) Randall. He was a student at Syracuse University and graduated Ph. D. (Economics) from the University of Pennsylvania in 1962. He is an insurance instructor at San Diego (Calif.) State College and resides at La Mesa, Calif.

Child:

4646e. 2. 1. 1 Linda Marie, born December 4, 1962.

4646i. 1. 3--RICHARD ALLEN NYE (Gerald E. 4646i. 1, Elmer 4646i, Benjamin F. 2399, Benjamin 1202, Stephen 482, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born January 15, 1938. He married October 15, 1960, at Genoa, N. Y., Carolyn Grace Signor. They reside at Moravia, N. Y.

Children:

4646i. 1. 3. 1 Michael Richard, born July 8, 1961.

4646i. 1. 3. 2 Sharon Ann, born June 28, 1962.

4647. 3. 2--EDWARD ROBERT NYE (Edward H. 4647. 3, Williard L. 4647, William J. 3760, William C. 2411, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born September 23, 1915 at Minneapolis, Minn. He married November 4, 1945 at Minneapolis, Dorothy Ellen, daughter of Rudolph and Minnie Beaver. He graduated B. S. (Zoology) in 1938 from Wheaton (Ill.) College. He also attended Dunwoody Industrial Inst. and the University of Minnesota. He served in WW II in the 183rd Signal Repair Co., seeing service in Egypt, No. Africa, and Italy. He taught school for 9 years and is supervisor of lecture apparatus in the Physics Dep't, University of Minnesota.

Children:

4647. 3. 2. 1 David Allen, born January 26, 1947.

4647. 3. 2. 2 Jonathan Charles, born November 11, 1948.

4647. 3. 2. 3 Paul Edward, born April 18, 1950.

4647. 3. 2. 4 Patricia Jean, born September 7, 1951.

4647. 3. 2. 5 Timothy Robert, born May 3, 1956; died August 5, 1957.

4647. 3. 2. 6 Katherine Joyce, born August 3, 1957.

4647. 3. 2. 7 Barbara Joan, born July 23, 1960.

4647. 3. 8--OLIVER LOYST NYE (Edward H. 4647. 3, Williard L. 4647, William J. 3760, William C. 2411, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born April 18, 1931 at Minneapolis, Minn. He served in the U. S. Army 6 years during the Korean conflict. He married February 17, 1958, Janette Ann Jost of Minneapolis. He is employed by the U. S. Post Office Dep't at Minneapolis.

Children:

4647. 3. 8. 1 Karen Jean, born January 4, 1959 in Minneapolis.

4647. 3. 8. 2 Steven Edward, born September 4, 1960 in Minneapolis.

4656.2.2--DON OLIN NYE (Ezra O. 4656.2, Newell P. 4656, Ezra O. 3763, Jonathan 2412, George 1205, James 483, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born June 8, 1934 at McMinnville, Ore. He married in 1954, Elizabeth Marguerite, daughter of Ruth Evelyn and Andrew McNamara Pickens. He resided in Kans. and Mont. before removing to Thornton, Colo. where he is auditor for a loan company.

Children:

- 4656.2.2.1 Georgia Ruth, born August 16, 1955.
- 4656.2.2.2 Andrea Olin, born December 2, 1956.
- 4656.2.2.3 Kevin Olin, born August 3, 1960.
- 4656.2.2.4 Jessica Raelene, born August 28, 1963.
- 4656.2.2.5 Dan Allen: died age 6 weeks.

4684.1.1--WALTER N. NYE (Nelson J. 4684.1, John H. 4684, John H. 3801, Stephen F. 2443, Stephen 1216, John 484, John 169, John 40, Caleb 7, Benjamin 1), born December 22, 1918 at Ovid Twp., Branch Co., Mich: married October 20, 1946 at So. Bend, Ind., Dorothy Louise, daughter of Henry and Emma Veith. He graduated B.S. (Mech. Eng.), 1941, from Tri-State College at Angola, Ind. He is employed by The Bendix Corp. as chief draftsman in airplane wheel and brake engineering. He resides at So. Bend, Ind.

Children:

- 4684.1.1.1 Mark Henry, born November 24, 1952.
- 4684.1.1.2 Susan Louise, born December 20, 1956.

4774t.2.1--THOMAS AVERY NYE (Thomas A. 4774t.2, Parker 4774t, English 4029b, Thomas 2750a, Parker 1382, Asa 547, Lemuel 190, Lemuel 50, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born May 3, 1940. Married August 14, 1960 to Jean Freeman of Lumberton, N. C., daughter of Lloyd and Nell Freeman. Received his B.S. at North Carolina State College and is now a General Contractor in Fairmont, N. C. Now living at Fairmont, N. C.

Children:

- 4774t.2.1.1 Lisa Jean, born November 20, 1961.
- 4774t.2.1.2 Thomas Avery, born May 23, 1964.

4787.1.1--JOHN NYE (John 4787.1 Jasper B. 4787, John W. 4071, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born October 6, 1929. He married November 19, 1950, Clara Dlugzima, born August 12, 1929.

Children:

- 4787.1.1.1 Holly, born November 28, 1953.
- 4787.1.1.2 Mary, born October 30, 1958.

4788m.1.1--GEORGE ARTHUR NYE (Edward H. 4788m.1, Arthur J. 4788m, George 4074, Frederick 2791, Ziba 1426, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin

197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born November 19, 1937 at Portland, Ore. He married May 6, 1962 at Robinson, Ill., Sandra, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lee McCrory. He graduated B.A. (Philosophy) from Willamette University at Portland, Ore. He then entered Berkeley Baptist Divinity School where he received his B.D. degree. He is Pastor of a church at Hay, Wash. He is a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity.

4789.5.1--CHARLES T. NYE (Charles F. 4789.5, Benjamin E. 4789, Benjamin F. 4078, Nelson 2792, Benjamin 1428, Sylvanus 568, Benjamin 197, Caleb 53, Nathan 8, Benjamin 1), born June 18, 1931. He married Louise LeBlanc. He resides at Highgate Center, Vt.

Children:

- 4789.5.1.1 Ronald, born May 11, 1955.
- 4789.5.1.2 Deborah, born June 21, 1956.
- 4789.5.1.3 Douglas, born August 7, 1957.
- 4789.5.1.4 Catherine, born November 23, 1958.
- 4789.5.1.5 Sally, born August 12, 1960.
- 4789.5.1.6 James, born October 31, 1961.
- 4789.5.1.7 Jane, born August 17, 1963.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

4480.1.1.2--JAMES BONNER NYE (Ira B. 4480.1.1, Erle W. 4480.1, Ira N. 4480, Jonathan 3328, Nathan 1940, Elijah 881, Samuel 293, Benjamin 94, Benjamin 21, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 1), born September 17, 1941 at Paris, Tex. He married June 16, 1961, Sandra Elise, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Nixon. He has attended 2 years of college (majoring in Government), still a student as of 1964. He is a police patrolman with the city of Fort Worth, Tex.

## Children:

4480.1.1.2.1 Michele Elise, born October 29, 1962.

4480.1.1.2.2 James Bonner, born August 20, 1964.



PART II

GENEALOGY OF

THE THOMAS NYE FAMILY IN AMERICA

compiled by

William P. Nye

Logan, Utah



## FOREWORD

Although the majority of Nyes' in America are descended from Benjamin Nye and Katherine Tupper, the descendants to Thomas, the younger brother of Benjamin, are becoming so numerous in America that they must be considered as part of the Nye Family of America. Their father, Thomas Nye son of Thomas and Katherine (Poulsden) Nye of Bidlenden, County Kent, England, was a Haberdasher. On June 10, 1619, he married for his second wife, Agnes Rye, widow of Henry Rye. The name of his first wife is not known. Their children were:

- i Benjamin, born May 4, 1620; married Katherine Tupper and settled in Sandwich, Mass.
- ii Thomas, born September 16, 1623; for conformity with the rest of this record he shall be considered first generation. Earlier history of the Nye family in England and Denmark is covered in the original Genealogy of the Nye Family in America and in the foreword to Part I of this volume.

The descendants of Thomas in America stem principally from John Nye and Charlotte Osborne. Generally in the Nye Genealogies religious affiliation is not mentioned unless pertinent to some event or achievement; in the case of John and his family, his religious convictions had much to do with significant events and some of the hardships of their lives, as well as later history of his descendants.



JOHN NYE #14

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF JOHN NYE AND  
CHARLOTTE OSBORNE

by  
EPHRIAM NYE

John Nye (14) and Charlotte Osborne, my father and mother were married about 1834 in the Parish of Watringberry, Kent County, England. Father followed the vocation of farming or any other kind of common labor he could get, which was always poorly paid - the average wages not exceeding 7 or 8 shillings per week, about \$2.00. When the gold mines of Australia were discovered (about the year 1851) father, like many others, caught the fever and succeeded in getting enough means together to take his family on an emigrant ship to Australia. He sailed with his wife and six children on the Bark Helen, a very old vessel of 700 tons register. There were 300 emigrants on board but shortly after we got out to sea, a great deal of sickness broke out and after three weeks at sea, while crossing the equator under the burning heat of the tropical sun, 32 persons died and were thrown overboard. At last after a long and weary sail of 132 days we reached Portland, Australia.

Father soon obtained employment, about six weeks later, father and my two oldest brothers (John and James) went on foot to Port Pheary, which was several days walk and there they obtained employment with a Mr. Gibbs on a cattle and sheep ranch about 32 miles inland. Father was engaged for one year and at once sent for mother and the rest of the children. Father and James had hired as sheep-herders and Mother was hired as cook for father and John was hired as chore man and sister Emma as cook for Mr. Gibbs. In December 1853 mother gave birth to her youngest son, Osborn.

Australia, at that time, might be called the land of milk and honey. After father's engagement with Mr. Gibbs had run out, he got employment with a Mr. Tooney. But, tiring of sheep-herding in a months time, he moved the family to Warnabule, a small sea port town, where we lived until the latter part of 1856, during the last three years, father followed mining and freighting to the mines and farming.

About this time we had a valuable horse killed by a steer. John was riding after the steer to corral it, when it suddenly turned on the horse and plunged his horn into its shoulder. A veterinarian named Dr. George Thomas Wilson, who proved to be a member of the Morman Church was sent for, this man preached the gospel to the family, as also Elder James Wall (by whom the family was baptized), from him, we learned that there was a branch of the church in Sidney, a distance of 800 miles overland. Shortly after we broke up our home and started for Sidney. Brother Wilson traveled with us. We traveled 400 miles and were overtaken by the rainy season and concluded to winter there in the following spring we went on to

Sidney. And now a train of circumstances took place which as a writer of this narrative, it becomes my painful duty to record, unpleasant recollections though it is. As it had an important bearing on the whole of our lives of some members of the family. My parents who it seems had never been overburdened with love for each other had become estranged. Father was overbearing in his disposition and wanted his own way all the time and so mother decided on a separation, a divorce was out of the question, as no one in ordinary circumstances could afford such a luxury, so but one course was open and that was to move quietly away and leave father in ignorance as to her whereabouts. This was accomplished one day when father was away on business. John, my oldest brother, took mother, Emma, Charles, myself and Osborn to New South Wales, where we awaited the arrival of my brother James and Brother Wilson. They joined us in a few days and then we learned that father was determined to follow us and in his anxiety and haste had shipped to South America.

John, now head of the family and Brother Wilson were in partnership as fisherman for eight months. At the end of which time, John advertised in the Melbourne paper for American Elders of the L. D. S. Church and received two answers from a Mr. James McKay (or McKey).

On our arrival in Deyanton we found Mr. Somerville and two other elders and upon examination of our History and standing in the Mormon church there was a doubt, and now our greatest desire was to gather to Utah, but being without means it was necessary for the boys to get work, six months later we took passage on board the ship Milwaukee for San Francisco, USA news day in 1859.

We lived in San Francisco about 3 months, but as work was scarce we moved to Stockton and our four boys John, James, Charles and myself got work. During the winter of 1859 father arrived in San Diego and got in touch with the family and finally started on foot with Stephen, 400 miles, the worn and weary travelers were welcomed with much joy and gladness by all the family. Mother told father he was welcome to be with the family but she would not live with him again.

About the first of August 1860 having succeeded by our united efforts in fitting up a 4-horse team, we left via Sacramento at which point we joined others and proceeded on our way through the Sierra Nevada Mts. reaching Brigham City through Ogden and Stopped in Old East Weber (later known as Unitah) about the middle of 1860.

Here again the family separated, this time by mutual consent father taking Stephen with him and going into Salt Lake City, the rest of the family wintering in East Weber. In the spring of 1861 we were rebaptized into the church under the direction of Bishop Osborn.

In the fall of the same year, father with many others were called by the church to make new settlements in Southern Utah, being one of the pioneers to St. George, brother Charles was also in that company in the latter part of 1863 my brother John took to wife Eliza Fry, daughter of

John Fry and moved to Brigham City. In the fall of 1865 mother married Henry Eggleston. On the 9th day of February 1867 I married Harriet Horsepool.

Note: Charlotte Osborne was a descendant of King Henry 8 and King George 3 was a direct ancestor. Queen Victoria lived at Osborne House on the Isle of Wight.



STEPHEN WILLIAM NYE



## HISTORY OF STEPHEN WILLIAM NYE

By

IDA HELOISE NYE KNIGHT

Stephen William Nye (22) was born February 21, 1849 in Hadlow County Kent, England. He was the son of John Nye and Charlotte Osborne and the sixth of seven children. John Nye did whatever kind of work that he could get, but mostly farming and farm labor which was very poorly paid. When news of the discovery of gold in Australia came to the family, they were filled with a excitement and a desire to improve their fortune. After much effort enough means were gathered for the family to go to Australia. Passage was arranged on the emigrant ship Helen, a very small vessel of 700 tons registry.

And in 1852 John and Charlotte Osborne Nye with their children, John, Emma, James, Charles, Ephriam and Stephen left their native country and sailed for Australia. There were 300 emigrants on the small ship and shortly after leaving England a great deal of sickness broke out among the passengers. After three weeks sailing they crossed the equator and under the burning heat of the tropical sun 32 persons died and were buried at sea.

Stephen was only three years old but he remembered being on deck on a bright sunny morning when a light wind came up and blew his green cap off his head into the sea where it went skimming away. Another of his memories was of climbing upon an open cracker barrel and helping himself to sea biscuits. His father came up and saw him there and told him to get down. Just then the Captain walked by and said to let the child alone to eat what he wanted. Stephen had been very seasick.

The ship met with much stormy weather, there were times when it looked as though it could never live through the heavy seas as they rounded Cape Horn. After a long weary voage of 132 days they landed at Portland, Australia. John Nye soon found employment. After about six weeks he with his two eldest sons, John S., and James went on foot to Port Pheary which was several days journey away. There they found work with a Mr. Gibbs on a sheep station, about 32 miles inland. The rest of the family was sent for. He and his son James were employed as shepherders with his wife engaged as cook for them. John S. was employed as choreman with Emma as cook for Mr. Gibbs. In December of 1853 the last and seventh child was born to John and Charlotte and was given the name of Osborn.

After herding sheep for over a year they moved to Warmbule a small sea port town and remained there until the latter part of 1855. Then they tried mining in the famous Baleret gold fields where they obtained a saucer full of gold. It was mined by blowing the dust and sand from the pan with their own breath, which left the heavier gold in the bottom of the pan.

But their hard earned gold was stolen from them.

Then they tried farming. Australia at that time was a land of milk and honey, a greatly blessed country. The farm was cleared by cutting the trees then pulling out the stumps which were placed around the boundry for fences. Stephen remembered all his life the many beautiful colored birds, parrots, parakeets, red, blue, green, and there chattering as they flew about among the trees. How they would roll themselves into balls, drop to the ground and land on their feet. The beautiful black and white cockatoos and the big eucalyptus trees that he climbed when any one came to the farm. And the time he was playing with his brothers and fell on a sharp rock which made a dent in his forehead.

One night there was a forest fire and the family had to run to escape. Stephen was jerked out of bed, hurriedly dressed and rushed through the forest. Not until then was it learned why he had so much trouble walking. Some one had put both his legs into one pants leg. During this time they lost a valuable horse, killed by a steer John S. was riding after the steer to bring it into the corral when it suddenly turned on the horse and plunged it's horn into the horse's shoulder. A veterinarian, George Thomas Wilson was called to care for the horse. This man was a Mormon and he preached the gospel to the family. Also Elder James Wall came and he baptized them. Though later there was a doubt as to his right to do that so they were rebaptized at another time. They told the family that there was a group of Mormons in Sydney, 800 miles away. It was decided to go to Sydney and join the saints there. They broke up their home and started, travled 400 miles before the rainy season set in. They stayed at that place for the winter and continued the journey to Sydney in the spring.

John Nye bought a cart with two big wheels and a span of oxen and outfitted with supplies which he hauled to the Balaet and sold to the miners. Sometimes he outfitted at Sydney other times at Melbourne. He took his son Stephen on many of these trips.

About this time Charlotte Osborne Nye decided on a move that would have deep effect on some members of her family for the rest of their lives. She and her husband had not been happy together for a long time. He was a very good man but was at times rather hard to live with. A divorce was out of the question for poor people in that place and at that time so the only thing to do was to just leave. While he was away on one of his trips, Stephen was with him, she took her five sons and her daughter and left without leaving word of where she was going. She knew that Stephen was his father's favorite and felt that she should leave him with his father.

John Nye was very upset when he returned and found all of his family gone. He though they must have gone to America, that had been their great hope ever since joining the Church and he must find them. He hurriedly disposed of all his possessions and not having enough money, he arranged to work his passage to America as ships carpenter on the steamship Golden Gate, an old side wheel steamship, with Stephen as extra cargo. The boy

was a favorite with all the crew and they saved bits of their own food and even stole food so he could be fed and the Captain joined them in being sure the boy was cared for. One accident that might have been serious was the breaking of the main shaft wheel which caused the ship to list, throwing all the passengers to one side of the ship, but repairs were soon made and the voyage continued. Stephen remembered getting some molasses on his hand, he couldn't bear anything sticky. He also remembered the ship stopped at Valparoso South America where they took on bananas.

He was about nine years old when they landed in San Francisco. John Nye bought a wheelbarrow, loaded their supplies in it and started down the King's Highway (Camino Real) with Stephen pulling the wheelbarrow with a short rope. John did a little carpentering as they went along down into Southern California. Stephen getting an occasional ride on the wheel barrow when he got tired and being left with the native Californians and learning to speak Spanish. The Spanish people loved the little muchacho with the golden hair.

They wandered around for nearly a year in the beautiful country and Stephen always remembered some of the Spanish he learned as a child. One night the notorious outlaw Vasquez came to their camp. He carried two guns and frightened Stephen. But Vasquez chuckled him under the chin and told him not to be frightened and made much over him. He stayed the night with them. In the meantime the rest of the family had arrived in San Francisco where they remained for a few months then traveled to Stockton where the four older sons found work. John Nye had got in touch with them and he and Stephen started northward to join them. Stephen remembered a great wide flat valley and his father pushing the wheelbarrow and himself pulling on a rope tied to it. He remembered a wide river bed dry, and sandy and a group of sycamore trees. He became very ill with a fever and was lying under one of those trees when four swarthy Spaniards came riding by on horses and looked down at him and frightened him.

It was learned that they were Mormons so his father was accused of stealing money from a saloon. John Nye couldn't make the men believe that he didn't steal the money so he thought the wisest thing to do was to leave as quickly as he could. He went into a timbered spot a few miles away and left Stephen, a child of about 10 years, while he went back for supplies. He left a gun with Stephen and told him to stay right there until he got back. It was dark and Stephen went to sleep but was awakened about midnight by horsemen riding in to hunt them. They planned on lynching John Nye. He didn't make a sound but was frightened half to death. It was so dark they couldn't see him so they rode off, and they missed his father too, who returned a few hours later.

In the course of time, very travel worn and weary they found the rest of the family at Stockton. There was a happy reunion and they all joined together to go the rest of the way to Utah. They spent the winter of 1859-1860 at Stockton and in August 1860, by their united efforts were able to

outfit themselves with a wagon and a four horse team. They joined with four other outfits and started the last part of the journey to Zion. They went by way of Sacramento across the Sierra Nevada Mountains. While crossing the mountains there was an accident. There was an old lady and her husband who had lived in Utah and left there, and had said that she hoped she would get her neck broken if she ever went back. From the time she got into the wagon the horses kept trying to run away, the last time they ran away the old lady was thrown from the wagon and her neck was broken. That was the last trouble with the horses. Going through the mountains Stephen saw snow for the first time in his life, it was so beautiful and so much fun to play in, until it nipped his fingers and toes. He never in all his life liked snow after that.

While crossing Nevada the leader of the company felt prompted to detour at a certain spot in the road. Again he felt the prompting so the members of the company advised to heed that prompting. They pulled off the road and went some distance around. By doing so the lives of the company were saved but the next wagon train that came along was waylaid by Indians and were massacred to the last man and woman.

They finely arrived in Brigham City, went on through Ogden to East Weber, which was later called Unitah, arriving about the middle of October 1860. Here again the family separated, this time by mutual consent. John Nye taking Stephen and going to Salt Lake City, the rest of the family wintering in East Weber. In the spring of 1861 or 1862 they were rebaptized into the Church. In the fall of 1862 John Nye was called to help build new settlements in southern Utah, Charles, the third son was also of that party. Emma married (2nd) Erastus Bingham in the fall of 1862, in 1863 John S. married Eliza Fry and moved to Brigham City. In the fall of 1865 Charlotte Osborne Nye, having obtained a divorce in this country, married Henry Eggelston and Ephriam married Harriet Horspool.

As a very young man Stephen lived in Salt Lake City. He acted in the Salt Lake theater and played in the early day bands. When he was 18 years old he went to Ogden and went out on some land near Honeyville to get a home, but he fell sick and became so ill he made his way over to his brother's John's home in Honeyville, but the sister-in-law wouldn't allow him to come into their house nor would she give him anything to eat. He could not get back to his tent that night as he was too sick so he slept under a wagon box. The next morning he managed to get back to his tent. He put some water by his bed and lay there soon becoming unconscious and lying in that condition for six days, with no one around at all. On the sixth day a man found him there. He had typhoid fever but he recovered from that and also from many other illness and accidents.

He married Cecilia Simmonds in Logan while still very young. They had seven children, the first two girls died in infancy. He used to call for the dances, the quadrilles and Virginia reels. They considered him so good that one night when he was sick and couldn't go to a dance they came

and got him out of bed and said the dance couldn't go on without him.

He left Logan and moved to Ogden where he and David Eccles got a contract getting out railroad ties. They were working in Taylor Canyon east of Ogden. One day Stephen was working alone as Mr. Eccles had gone farther up the canyon. He was chopping out a tie with his axe when the axe slipped and struck his knee, fracturing the kneecap. He crept down the canyon to his horse and somehow mounted him. Joseph Ririe came along just then and helped him to his home where he lay for weeks and weeks with infection that did not heal. Dr. Anderson had to amputate the whole leg which was done without any opiate. They gave him a bullet to bite on and he bit it until it was flat.

Again it was many weeks before his wound was healed. After his recovery he went into the sawmill business. He was just twenty-seven years old. After the loss of his leg he was still active, going to the canyons alone to get his logs. People couldn't understand how he could get those big logs on the wagon. He could still swim and climb trees. He had the first shingle mill around this part of the country. In the meantime he married again, in polygamy, to his wife's sister, Alice Julia Simmonds. He and Alice had eight children, the first a girl died, later a boy died.

The last sawmill he had was located near the river in East Huntsville. He had moved his family to Huntsville where the last five children were born. One evening a large group of Indians came and camped near the sawmill. Soon Stephen noticed the Indians were carrying his lumber away board by board. Alice was very indignant and insisted that he go and stop them. But Stephen, one man, with only one leg, couldn't see how he could stop a large group of Indians from doing what they wanted to do. The family went to bed much worried for that lumber was needed to supply them with food. The next morning Stephen went to the sawmill with a heavy heart. In a few minutes he came striding back and told Alice to come with him. The Indians, after a night of dancing and celebration had returned every board to its place. Another time one of the Chiefs offered his daughter as a wife, but Stephen refused, saying he had all he could take care of.

One time he bought a fine team of mules. Shortly after that there was a big thunder storm, one of the mules was struck by lightening and killed. The other mule got sick and died. At another time he was up Magpie canyon and was returning home with a load of logs. As he drove around Horseshoe bend he noticed a horse walking down the road ahead of his team, noticed too that the horse was just like one in his own team. The horse went around the bend and when Stephen drove around the bend the horse had disappeared so he got off the wagon to find out just where the horse had left the road so he could inform anyone who might be looking for a stray horse. But there wasn't a sign of a track where a horse had left the road. Stephen knew it was a warning to him, he felt that he must hurry home. He drove right on and arrived home late in the night. The next morning when he went out to care for his team one of the horses was dead.

One time Stephen was in Ogden when he noticed a blind man playing a harmonica, his tin cup beside him, hoping to gain a few coins, he took the harmonica from the blind man and stood beside him and played a number of beautiful pieces. People gathered around to watch this blind man being helped by the tall crippled man supported by his hand made crutch and cane and Stephen motioned for them to put money in the tin cup. He always made his own crutch and cane because he was afraid of the factory made crutches, they didn't look strong enough for him, he was a big man six feet tall.

While Stephen was a boy he had watched an old Indian make baskets. He ask the Indian to teach him, little knowing that late in life he would make his living making baskets. We children used to watch him prepare the willows by soaking in water and peeling them, then weaving them into strong beautiful baskets.

After living in Huntsville for twelve years he moved to Ogden. He had never forgotten the ocean and his love for it so the family moved to Oregon staying a winter in the beautiful Hood River Valley and in the spring going down the Columbia River on a river boat J. N. Teal. They took a trip to Tillamook where he watched the ocean which was like a glimpse of heaven to him. I was with him on that trip. Then they returned to Ogden.

About 1909 a man came to the house asking for Stephen, who was not at home. He said, "Sister Nye you have a very good man. I heard him pray once in the woods when he thought he was alone. I never heard a more beautiful or impressive prayer."

A year later he again went to the Northwest where they stayed for several years in Vancouver, Washington. The Mormon missionaries stayed with the family and held cottage meetings and Sunday School in their home and were sometimes joined by a few friends. Many times the neighbors would gather around to hear them sing, but would not attend the meetings though they were kind and friendly neighbors.

Stephen and three of his sons decided to go down into Southeastern Oregon, to Harney County to homestead some land. But on the way down he had a stroke and was paralyzed so the idea had to be given up. It was a very hard trip to get that helpless man the 265 miles to Baker City over the rough roads and sparsely settled country. It took them ten days. He lived for five months after arriving in Baker City. He died October 6, 1914, and is buried at Backer City, Oregon.

He had only three months formal schooling. He had taught himself, was a good mathemation, knew something of law, was able to help his neighbors when they needed a little legal advice. He read every book he could get hold of and was quite well read. His love for reading has been handed down to his decendants.

His Patriarchal Blessing said, "thou shalt have power to lay hands on thy wife and family when they are sick and they shall recover." We all received those blessings many times. He was an honest, honorable, and kind gentleman, always courteous and gentlemanly. I am proud that this

good man was my father.





## FIRST GENERATION

1-THOMAS, son of Thomas and Agnes Nye, was born at Bidlenden, Kent, England, September 16, 1623. He married Margaret Webster.

Among their children was:

\*2 Thomas, born 1654.

## SECOND GENERATION

2-THOMAS (Thomas 1), born 1654 at Angmering, Sussex, England, married April 25, 1679, Susan Gason. Among their children was:

\*3 John, born 1680.

## THIRD GENERATION

3-JOHN (Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born 1680 at Angmering, Sussex, England. He married \_\_\_\_\_. Among his children was:

\*4 Thomas, born 1725.

## FOURTH GENERATION

4-THOMAS (John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born 1725 at Leigh, Kent, England. He married \_\_\_\_\_. Among his children was:

\*5 Thomas, born 1750.

## FIFTH GENERATION

5-THOMAS (Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born 1750 at Leigh, Kent, England. He married October 12, 1775, Ann Wather.

Children:

6 Richard, born 1782 at Leigh, Kent, England; died October 23, 1833.

\*7 John, born January 26, 1783.

8 Grace, born May 22, 1785 at Leigh, Kent, England.

9 Thomas, born 1787 at Leigh, Kent, England.

10 William, born May 12, 1789 at Leigh, Kent, England.

11 Job, born 1791 at Tunbridge, Kent, England.

## SIXTH GENERATION

7-JOHN (Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born January 26, 1783 at Leigh, Kent, England. He married Ann Randall Hessiman, daughter of Randall Hessiman.

Children:

12 Ann, born 1804 at Tunbridge, Kent, England; died 1872.

13 Sophia, born 1806 at Tunbridge, Kent, England; died 1884.

\*14 John, born July 12, 1807.

15 Thomas Cotton, born 1809; married Mary Ann Summers.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

14-JOHN (John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born July 12, 1807 at Leigh, Kent, England. He married November 3, 1834, Charlotte Osborne, born February 11, 1817 at Tunbridge, Kent, England. (See Biographical Sketch of John Nye and Charlotte Osborne by Ephriam Nye.) He died March 14, 1868 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah. She died February 17, 1893 at Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Children:

\*16 John Sylvestus, born October 28, 1835.

\*17 Emma, born September 28, 1837.

\*18 James, born April 21, 1840.

\*19 Charles Ashton, born December 17, 1842.

\*20 Ephriam Hesmer, born August 6, 1845.

\*21 Stephen William, born February 21, 1849.

\*22 Osborn R., born December 4, 1853.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

16-JOHN SYLVESTUS NYE (John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 28, 1835 at Tunbridge, Kent, England. He married March 1, 1863 at Ogden, Weber, Utah, Eliza Fry, born July 23, 1842 at Hartford, Hert., England, daughter of John Fry and Sarah Hulls. He died August 16, 1909 at Salt Lake City, Utah. She died May 22, 1911 at Fielding, Box Elder, Utah.

Children:

23 John Sylvester, born July 9, 1867 at Logan, Cache, Utah; died June 4, 1877.

\*24 Sarah Alice, born March 26, 1889.

25 William Lorenzo, born January 19, 1871 at Calls Fort, Box Elder, Utah; died March 30, 1873.

\*26 Frederick James, born April 19, 1874.

27 Charlotte Annie, born May 24, 1876 at Calls Fort, Box Elder, Ut.; married December 22, 1897, Christian Olsen. She died January 1, 1925.

\*28 Ephriam Alfred, born December 22, 1878.

17--EMMA NYE (John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 28, 1837 at London, Middlesex, England. She married about 1857, George Thomas Wilson at Port Pheary, Australia (his second wife), son of William Patton Wilson and Sophia Sommerton. He later married (3rd) about 1863, Elizabeth Nicholas; (4th) March 1, 1875, Maren Christina Olsen; (5th) October 10, 1876, Ann Eliza Swenigan; (6th) March 8, 1877, Ann Eliza Davis. She married (2nd) December 13, 1862, Erastus Bingham. He owned the property that is now the Bingham Copper mine. He later married Lucinda Gates and others.

Children:

\*29 Emma Lousia Wilson, born August 15, 1858 at Keyenton, Victoria, Australia.

\*30 Warner Bingham, born September 12, 1863 at Pima, Graham, Ariz.

18--JAMES NYE (John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 21, 1840 at Wiltshire, Kent, England. He married December 25, 1864, Elizabeth Smith Winters, born January 16, 1845 at Bridgewater, Somerset, England, daughter of William Smith and Mary Mole. He died December 11, 1916 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She died January 29, 1929 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.

Children:

\*31 James Smith, born November 3, 1865.

\*32 William Charles, born December 7, 1867.

\*33 Rena, born April 13, 1870.

\*34 Frank Osborne, born July 24, 1872.

\*35 Joseph Edward, born October 13, 1875.

\*36 Mary Amalice, born October 2, 1878.

\*37 Charlotte Estella, born September 9, 1881.

38 Ephriam Ernest, born September 2, 1885 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida.; died June 3, 1887.

\*39 Lizzie Viola, born September 17, 1888.

19--CHARLES ASHTON NYE (John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born December 17, 1842 at Tunbridge, Kent, England. He married August 2, 1875, Lucinda Katherine Bingham, born November 3, 1854 at San Bernardino, Calif., daughter of Thomas Bingham, Jr. and Caron Hopock Holiday.

## Children:

- 40 Charles Thomas, born July 19, 1876 at Huntsville, Weber, Ut.; died January 17, 1895.
- 41 Reuben Bond, born June 21, 1878 at Huntsville, Weber, Ut.; died August 1878.
- 42 Lucinda Charlotte, born July 17, 1879 at Mountain Dell, Unitah, Ut.; married (1st) November 28, 1901, Lomia Roy Duke. She married (2nd) Pierce.
- 43 Phoebe Caron, born August 3, 1881 at Mountain Dell, Unitah, Ut.; married November 10, 1910, Cambell Lister.
- 44 Fannie, born November 10, 1883 at Mountain Dell, Unitah, Ut.; died April 5, 1886.
- 45 David Warner, born May 8, 1887 at Flagstaff, Coconino, Ariz.; married Deliah L. Shelton.
- 46 Katie, born August 24, 1889 at Mancus Montezuma, Colo.; married Albert Hodgkinson.
- 47 Mary, born November 22, 1891 at Vernal, Unitah, Ut.; married Nathaniel Wilson.
- 48 Leona, born April 20, 1894 at Vernal, Unitah, Ut.; married Bruce Maxwell.
- 49 Ephriam Hesmer, born October 31, 1896 at Vernal, Unitah, Ut.; married Helen Hall.
- 50 Jessie Lousia, born April 11, 1898 at Vernal, Unitah, Ut.; married November 2, 1917 Lawrence Maxwell.

20--EPHRIAM HESMER NYE (John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born August 6, 1845 at Ashford, Kent, England. He married February 9, 1867, Harriett Marie Horsepool, born in London, England. He served on L.D.S. Church mission in England from 1881-1884; President of the California Mission in 1899-1900 and President of Southern States Mission at Atlanta, Ga. from 1902. He died while still President on May 15, 1903 at Columbia, S. C. She died June 5, 1930.

## Children:

- \*51 Rosaltha Amelia, born January 16, 1879 at Feversham, Kent, England; married June 24, 1908 at Salt Lake City, Ut., William M. Wooley. No children. She died September 17, 1924.
- 52 Hattie Elizabeth, born March 31, 1889. She married June 18, 1912, Edward James Earley. He died June 13, 1918. She married (2nd) December 17, 1927, Harry Ford Owen; divorced October 1947. She then married (3rd) June 7, 1952, Archibald Gardner Bacon.

## Children:

- i Marybeth Earley, born February 20, 1915 at Salt Lake City, Ut.
- ii Harriet Nye Earley, born May 31, 1917; died August 21, 1918.

21--STEPHEN WILLIAM NYE (John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born February 21, 1849 at Hadlow, Kent, England. He married January 31, 1870 (1st), Cecelia Augusta Simmonds, born January 7, 1851 at Portsmouth, England, daughter of William Water Simmonds and Hannah Maria White. He married (2nd) in polygamy October 28, 1880, Alice Julia Simmonds, born April 3, 1856, sister to his first wife. He died October 6, 1914 at Baker City, Ore. Cecelia died April 18, 1925 at Ogden, Ut.; Alice died December 24, 1927 at Ogden, Ut.

Children from (1st):

53 Emma Cecelia, born January 8, 1871; died October 18, 1872.

\*54 Stephen Charles, born February 10, 1873.

55 Daisy, born February 13, 1875; died February 1, 1876.

\*56 Ora Lee, born January 17, 1876.

57 Frederick Henry, born March 21, 1878 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.; died February 8, 1946.

\*58 Preston William, born September 27, 1880.

59 Charlotte, born February 11, 1883; died August 2, 1933 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.

Children from (2nd):

60 Minnie Etto, born August 19, 1881 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.; died September 18, 1883.

\*61 Edith Alice, born April 6, 1882.

\*62 Victor John, born December 18, 1884.

\*63 Delbert Osborne, born January 1, 1886.

64 Stephen Stanley, born September 21, 1888 at Huntsville, Weber, Ut.; died October 22, 1893.

\*65 Ida Heloise, born September 2, 1890.

\*66 Clyde Vasquez, born November 18, 1893.

\*67 Darcey Leonal, born April 1, 1897.

22--OSBORN R. NYE (John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born December 4, 1853 at Port Pheary, Australia. He married April 9, 1883 at Ogden, Weber, Ut., Mary Goodyear, daughter of John Goodyear and Priscilla Lissimore. He died January 20, 1916 at Hammond, New Mex.

Children:

\*68 George Osborne, born May 9, 1884.

\*69 Marion Priscilla, born August 13, 1886.

\*70 Selena Caroline, born March 25, 1889.

\*71 Fredrick Leo, born February 28, 1892.

72 Gordon Lee, born September 20, 1898 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.; died September 20, 1898.

## NINTH GENERATION

24--SARAH ALICE NYE (John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 26, 1869 at Logan, Cache, Ut. She married (1st) March 17, 1886, Lorenzo Hunsaker. She married (2nd) Heber Kimball Wheatley; died in 1919 and she died March 7, 1924.

## Children:

73 Elizabeth Vera Hunsaker, born 1888; married Pauley Thompson; died in 1963.

74 Vera Wheatley, born 1899; married in 1918, Roy Chapman. She died in 1963.

\*75 Athalia Wheatley, born August 22, 1902.

26--FREDERICK JAMES NYE (John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 19, 1874 at Calls Fort, Ut. He married June 5, 1901, Hannah Rosanna Loveland, born October 14, 1875, daughter of Don Carlos Loveland and Elizabeth Rosetta Harper. He died October 20, 1926 at Malta, Ida. She died May 3, 1959.

## Children:

76 Hilda Hanna, born August 21, 1902.

77 Frederick Merlin, born September 24, 1903.

78 Eliza Cordelia, born April 1, 1905.

\*79 Orrice John, born April 8, 1907.

80 Marian Wanita, born November 20, 1909.

81 Ona, born May 14, 1912.

82 Nona, born May 14, 1912.

\*83 Afton Don, born October 3, 1914.

84 Ruth Laverne, born January 3, 1917.

28--EPHRIAM ALFRED NYE (John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born December 22, 1878 at Calls Fort, Box Elder, Ut. He married May 9, 1906, Laura Hannah Mary Knudsen. He died April 16, 1915.

## Children:

\*85 Lela Eliza, born August 13, 1907.

\*86 Ephriam Earl, born May 29, 1910.

87 Sarah Marjorie, born February 7, 1912 at Lehi, Ut.; died October 9, 1914.

88 Laura Cleora, born October 11, 1914 at Lehi, Ut.; married Clarence E. Anderson, April 8, 1941.

29--EMMA LOUISA WILSON NYE (Emma 17, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born August 15, 1858 at

Keyenton, Victoria, Australia. She married April 7, 1874 at Salt Lake City, Ut., Hakon Bradeson, born May 1, 1854 at Christianea, Norway, son of Hans Halstensen and Olena Olsen. She died March 11, 1894.

Children:

- i Emma Olina Bradeson, born January 23, 1875 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.; married June 25, 1898 at Ogden, Ut., Willard Able Wright, son of George Wright. She married (2nd) January 11, 1904, William Luther Whittaker, born December 12, 1880 at Brigham City, Ut., son of William Thomas Whittaker and Alice Maude Spark. She died July 13, 1955. Children:
  - a. Kenneth Hakon Wright, born April 28, 1899; married Mildred Hoffman. He died December 31, 1928.
  - b. Louise Adeline Whittaker, born December 7, 1906 at Pocatello, Ida.; married (1st) Schuman; (2nd) Jack Frawley. She died February 9, 1948. Child: Adabella Schuman, born at Salt Lake City, Ut.
  - c. Winifred Olena Whittaker, born October 28, 1908 at Pocatello, Ida.; married June 15, 1925 (1st) Joseph Klineman; (2nd) Ned Ongaro. She died December 23, 1953. Children:
    - Geraldine Ann Klineman, born July 17, 1926 at San Francisco, Calif.; married Stewart. Children:
      - Gary Stewart, born December 1, 1946 at San Rafael, Calif.
      - Guy Stewart, born November 24, 1947 at San Rafael, Calif.
      - Leslie Stewart, born November 2, 1948 at San Rafael, Calif.
      - Susan Stewart, born April 28, 1951 at Tracy, Calif.
      - Billy Stewart, born September 18, 1954 at Tracy, Calif.
    - William Francis Klineman, born October 12, 1926 at San Francisco, Calif.
    - \_\_\_\_\_ Ongaro, born at San Rafael, Calif.
  - d. Thelma Whittaker, born May 27, 1912 at Salt Lake City, Ut.; married George Smith.
  - e. Lucille Emma Whittaker, born October 13, 1914 at Salt Lake City, Ut.; married (1st) John Peters; (2nd) March 26, 1944, James Henry Nichols.
  - f. Woodrow William Whittaker, born December 13, 1916 at Salt Lake City, Ut.; married August 24, 1934, Florence Maybelle Jorgensen, born March 3, 1919 at San Francisco, Calif., daughter of Julius Peter

- Jorgensen and Eva Reynolds Clark. Children:  
 Caroline Barbara Whittaker, born February 2, 1935 at San Francisco, Calif.  
 William Lewis Whittaker, born March 16, 1936 at San Francisco, Calif.  
 Joanne Lovell Whittaker, born January 8, 1941 at Ross Marin, Calif.
- ii Rachel Louisa Bradeson, born October 23, 1876 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.; died November 15, 1876 at Ogden, Ut.
  - iii Ruth Adell Bradeson, born July 1, 1878 at St. George, Washington, Ut.; married May 9, 1910, William Earle Zuppann, born February 7, 1881 at Warsaw, Hannock, Ill., son of George Richard William Zuppann and Anna Rebecca Albers. She died June 22, 1964. He died May 7, 1936. Children:
    - a. May Adell Zuppann, born January 25, 1911 at North Yakima, Wash.; died a child.
    - b. Ruth Cecille Zuppann, born May 20, 1912 at Topnish, Yakima, Wash.; married October 6, 1937, Richard Seymour Hubbell, born July 9, 1909 at Gladstone, Delta, Mich., son of Richard Sinclair Hubbell and Bessie Louise Seymour. Children:
      - Richard Speer Hubbell, born May 24, 1940 at Chicago, Ill.
      - Viola Lee Hubbell, born December 7, 1941 at Chicago, Ill.; married May 26, 1962, Walter Ellis Bean.
    - c. William Earle Zuppann, Jr., born May 30, 1937 at Ogden, Ut.; married May 18, 1935, Irene Elna Fitzgerald, born September 29, 1935 at Salt Lake City, Ut., daughter of James Fitzgerald and Helna Leonida Malin Johnson. Child:
      - Eleanor Adell Zuppann, born March 30, 1937 at Chicago, Ill.; married June 12, 1956, Richard Evans Reiser, son of Hamer Reiser. Child:
        - Richard Evans Reiser, Jr., born May 30, 1958.
      - Carolyn Irene Zuppann, born September 21, 1941 at Chicago, Ill.
      - Jeanine Zuppann, born November 8, 1942 at Chicago, Ill.
    - d. Spear Bradeson Zuppann, born October 13, 1917 at Ogden, Ut.
  - iv Hakon Bradeson, born March 25, 1880 at St. George, Wash. Co., Ut.; died February 19, 1932.
  - v Charlotta Josephine Bradeson, born August 28, 1881 at Salt Lake City, Ut.; died infant.



- vi Eli Leonard Bradeson, born November 9, 1884 at Salt Lake City, Ut.; married November 9, 1903, Jessie Jay Hart, born June 17, 1885 at Edmond, Norton, Kans., daughter of Franklyn B. Hart and Sarah Williams. He died February 10, 1946. Children:
- a. Leonard Lorraine Bradeson, born August 14, 1904 at Ogden, Ut.; married October 6, 1935, Idabella Margaret Reid, born July 31, 1907 at Denver, Colo., daughter of Cyrus George Reid and Hannah Elizabeth Sumner. Children:
    - Noel Bradeson, born June 10, 1943 at Albany, Calif.; died June 10, 1943.
    - Jan Reid Bradeson, born May 16, 1945 at Albany, Calif.; died May 17, 1945.
  - b. Lue Bernal Bradeson, born July 30, 1906 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.; married August 15, 1928, May Elizabeth Arno, born November 11, 1908 at Richmond, Contra Costa, Calif., daughter of James Francis Arno and May Elizabeth Park. Children:
    - Roy Bernal Bradeson, born June 20, 1929 at Richmond, Contra Costa, Calif.; married August 1, 1958, Sonia Kennedy, born November 9, 1932, daughter of Mr. Kennedy and Nancy Oglethorp. Children:
      - Michael Eric Bradeson, born May 2, 1959 at Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.
      - Rick Alan Bradeson, born May 21, 1963 at Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.
    - James Robert Bradeson, born April 2, 1937 at Richmond, Contra Costa, Calif.
  - c. Jack Howard Bradeson, born June 24, 1908 at Ogden, Ut.; married November 9, 1936, Virginia Mae Fuller, born April 7, 1910 at Berkeley, Alameda, Calif., daughter of August Fuller and Francis May Davis. Children:
    - Darlene Laberta Bradeson, born July 4, 1941 at Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.; married Wesley Raymond Davis, born April 25, 1939, son of William Marion Davis and Inez Dorothy Corzine. Children:
      - Scott Dale Davis, born January 17, 1963 at Vallejo, Solano, Calif.
    - Barbara Joan Bradeson, born October, 1944 at Vallejo, Solano, Calif.; married September 11, 1963, Howard Guy Gultz.
  - d. Jessie Adell Bradeson, born November 27, 1911 at

Ogden, Weber, Ut.: married August 27, 1931, Ewart Wallace Pearson, born September 25, 1910, son of John Charles Pearson and Anna Maude Sophia Church. Children:

Ronald Dave Pearson, born March 10, 1933 at San Pable, Centra Costa, Calif.: married (1st) Marilyn Alice Meskimmons, born September 17, 1935: married (2nd) September 9, 1960, Verma Batts (divorced): married (3rd) Alice Eva Houghtely. Children (1st):

Richard Wayne Pearson, born January 5, 1955 at Sacramento, Calif. Children (3rd):

Children (3rd):

Ronald Dave Pearson, born December 14, 1962 at Red Bluff, Calif.

Lorraine Jay Pearson, born September 13, 1935 at San Pablo, Calif.; married July 20, 1952, Carl Douglas Clark, born June 7, 1928. Children:

Bradley Douglas Clark, born June 8, 1955 at San Pablo, Calif.

Connie Lee Clark, born December 12, 1958 at San Pablo, Calif.

- e. Beatrice June Bradeson, born June 26, 1917 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.: married June 27, 1936, Joseph Melvin Beraz, born June 15, 1907, son of Cazmiro Beraz and Marie Amelia Lucciana. Children:

Gerald Lue Beraz, born March 19, 1938 at San Pablo, Calif.: married September 2, 1961, Peggy Yvonne Alton, born September 12, 1942, daughter of Luther Francis Alton and Lula Maudene Venoble (Sharpe). Children:

Pamela Yvonne Beraz, born July 25, 1962, at Oakdale, Calif.

Kimberley Ann Beraz, born June 23, 1964 at Richmond, Calif.

Thomas Glen Beraz, born December 20, 1941 at San Pablo, Calif.

Jo Ann Marie Beraz, born February 13, 1953 at Vallejo, Calif.

- vii Myrtle Birdina Bradeson, born September 4, 1886 at Fairview, Sampete, Ut.: married Joseph A. Checketts, born September 8, 1881. He died March 17, 1953. Children:

- a. Joseph Alden Checketts, born January 14, 1909 at Salt Lake City, Ut.: married Gladys Webster. Children: Carol Jean Checketts, born November 11, 1942 at

- Oakland, Calif.  
 Maureen Kay Checketts, born January 12, 1945 at  
 Oakland, Calif.
- b. Myrtle LaVern Checketts, born July 21, 1914 at Salt  
 Lake City, Ut.; married Roy Franklin Marsh, born  
 June 19, 1911 at Alpine, Ut., son of Joseph Frank-  
 lin Marsh and May Hackett. Children:  
 Lee Andra Marsh, born March 23, 1950 at Holly-  
 wood, Calif.
- viii Ethel Hellena Bradeson, born October 23, 1888 at Fairview,  
 Sampete, Ut.; married September 5, 1917, Albert Dietliker,  
 born March 1, 1887 at Aathal, Zurich, Switzerland, son of  
 Albert Dietliker and Emma Sutter. No children.
- ix Emery Lorraine Bradeson, born July 4, 1891 at Ogden, Ut.;  
 married March 8, 1916, Rhoda Myrtle Bowers, born Octo-  
 ber 9, 1887, daughter of John Bowers and Ester Fulmer.  
 He died February 23, 1960. Children:
- a. Shirley Bradeson, born January 9, 1917 at Salt Lake  
 City, Ut.; died January 13, 1917.
- b. Barbara Bradeson, born August 18, 1918 at Salt Lake  
 City, Ut.; married September 4, 1945, William How-  
 ard Chinn, born May 13, 1914 at New Harmony,  
 Wash. Co., Ut., son of William Easton Chinn and  
 Olive Isabel Leavitt. Children:  
 Howard Easton Chinn, born June 7, 1946 at Provo,  
 Ut.  
 Cheryl Chinn, born August 23, 1947 at Pleasant,  
 Sanpete, Ut.  
 (1st name not known) Chinn, a daughter, born Sep-  
 tember 20, 1948 at Orem, Ut.  
 Carol Chinn, born August 29, 1950 at Provo, Ut.
- c. Harley Dear Bradeson, born April 14, 1923 at Ogden,  
 Ut.; married October 20, 1953, Donna Deen Hunt.  
 Children (adopted):  
 Camille Bradeson, born December 3, 1958 at Los  
 Angeles, Calif.  
 Christian Hunt Bradeson, born November 11, 1959  
 at Los Angeles, Calif.
- x Claude Gilbert Bradeson, born October 11, 1892 at Ogden,  
 Weber, Ut.; died February 1894.

30--WARNER BINGHAM NYE (Emma 17, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5,  
 Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 12, 1863 at  
 Pima, Graham, Ariz. He married August 9, 1891, Sarah Ann Smith, born  
 September 4, 1858 at Millcreek, Ut., daughter of John G. Smith and Mar-

garet Allen. He died April 16, 1918. She died October 28, 1952.

Children:

- i Warner Bingham, Jr., born September 22, 1898 at Pima, Graham, Ariz.; married (1st) Irma Snow; (2nd) July 28, 1920, Hazel Irene Fisher, born March 13, 1899, daughter of Henry Charles Fisher and Mary Jane Kingsford. He died November 25, 1951. Mary died October 18, 1936. Children (1st):

- a. Gwendolyn Bingham, born at View, Casna, Ida.
- b. Robert W. Bingham, born at View, Casna, Ida.

Children (2nd):

- a. June Bingham, born June 4, 1921 at Burley, Ida.
- b. Earnest Bingham, born February 9, 1923 at Burley, Ida.; married September 1949, Ann.
- c. Shirley Louise Bingham, born August 23, 1924, at Declo, Ida.; died June 11, 1939.
- d. Robert Lamond Bingham, born June 30, 1927 at Burley, Ida.

- ii Leonard Paul Bingham, born September 24, 1900 at Franklin, Ariz.; married November 22, 1917, Mary Ette Lowder, born October 27, 1900 at Star Valley, Wyo. Children:

- a. Paul Leonard Bingham, born November 1918, at Albion, Ida.; married July 24, 1937, Orpha E. Jones. Children:

Frank Doyle Bingham, born March 10, 1940 at Burley, Ida.; died March 11, 1940.

Paul Denton Bingham, born February 26, 1939 at Burley, Ida.

- b. Ora Mae Bingham, born September 17, 1920 at Declo, Ida.; married November 10, 1936, Yates Jones.
- c. Keith Bingham, born October 26, 1929 at Burley, Ida.; married July 28, 1948, Alma Skelton.
- d. Evelyn Bingham, born August 13, 1922 at Declo, Ida.; married Donald Paul Huchfield.

31--JAMES SMITH NYE (James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born November 3, 1865 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. He married March 22, 1893, Minnie Elizabeth Champneys, born April 20, 1898 at London, Middlesex, England. He died June 16, 1946 at Logan, Ut. She died April 15, 1954.

Children:

\*89 Delta, born July 21, 1894.

\*90 Irl Champneys, born February 9, 1896.

\*91 James Vivian, born December 9, 1897.

92 Aurilla, born December 29, 1899 at Sharon, Ida.; married Joseph Se-

fred Munk. No children. She died March 20, 1961 at Logan, Ut.

\*93 Melba, born August 25, 1902.

\*94 Mollie, born September 28, 1904.

\*95 Lavon Champneys, born February 13, 1908.

\*96 Minnie, born March 29, 1911 at Liberty, Bear Lake, Ida.; died May 28, 1915.

32--WILLIAM CHARLES NYE (James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born December 7, 1868 at Logan, Cache, Ut. He married September 12, 1888, Charlotte Ada Croft, born October 4, 1870 at Tooele, Tooele Co., Ut., daughter of Thomas Wooley Croft and Elizabeth Richardson.

Children:

97 Charlotte Ethel, born August 24, 1889 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida.; married January 18, 1908, John Emery Massey.

98 Loneta, born January 12, 1893 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida.; married August 28, 1912, Henry Leo Smith.

99 LaRue, born April 5, 1901 at Montpelier, Bear Lake, Ida.; died September 9, 1901.

33--RENA NYE (James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 13, 1870 at Providence, Cache, Ut. She married June 26, 1895, George Fredrick Bunn, born January 15, 1866, son of George Bunn and Susan Simmons. She died January 13, 1943.

Children:

100 Elton Nye Bunn, born April 5, 1896 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida.; married November 23, 1915, Daisy Mary Jarvis.

101 Myrlee Bunn, born December 31, 1897 at Paris, Ida.; married January 24, 1917, Leo James Mattson. She died August 5, 1948.

102 George Reed Bunn, born May 8, 1903 at Paris, Ida.; married Elsie Sherry.

103 James Elmo Bunn, born May 13, 1907 at Paris, Ida.; married July 28, 1928, Velma Alice Johnston.

104 Rena Bunn, born May 3, 1911 at Paris, Ida.; married July 3, 1931, Royal James Rasmussen.

34--FRANK OSBORNE NYE (James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born July 24, 1872 at Providence, Cache, Ut. He married September 15, Catherine Collings Maughan, born July 12, 1869, daughter of Charles Weston Maughan and Catherin Collings. She died June 26, 1923. He married (2nd) October 2, 1929, Anstance Elvira Astle, daughter of John Francis Astle and Lauretta Hepworth. He died November 24, 1956.

Children:

\*105 Rollo Maughan, born August 22, 1900.

- \*106 Frank Welden, born September 1, 1902.
- \*107 Elva, born August 19, 1904.
- \*108 Orval James, born October 15, 1906.
- \*109 Ephraim Willard, born December 21, 1908.
- \*110 Ora Kay, born March 30, 1911.
- \*111 Ernest Edward, born October 10, 1914.
- \*112 Roy Astle, born March 14, 1931.

35--JOSEPH EDWARD NYE (James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 13, 1875 at Providence, Cache, Ut. He married May 14, 1900, Margaret Annie Haddock, born October 12, 1879, daughter of John Haddock and Margaret Penman. She died February 10, 1910. He married (2nd) June 12, 1912, Elizabeth Collings Maughan, born May 14, 1877 at Logan, Ut., daughter of Charles Weston Maughan and Catherine Collings. He died January 13, 1952 at Logan, Ut.

Children (1st):

- 113 Nellie Artell, born May 17, 1900 at Bloomington, Bear Lake, Ida.; died May 20, 1900.
- 114 Ruby, born May 31, 1901 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida.; died December 15, 1903.
- 115 Ross Haddock, born September 18, 1906 at Paris, Ida.; married (1st) October 11, 1928, Zelda Eskelson. He later married twice but had no children of his own. He died August 2, 1949 at San Francisco, Calif.
- 116 Edward, born June 2, 1909 at Paris, Ida.; died June 2, 1909.

Children (2nd):

- \*117 Beth Maughan, born April 6, 1913 at Paris, Ida.
- 118 Garth, born November 4, 1915 at Paris, Ida.; died December 16, 1915.
- 119 Roland James, born November 27, 1916 at Paris, Ida.; died November 30, 1916.
- \*120 Mildred, born June 11, 1917.

36--MARY AMELIA NYE (James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 2, 1878 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She married September 28, 1904, Hyrum Ora Hunsaker, born December 27, 1878, son of Hyrum Hunsaker and Julie Ann Hansen.

Children:

- 121 Queenie Hunsaker, born August 24, 1905 at Honeyville, Box Elder, Ut.; married June 5, 1926, Ernest Carr.
- 122 Mazona Hunsaker, born November 21, 1909 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida.; married October 10, 1932, Perry Elwell Morgan.
- 123 Dorothy Hunsaker, born May 31, 1913 at Honeyville, Ut.; married March 25, 1940, Homer Chrestin Hurd.
- 124 Rollo Nye Hunsaker, born September 9, 1917 at Honeyville, Ut.; married November 26, 1943, Mary Lou Delton.

37--CHARLOTTE ESTELLA NYE (James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 9, 1881 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She married August 7, 1907, Joseph Russel Shepherd, Jr., son of Russel Shepherd and Rosa Budge. She married (2nd) March 3, 1953, William Arthur Shepherd.

Children:

- 125Perl Shepherd, born June 21, 1908 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida.; married May 15, 1930, Cloves Leon Call. She died February 26, 1950.
- 126Aurelia Shepherd, born February 8, 1912, at Paris, Ida.; married September 21, 1935, Joseph Ira Wixom.
- 127Nyena Shepherd, born October 2, 1915 at Paris, Ida.; married August 7, 1936, John Aaron Nelson.
- 128Czery Russel Nye Shepherd, born October 10, 1918, at Paris, Ida.; married December 21, 1939, Dorma Nelda Schenk.

39--LIZZIE VIOLA NYE (James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 17, 1888 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She married November 12, 1913, Royal Bowcut Grant, born October 21, 1888 at Honeyville, Ut., son of Jedidiah Mills Grant and Annie K. Bowcut.

Children:

- 129Nora Grant, born April 18, 1915 at Honeyville, Ut.; married November 24, 1936, Don W. Tibbetts.
- 130Beryl Grant, born July 24, 1918 at Honeyville, Ut.; married July 14, 1939, Leonard N. Dickey.
- 131Nye Grant, born November 18, 1920 at Honeyville, Ut.; died November 18, 1920.
- 132Paul Alma Grant (twin), born January 28, 1924 at Honeyville, Ut.; died January 31, 1924.
- 133Elizabeth Grant (twin), born January 28, 1924 at Honeyville, Ut.; died January 31, 1924.
- 134Royce Grant, born July 20, 1927 at Honeyville, Ut.; died July 28, 1927.
- 135Rayford Grant, born July 23, 1928 at Honeyville, Ut.; died July 23, 1928.

54--STEPHEN CHARLES NYE (Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born February 10, 1873. He married June 21, 1899, Rosa Caroline Fordsham. He died July 31, 1946. She died February 23, 1944.

Children:

- \*136Edith Adelia, born September 20, 1901.
- 137Lavaun, born September 7, 1903 at Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died April 21, 1962. She married William Franklin Hawkins, April 4, 1922.
- 138Hazel, born January 11, 1906 at Cardston, Alberta, Canada; married

November 13, 1928, Cyrus Anderson.

139Valois, born June 7, 1910 at Cardston, Alberta, Canada; married November 13, 1928, Floyd Rasmus Casperson.

\*140Charles William, born October 18, 1914.

56--ORA LEE NYE (Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born January 17, 1876 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. He married January 20, 1900, Sara Cleora Ferrell, daughter of John Bell Ferrell and Francis Jemima Sweat. He died March 12, 1957 at Ogden, Ut.

Children:

\*141Charles Ora, born November 6, 1900.

142LeRoy Preston, born May 26, 1902; died November 1, 1903.

143Cecelia Cleora, born January 23, 1904 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.; married July 15, 1924, Guy E. Yarrington. No children.

\*144Frances Minerva, born May 24, 1905.

\*145Myrtle Geneva, born July 3, 1907.

146Mable Arletta, born June 17, 1909; died January 20, 1913 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.

\*147Lawrence Lee, born September 14, 1915.

\*148Blaine Farell, born May 22, 1923.

58--PRESTON WILLIAM NYE (Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 27, 1880 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. He married (1st) July 13, 1904, Katie Wilcox. He married (2nd) August 26, 1915, Lucy Isabella Armstrong, born September 8, 1880 at Fort Collins, Larimer, Colo., daughter of Jacob Armstrong and Varah Alzina Buss. She died April 16, 1925. He married (3rd) about 1926. He died September 30, 1930.

Children (1st):

\*149Wanda Katie, born April 25, 1905.

\*150Lillian Melvina, born February 6, 1907.

Children (2nd):

\*151William Preston, born January 10, 1917.

\*152Raymond Edgar, born March 28, 1920.

61--EDITH ALICE NYE (Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 6, 1882 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. She married November 16, 1905, Arthur Ramsden.

Children:

153Blaine Nye Ramsden, born August 26, 1906 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.; married Elsie Wheelwright.

154Verda Alice Ramsden, born July 11, 1908 at Ogden, Ut.; married Joseph Sangberg.

155Donna Margaret Ramsden, born June 5, 1910 at Ogden, Ut.; married



(1st) Martin; (2nd) Wayne Merrill.

156Gilbert Arthur Ramsden, born January 27, 1927 at Ogden, Ut.

62--VICTOR JOHN NYE (Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born December 18, 1884 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. He married December 19, 1914, Tusnelda Kraft. He died February 25, 1955.

Children:

\*157Victor Kraft, born November 1, 1915.

158Jason Osborn, born April 13, 1917 at Ogden, Ut.; died infant.

\*159Donald Osborn, born January 29, 1919.

160Rosannah, born April 14, 1921 at Ogden, Ut.

161Shirley Elaine, born October 2, 1922 at Ogden, Ut.

162Mona Beverly, born September 25, 1926 at Ogden, Ut.

63--DELBERT OSBORNE NYE (Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born January 1, 1887 at Huntsville, Weber, Ut. He married (1st) October 13, 1912, Florence May Lowe. He married (2nd) Sarah Nerden. He died January 30, 1930.

Children (1st):

163Helen Lowe, born September 30, 1913, at Ogden, Ut.

164Merle Florence, born October 12, 1915 at Ogden, Ut.

\*165Delbert Lowe, born April 5, 1919.

65--IDA HELOISE NYE (Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 2, 1890 at Huntsville, Weber, Ut. She married December 19, 1910, Curtis Ross Knight, son of Charles Allen Knight, born July 18, 1842; married May 5, 1867, Mary Ann Parker, born March 20, 1849; Charles Allen Knight died July 16, 1925; Mary Ann Parker died August 25, 1899. Ida died October 1961 and Curtis died November 20, 1954.

Children:

166Dexter Nye Knight, born June 26, 1912.

\*167Linden Ida Knight, born August 16, 1913.

\*168Bonnie Glenn Knight, born November 19, 1915.

\*169Curtis Allen Knight, born July 15, 1928.

66--CLYDE VASQUEZ NYE (Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born November 18, 1893 at Huntsville, Weber, Ut. He married February 7, 1934, Bertha Ann Johnson.

Children:

170Clyde Vasquez, Jr., born July 6, 1931 at Ogden, Ut.

171Alice Diann, born December 2, 1932 at Ogden, Ut.

172Paul Johnson, born August 27, 1936 at Ogden, Ut.

67--DARCEY LEIONAL NYE (Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 1, 1897 at Huntsville, Weber, Ut. He married August 28, 1918, Helen Jerusha Searle, born July 24, 1901. He died January 7, 1948 at Ogden, Ut.

Children:

\*173Naida Mae, born September 8, 1921.

\*174Stephen James, born June 16, 1929.

\*175David Darcey, born October 15, 1938.

69--MARIAN PRISCILLA NYE (Osborn R. 22, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born August 13, 1886 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. She married September 20, 1911 at Salt Lake City, L.D.S. Temple, Earl Bradford Hales, born February 21, 1888 at Bederfort, Ut., son of Stephen Alexander Hales and Nancy Ann Peterson.

Children:

176Earl Dean Hales, born September 19, 1912 at Riverside, Box Elder, Ut.

177Lavon Hales, born August 16, 1916 at Riverside, Ut.; married March 25, 1941, Glenwood Low at Mesa L.D.S. Temple.

178Wayne Ranon Hales, born June 22, 1924 at Riverside, Ut.; married April 12, 1946, Beverly Tanner at Mesa L.D.S. Temple.

179Mary Melba Hales, born April 21, 1926 at Riverside, Ut.; married September 11, 1946, Clair Lundberg, at Salt Lake City L.D.S. Temple.

70--SELENA CAROLINE NYE (Osborn R. 22, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 25, 1889 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. She married June 23, 1909 at Brigham City, Ut., Henry Tubbs, born June 25, 1886 at Egin, Ida., son of Daniel Tubbs and Frances Annie Tubbs.

Children:

180Norman A. Tubbs, born August 8, 1910 at Riverside, Box Elder, Ut.; died January 4, 1952.

181Roma Tubbs, born September 5, 1912 at Riverside, Ut.; married Arnold Whitaker.

182Lila Tubbs, born November 23, 1914 at Riverside, Ut.; married (1st) Alma Johnson; married (2nd) Joe Metzguer.

183Gordan H. Tubbs, born September 1919 at Riverside, Ut.; died September 1919.

184Lynn Nye Tubbs, born April 5, 1922 at Riverside, Ut.

71--FREDRICK LEO NYE (Osborn R. 22, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born February 28, 1892 at Portage, Box Elder, Ut. He married February 14, 1917, Alice Munns, daughter of Charles and Annie M. Austin Munns, born January 27, 1892 at Lehi, Ut.

Children:

\*185 Fredrick Leo, Jr., born March 10, 1929 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

### TENTH GENERATION

75--ATHALIA WHEATLEY NYE (Sarah Alice 24, John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born August 22, 1902 at Fielding, Box Elder, Ut. She married in 1922, Eldred Lorenzo Wight, born April 11, 1900, son of William Lewis Wight.

#### Children:

- i Marion Wight, born March 26, 1923 at Brigham City, Ut.; married Clyde Demler.
- ii Elizabeth Wight, born December 4, 1925 at Brigham City, Ut.; married Carlisle Gibson.
- iii Charlene Wight, born February 25, 1930 at Twin Falls, Ida.; married June 23, 1948 at Logan, Ut., Heber Parley Smith, Jr. Children:
  - a. Sally Ann Smith, born March 13, 1949.
  - b. James Alan Smith, born April 13, 1951.
  - c. Laurie Lynn Smith, born July 23, 1955.
  - d. Parley Glenn Smith, born July 26, 1957.
  - e. Karen Wight Smith, born September 16, 1961.
- iv Lorraine Wight, born February 12, 1934 at Brigham City, Ut.; married Ronald Douglas Hales, son of Lee "C" Hales and Alva Rose Greenwell. Children:
  - a. Michael Dean Hales, born June 21, 1956.
  - b. Terry Kay Hales, born June 6, 1957.
  - c. Kirk David Hales, born February 10, 1960.
  - d. Erin Christine Hales, born April 24, 1962.
  - e. Kenneth Dwight Hales, born June 16, 1964.
- v Janet Wight, born April 21, 1939 at Logan, Ut.; married Robert A. Taylor.

78--ELIZA CORDELIA NYE (Frederick J. 26, John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 1, 1905 at Albion, Cassia, Ida. She married June 9, 1926, Samuel Holbrook Shaw, born July 13, 1902 at Logan, Ut., son of Harry Albert Shaw and Elizabeth Ann Thomas.

#### Children:

- i Marjorie Shaw, born August 12, 1929 at Malta, Cassia, Ida. She married October 27, 1950, "C" Jay Longhurst, born October 7, 1928 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida., son of Benjamin Franklin Longhurst and Mary Ellen Owens. Children:

- a. Jay Reed Longhurst, born August 30, 1951 at Idaho Falls, Ida.
- b. De Ann Longhurst, born August 28, 1952 at Idaho Falls, Ida.
- c. Trenna Longhurst, born April 3, 1960 at Idaho Falls, Ida.
- ii Selma Shaw, born February 8, 1931 at Malta, Cassia, Ida.  
She married April 1, 1955, Dwight Lyman Morrell at Brigham City, Ut., son of Lyman Daines Morrell and Florence Nichols. Children:
  - a. Kay Allan Morrell, born June 10, 1956 at Richland, Benton, Wash.
  - b. Greta Morrell, born August 14, 1957 at Richland, Benton, Wash.
  - c. Lee Ann Morrell, born April 3, 1959 at Richland, Wash.
  - d. Kenton Lane Morrell, born April 23, 1961 at Richland, Wash.
- iii Samuel Ferran Shaw, born July 10, 1933 at Malta, Cassia, Ida.; died September 11, 1933.
- iv Virginia Shaw, born May 28, 1935 at Burley, Cassia, Ida.  
She married July 20, 1953 at Elko, Nev., Gary Vernon McCullock, born October 7, 1936 at Burley, Ida., son of Vern B. McCullock and Merle Goff. Children:
  - a. Kolleen McCullock, born April 26, 1957 at Burley, Cassia, Ida.
  - b. Kathryn McCullock, born December 29, 1959 at Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.
  - c. Lynn McCullock, born June 18, 1963 at Boise, Ada, Ida.
- v Frederick Garth Shaw, born July 9, 1937 at Burley, Cassia, Ida. He married November 10, 1958 at Fukuoka, Japan, Martha (Marty) Joyce Louthan, born January 10, 1939 at Des Moines, Polk, Ia., daughter of Edward Bryan Louthan and Lillian Gray Gruver. Children:
  - a. Terrance Lynn Shaw, born November 30, 1960 at Burley, Ida.; died November 30, 1960.
  - b. Marlin Kent Shaw, born November 24, 1961 at Burley, Ida.
- vi Elizabeth Shaw, born April 19, 1940 at Burley, Cassia, Ida.; married June 5, 1964, Keith Kinghorn.
- vii Harry James Shaw, born August 21, 1943 at Burley, Ida.
- viii Jerry Dean Shaw, born December 12, 1945 at Burley, Ida.

79--ORRICE JOHN NYE (Frederick J. 26, John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 8,

1907 at Albion, Cassia, Ida. He married September 22, 1944, Bessie Darrington, daughter of George Amos Darrington and Mary Josephine Whitaker.

Children:

186 Fredrick John, born May 18, 1947 at Albion, Ida.

187 Marcene, born May 30, 1949 at Albion, Ida.

188 Vernon "D", born November 18, 1951 at Albion, Ida.

189 Douglas Glen, born July 11, 1954 at Albion, Ida.

190 Leslie James, born July 8, 1955 at Albion, Ida.

83--AFTON DON NYE (Frederick J. 26, John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 3, 1914 at Albion, Cassia, Ida. He married October 3, 1950, Annie Hanchir, born November 4, 1928 at Aywaille, Belgium, daughter of Adalphe and Germaine Hanchir.

Children:

191 Shirley Ann, born January 15, 1952 at Burley, Cassia, Ida.

192 Elizabeth Lucienne, born March 31, 1953 at Burley, Ida.

193 Stephen Merlin, born April 14, 1956 at Burley, Ida.

85--LELA ELIZA NYE (Ephriam A. 28, John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born August 13, 1907 at Lehi, Ut. She married Samuel Leland Bindrup, born May 25, 1901.

Children:

194 Inez Lela Bindrup, born August 30, 1927 at Magna, Ut.

195 LaVere Wendall Bindrup, born August 22, 1931 at Salt Lake City, Ut.; married September 8, 1952, Janice Patricia Barbar.

196 Beverley Sue Bindrup, born March 27, 1934 at Logan, Ut.; married September 14, 1954, Wynn Scott Hansen.

\*197 Donna Loy Bindrup, born November 15, 1937 at Logan, Ut.

198 Judy Bindrup, born June 21, 1942 at Logan, Ut.; married January 18, 1964, George Sozio.

199 Jay Leland Bindrup, born June 14, 1947 at Logan, Ut.

86--EPHRIAM EARL NYE (Ephriam A. 28, John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born May 29, 1910 at Lehi, Ut. He married February 17, 1933, Golda Grantham, born April 7, 1913, daughter of James K. Grantham and Myrtle Green.

Children:

200 Earl Brent, born November 7, 1935 at Lehi, Ut.

201 Marsha, born April 7, 1951 at Ely, Nev.

88--LAURA CLEORA NYE (Ephriam A. 28, John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 11, 1914 at Lehi, Ut. Co., Ut. She married August 6, 1947, Clarence Eugene Anderson, son of Franz Julius Anderson and Regina Josephine Borg.

## Children:

- i Marjorie Lynn Anderson, born June 22, 1948 at Salt Lake City, Ut.
- ii VaLeen Anderson, born June 16, 1949 at Salt Lake City, Ut.
- iii Bruce Eugene Anderson, born March 10, 1951 at Murray, Ut.
- iv Ronald Clair Anderson, born August 19, 1952 at Murray, Ut.
- v Lawrence Blane Anderson, born October 22, 1953 at Murray, Ut.

89--DELTA NYE (James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born July 21, 1894 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She married March 12, 1919, Rollo Orlan Allred, son of Bryon Harvy Allred and Alta Matealda Rolph.

## Children:

- \*202 LaMar Allred, born March 13, 1920 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.
- \*203 Verl James Allred, born July 8, 1922 at Ogden, Ut.

90--IRL CHAMPNEYS NYE (James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born February 9, 1896 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. He married March 12, 1921, Mildred Morgan, born January 13, 1896 at Liberty, Bear Lake, Ida., daughter of David R. Morgan and Caddie Carline Hymas. She died July 20, 1946.

## Children:

- 204 Lozella, born January 29, 1922 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida.
- \*205 Velma, born May 24, 1926 at Liberty, Bear Lake, Ida.
- \*206 Wendon Morgan, born July 17, 1932.

91--JAMES VIVIAN NYE (James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born December 9, 1897 at Sharon, Bear Lake, Ida. He married (1st) Lula May Hymas, born April 7, 1896 at Liberty, Ida., daughter of Joseph Manassah Hymas and Emma Jane Lyon Tirres. She died July 31, 1953. He married (2nd) June 1, 1959, Julia Margaret Gerber Sheperd.

## Children:

- \*207 Helen, born May 2, 1924.
- \*208 Wayne Hymas, born May 20, 1926.
- \*209 Verla, born February 24, 1928.
- 210 Don Champneys (twin), born February 20, 1933 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida.
- \*211 Dona (twin), born February 20, 1933.
- 212 Linda, born December 16, 1937 at Paris, Ida.
- 213 Marline, born September 10, 1939 at Paris, Ida.

93--MELBA NYE (James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born August 25, 1902 at

Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She married September 18, 1924, Joseph William Hemmert, born June 7, 1895, son of William Hyrum Hemmert and Ann Charlotte Osterlin. He operated the Lifton Pumping Station, Utah - Idaho Power Company, at the North end of Bear Lake near St. Charles, Ida. for many years.

Children:

- \*214 Birdena Hemmert, born June 28, 1925.
- \*215 Lunella Hemmert, born June 26, 1927.
- \*216 Monta Hemmert, born September 16, 1930.
- \*217 Artheta Hemmert, born March 17, 1932.
- \*218 James William Hemmert, born November 18, 1933.

94--MOLLIE NYE (James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 28, 1904 at Liberty, Bear Lake, Ida. She married June 5, 1924, Lawrence James Sorenson, born May 3, 1895, son of John Jorgen Sorenson and Anna Axel-ena Blade.

Child:

- 219 Carl James Sorenson, born May 12, 1938 at Logan, Cache, Ut.

95--LAVON CHAMPNEYS NYE (James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born February 13, 1908 at Liberty, Bear Lake, Ida. He married December 17, 1934, Aileen Poulsen, born February 3, 1916. He died June 4, 1947.

Children:

- \*220 Dorothy, born December 26, 1936.
- 221 Elaine, born May 12, 1942 at Liberty, Bear Lake, Ida.; married Phillip Lee White.
- 222 Stephen Lavon, born May 17, 1947 at Liberty, Ida.

105--ROLLO MAUGHAN NYE (Frank O. 34, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born August 22, 1900 at Petersboro, Cache, Ut. He married September 28, 1921, Mary Pauline Rohner, born November 12, 1901, daughter of Otto Rohner and Mary Pauline Wuest.

Children:

- 223 Arlow Rohner, born September 18, 1922 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida.; died January 13, 1938.
- \*224 Mary Pauline, born October 19, 1925 at Paris, Ida.
- \*225 Merla, born April 2, 1931 at Paris, Ida.
- 226 Dorothy, born November 11, 1942 at Montpelier, Bear Lake, Ida.

106--FRANK WELDON NYE (Frank O. 34, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 1, 1902 at Cache Junction, Cache, Ut. He married Amy Collings, born July

2, 1903, daughter of Mahonri Collings and Annie Horsley. He served on Mission for L. D. S. Church in South Africa from 1922-24; Bishop of L. D. S. Magna Ward 1946-52.

Children:

- 227 Donna May, born June, 1926, at Logan, Ut.; married April 14, 1950, Richard Wesley Ammot.
- 228 Lola Jean, born May 4, 1929 at Magna, Ut.; married January 22, 1948, Mat Earl Sayer.
- 229 Eldon C., born February 12, 1933 at Salt Lake City, Ut.; married August 28, 1953, Shirley Westover.
- 230 Laura Ann, born May 23, 1939 at Salt Lake City, Ut.; married September 16, 1960, Frank Rulon Larson.

107--ELVA CATHERINE NYE (Frank O. 34, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born August 19, 1904 at Cache Junction, Cache, Ut. She married September 24, 1925, Hazelton Arthur Smith, son of Arthur Smith and Alice A. Price.

Children:

- 231 Hazel Catherine Smith, born January 24, 1926 at Logan, Ut.; married June 7, 1945, Roy Donald Condon.
- 232 Franklin Arthur Smith, born October 13, 1928 at Evanston, Wyo.; married Dorothy Lively.

108--ORVAL JAMES NYE (Frank O. 34, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 15, 1906 at Cache Junction, Cache, Ut. He married April 22, 1931, Thelma Merrill, daughter of Elmer S. Merrill and Annie Naef.

Child:

- \*233 Diane, born October 15, 1933.

109--EPHRIAM WILLARD NYE (Frank O. 34, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born December 21, 1908 at Cache Junction, Cache, Ut. He married May 9, 1946, Mildred Nye (120).

Child:

- 234 Terrence Willard, born December 2, 1949 at Logan, Ut.; died December 14, 1949.

110--ORA KAY NYE (Frank O. 34, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 30, 1911 at Cache Junction, Cache, Ut. He married June 7, 1940, Margery Ruth Hill, born April 16, 1919 at Evanston, Wyo., daughter of Charles Turner Hill and Lillie Matilda Stratford.

Children:

- 235 Roger Kay, born March 28, 1944 at Coalville, Ut.



236 Russell Alan, born June 17, 1950 at Coalville, Ut.

237 Rulon Scott, born December 15, 1953 at Evanston, Wyo.

111--ERNEST EDWARD NYE (Frank O. 34, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 10, 1914 at Cache Junction, Cache, Ut. He married October 21, 1935, Ruth Naomi Harris, born June 7, 1914, daughter of Samuel Goddard Harris and Sarah Elizabeth Morris.

Children:

238 Larry Harris, born November 6, 1936 at Evanston, Wyo.

239 Lorraine, born November 6, 1936 at Evanston, Wyo.; married June 22, 1959, Ronald Seldon Harris.

112--ROY ASTLE NYE (Frank O. 34, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 14, 1931 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. He married September 18, 1953, Beverly Kay Scheel, daughter of Max Scheel and Gladys Viola Benson.

Children:

240 Stephen Roy, born February 26, 1955 at Olympia, Wash.

241 Mark Aaron, born February 26, 1956 at Grand Island, Neb.

242 Kristen Jennifer, born August 1, 1958 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

243 Heidi Sue, born November 11, 1959 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

117--BETH MAUGHAN NYE (Joseph E. 35, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 6, 1913 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She married October 29, 1938, Laurence Rollo Austin, born June 7, 1912 at Paris, Ida.

Children:

\*244 Larry Nye Austin, born July 10, 1939 at Logan, Ut.

\*245 LaRue Austin, born March 14, 1941.

246 Mark Edward Austin, born February 18, 1947 at Ogden, Ut.

247 Dorothy Austin, born April 1, 1953 at Ogden, Ut.

120--MILDRED NYE (Joseph E. 35, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born June 11, 1917 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She married (1st) January 16, 1943, Millard Joseph Moore. They were divorced September 8, 1943. She married (2nd) May 9, 1946, Ephriam Willard Nye (See 109).

Child:

248 Terrence Willard, born December 2, 1949 at Logan, Ut.; died December 14, 1949.

136--EDITH ADELIA NYE (Stephen C. 54, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 20, 1901 at Cardston, Alberta, Canada. Served on Mission for

the L. D. S. Church in the Western States Mission. She married May 3, 1930, Alfred Jensen, son of Jargen Peder Jensen and Anna Jacobsen.

Children:

\*249 Anna Ruth Jensen, born March 14, 1931 at Burley, Ida.

250 Bryant Alfred Jensen, born February 21, 1933 at Burley, Ida.; married Beverly Given Carroll.

251 Edith Eldene Jensen, born February 19, 1935 at Burley, Ida.; married Robert Howard Allen.

140--CHARLES WILLIAM NYE (Stephen C. 54, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 18, 1914 at Burley, Ida. He married July 19, 1932, Alta Sorensen, daughter of Hans Sorensen and Margaret Elizabeth Taylor.

Children:

252 Marilyn, born February 14, 1933 at Burley, Ida.; married Jensen.

253 Vance Charles, born August 27, 1934 at Burley, Ida.

254 Lyle Gary, born January 25, 1936 at Burley, Ida.

255 Byron Kent, born December 3, 1940 at Burley, Ida.

256 Ronald Bruce, born March, 1947 at Burley, Ida.

257 Valerie, born January 16, 1956 at Burley, Ida.

141--CHARLES ORA NYE (Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born November 6, 1900 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. He married July 15, 1931, Alma Buelah Verme.

Children:

\*258 Patricia Ann, born March 8, 1933.

\*259 Charlene Barbara, born February 21, 1936.

144--FRANCIS MINERVA NYE (Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born May 24, 1905 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. She married June 20, 1925, Howard E. Southwick. She died January 15, 1962.

Children:

\*260 Howard Glen Southwick, born February 3, 1926.

\*261 Marilyn Frances Southwick, born February 9, 1929.

\*262 Julia May Southwick, born July 26, 1931.

\*263 Carol Ann Southwick, born April 10, 1936.

145--MYRTLE GENEVA NYE (Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born July 3, 1907 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. She married January 7, 1935 LeRoy Faddis.

Children:

\*264 Ronald Lee Faddis, born August 21, 1936.

\*265 Linda Louise Faddis, born October 5, 1940.

147--LAWRENCE LEE NYE (Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 14, 1915, at Ogden, Weber, Ut. He married August 14, 1936, Elsie Verme, daughter of Magnus Helmer Alexander Verme and Anna Milander.

Children:

\*266 Lawrence Robert, born September 2, 1938.

267 Richard Michael, born June 1, 1943 at Ogden, Ut.; married November 15, 1963, Mary Kay Patterson.

148--BLAINE FERRELL NYE (Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born May 22, 1923 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. He married June 16, 1945, Emily Lukan.

Children:

268 Blaine Francis, born March 29, 1946.

269 Charlotte Ann, born May 23, 1950.

149--WANDA KATIE NYE (Preston W. 58, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 25, 1905. She married (1st) Louis Alder; married (2nd) August 6, 1926, Francis Muir Whitworth.

Children:

270 Orin Louis Alder Whitworth, born March 23, 1922; married December 27, 1946, Marcene (Sue) Hansen.

271 Marise Alder Whitworth, born January 8, 1924; married April 17, 1946, David Darwin Davis.

272 Raymond Francis Whitworth, born May 15, 1928 at Bancroft, Ida.; married November 24, 1952, Norma Jean Leonard.

273 Edward Eugene Whitworth, born October 4, 1930 at Bancroft, Ida.; married March 3, 1951, Norma Louise Watson.

274 Florence Whitworth, born June 27, 1935 at Bancroft, Ida.; married November 20, 1956, Alan Var Manwaring.

275 June Whitworth, born June 18, 1936 at Bancroft, Ida.; married February 15, 1958, Richard Lynn Shappart.

276 John Thomas Whitworth, born June 18, 1936 at Bancroft, Ida.; married June 27, 1958, Beatrice May.

150--LILLIAN MELVINA NYE (Preston W. 58, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born February 6, 1907. She married January 3, 1926, James Gaard Arave.

Children:

277 Katy Lue Arave, born September 6, 1927; married June 22, 1947, Robinson Lewis Thrower.

278 Dana Sue Arave, born September 6, 1927; married June 22, 1947, George Charles Palemone.

151--WILLIAM PRESTON NYE (Preston W. 58, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born January 10, 1917 at Logan, Cache, Ut.; B.S., Utah State University, 1940, M.S., 1947; married August 24, 1945 at Philadelphia, Pa., Helen Faye Paulsen, born August 30, 1920 at Logan, Ut., daughter of Willard Paulsen and Sarah Ethel Watkins. Asst. espt. sta., Utah State U., Logan, 1936-40, grad. asst., asst. leader honey bee poisoning investigations, 1945-46, instr. entomology, apiculture, 1946-47; Entomologist (Apiculturist) ARS., Wild Bee Pollination Investigations, U.S. Dep't Agri., Utah State U., 1947. Served with U.S.M.C.R., 1940-62; Lt. Col. Res. Ret. Mem. Entomol. Soc. Am., Bee Res. Assoc.

Children:

- \*279 Pamela, born December 25, 1941.
- 280 James Richard, born March 28, 1944.
- 281 Janet, born September 28, 1949.
- 282 Ted William, born June 20, 1952.
- 283 David Preston, born July 21, 1956.

152--RAYMOND EDGAR NYE (Preston W. 58, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 18, 1920 at Logan, Cache, Ut. He married September 5, 1946, Connie Jenkins, daughter of Dale Seddon Jenkins and Florence Ball; served in U.S. Army 1942-45; carpenter and builder; 1960 Olympic Winter Games Ski Patrol at Squaw Valley, Calif., received "Distinguished Service Award," 1964, from National Ski Patrol.

Children:

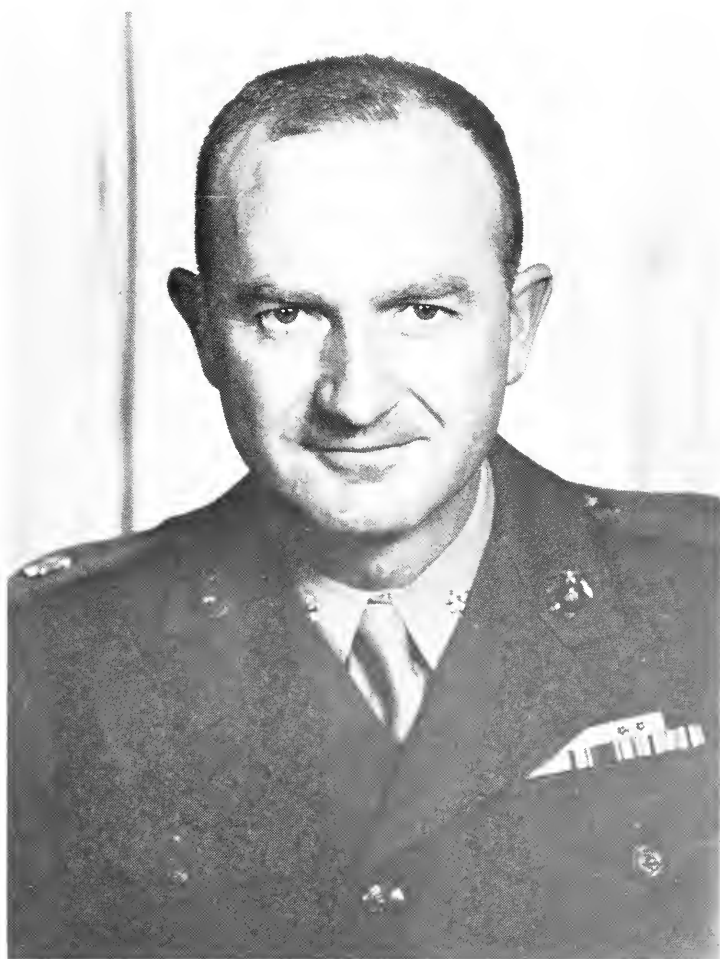
- 284 Larry Stephen, born June 2, 1947 at Logan, Ut.
- 285 Lonnie Raymond, born April 28, 1948 at Ogden, Ut.
- 286 Nancy Ruth, born March 22, 1952 at Ogden, Ut.
- 287 Julie Denese, born January 21, 1962 at Ogden, Ut.

157--VICTOR KRAFT NYE (Victor J. 62, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born November 1, 1915 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. He married January 28, 1938, Jennie Borger, born November 14, 1918 at Kanesville, Ut., daughter of Holke Sieto and Grietje Vander Borger.

Children:

- 288 Janice Irene, born February 9, 1939 at Ogden, Ut.
- 289 Donald Victor, born August 17, 1942 at Ogden, Ut.
- 290 Dennis K., born August 7, 1947 at Ogden, Ut.
- 291 Dale Alan, born October 14, 1952 at Ogden, Ut.
- 292 Laine J., born October 3, 1955 at Ogden, Ut.

159--DONALD OSBORN NYE (Victor J. 62, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born Jan-



WILLIAM PRESTON NYE

uary 29, 1919 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. He married August 14, 1939, Afton M. Butler, born June 2, 1921.

Children:

293 Donald Gary, born July 29, 1940 at Ogden, Ut.

294 Ronald Cary, born December 9, 1941.

295 Leonard Larry, born December 26, 1942.

296 Curtis Terry, born January 4, 1944.

297 Constance Afton, born April 24, 1945.

298 Tyrone Barry, born November 9, 1946.

299 Dawn Darling, born April 5, 1947.

300 Deborah Elaine, born May 17, 1952.

165--DELBERT LOWE NYE (Delbert O. 63, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 5, 1919 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. High School and College Athletics; U.S. Army - 1st Sgt., B.A., 1948 Soc. Sci. University of Utah; M.S. Psychology, University of Pittsburgh 1950; Admin. Clinical Center Nat'l Inst. Health, Bethesda, Md.; CMDR., U.S. Public Health Service. He married November 6, 1944 at Ogden, Ut., Loyal Christenson, daughter of Alfred Christenson and Elizabeth Klohn.

Children:

301 Mark Christian, born 1948.

302 Miles Ryan, born 1950.

303 Loyal Elizabeth, born 1954.

304 Kevin Clay, born 1957.

167--LINDEN IDA KNIGHT (Ida H. 65, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born August 16, 1913 at Hogue, Wash.; married October 30, 1937, Haswell Ross McUne, son of Joseph Haswell McUne and Edna Menona Dunlap.

Children:

305 Hal Knight McUne, born January 11, 1941 at Klamath Falls, Ore.; filled mission in Southern States Mission from 1962-64.

306 Sharel Linden McUne, born December 28, 1942 at Richmond, Calif., called to serve in Chilean L.D.S. Mission October 5, 1964.

307 Sheila Virginia McUne, born June 15, 1944 at Richmond, Calif.

308 Donald Stephen McUne, born October 7, 1945 at Albany, Calif.

168--BONNIE GLENN KNIGHT (Ida H. 65, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born November 19, 1915 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. She married June 29, 1944, Wilber Ray Porter, born November 10, 1915 at Udell, Appanoose, Ia., son of Sherman Harlan Porter and Pearlletta Frances Davis.

Children:

309 Sherman Ross Porter, born March 12, 1945 at Palo Alto, Calif.

310 Robert Wayne Porter, born December 12, 1947 at Atascadero, Calif.

311 Gary Allen Porter, born February 19, 1949 at Atascadero, Calif.

169--CURTIS ALLEN KNIGHT(NYE)(Ida H. 65, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born July 15, 1928 at Klamath Falls, Ore.

Children:

312 Janet Carol Knight, born July 19, 1957 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

313 Colleen Kay Knight, born January 21, 1959 at Freeport, Stephenson, Ill.

314 David Allen Knight, born October 13, 1960 at Freeport, Ill.

315 Phillip Paul Knight, born July 25, 1962 at Freeport, Ill.

316 Mary-Ellen, born April 5, 1964 at Freeport, Ill.

173--NAIDA MAE NYE (Darcey L. 67, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 8, 1921 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. She married January 12, 1943, William Herman Green, Jr., born February 17, 1919 at Hooper, Weber, Ut., son of William Herman Green and Minnie Irene Parker.

Children:

317 Marcia Helen Green, born January 3, 1945 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.

318 Bradley Herman Green, born October 16, 1947 at Ogden, Ut.

319 Wayne Cleveland Green, born June 8, 1955 at Colorado Springs, Colo.

174--STEPHEN JAMES NYE (Darcey L. 67, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born June 16, 1929 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. He married April 3, 1948, Tommie Jeanne Franklin, daughter of Homer Thomas Franklin and Willie C. Robert.

Children:

320 Christina Jeanne, born November 17, 1950 at Ogden, Ut.

321 Stephanie Joy, born August 15, 1952 at Ogden, Ut.

322 Stephen Franklin, born October 15, 1955 at Ogden, Ut.

175--DAVID DARCEY NYE (Darcey L. 67, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 15, 1938 at Ogden, Ut. He married April 24, 1957, Betty Mae Tracy, daughter of Oscar Taft Tracy and Mae Martha Smith.

Children:

323 Dixie Lee, born February 12, 1959 at Layton, Ut.

324 Chad Darcey, born February 23, 1960 at Layton, Ut.

185--FREDRICK LEO NYE (Fredrick L. 71, Osborn R. 22, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 10, 1929 at Salt Lake City, Ut. He married November 26, 1952, Jean Garn, born March 27, 1934 at Fielding, Ut., daughter of Wesley J. Garn

and Florence Emily Dolman.

Children:

325 Wesley J., born August 13, 1953 at Tremonton, Ut.

326 Rodney Leo, born February 22, 1955 at Ogden, Ut.

327 Valory, born June 7, 1957 at Seattle, Wash.

195--LA VERE WENDALL BINDRUP (Lela E. 85, Ephriam A. 28, John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born August 22, 1931 at Salt Lake City, Ut. He received B.S. degree from Utah State University; Captain in U.S. Army and has been awarded the Army Commendation Medal and the Meritorious Service Award. He married September 8, 1952, Patricia Janice Barber, daughter of William Wendall Barber and Mary Manilla Thain.

Children:

i Sydna Sue Bindrup, born July 11, 1955 at El Paso, Tex.

ii Kirk Bindrup, born August 22, 1957 at Hopkinsville, Ky.

196--BEVERLEY SUE BINDRUP (Lela E. 85, Ephriam A. 28, John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 27, 1934 at Logan, Ut. She married September 14, 1954, Wynn Scott Hansen, son of Wynn Snow Hansen and Blanche Haws.

Children:

i Vicki Leigh Hansen, born April 3, 1956 at Logan, Ut.

ii Michelle Hansen, born 1958 at Enid, Okla.

iii Jacquelyn Hansen, born September 28, 1962 at Logan, Ut.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

197--DONNA LOY BINDRUP (Lela E. 85, Ephriam A. 28, John S. 16, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born November 15, 1937 at Logan, Ut. She married September 1, 1956, Edwin Othmar Gossner, son of Edwin Othmar Gossner.

## Children:

328 Dawn Marie Gossner, born May 17, 1958 at Logan, Ut.

329 David Edwin Gossner, born May 21, 1959 at Ogden, Ut.

202--LA MAR ALLRED (Delta 89, James S. 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 13, 1920 at Ogden, Weber, Ut. She married July 26, 1941, Raymond Brown, born October 29, 1919, son of Lawrence Brown and Mary Blodwin Johns.

## Children:

330 Gary LaMar Brown, born May 19, 1942 at Logan, Ut.

331 Raymond Lee Brown, born September 14, 1949 at Logan, Ut.

203--VERL JAMES ALLRED (Delta 89, James S. 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born July 8, 1922 at Ogden, Ut. He married May 23, 1946, Mary Loraine Lee, born December 10, 1925, daughter of Walter S. Lee and Ella M. Middleton.

## Children:

332 Verl James Allred, Jr., born March 19, 1947 at Ogden, Ut.

333 John Arlan Allred, born June 9, 1948 at Montpelier, Bear Lake, Ida.

205--VELMA NYE (Irl C. 90, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born May 24, 1926 at Liberty, Bear Lake, Ida. She married June 5, 1947, Vernon Samuel Widmer, born August 24, 1920 at Geneva, Bear Lake, Ida., son of Samuel Edward Widmer and Nellie Barbara Hirschi.

## Children:

334 Eldon Nye Widmer, born August 16, 1948 at Montpelier, Bear Lake, Ida.

335 LaVern Samuel Widmer, born November 25, 1949 at Soda Springs, Caribou, Ida.

336 Mildred Widmer, born December 27, 1952 at Nyssa, Malheur, Ore.

337 Marlene Widmer, born January 5, 1957 at Nyssa, Ore.

206--WENDON MORGAN NYE (Irl C. 90, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born July 17, 1932 at Liberty, Bear Lake, Ida. He married June 10, 1952, Sharlene Rich, born September 12, 1935 at St. Charles, Bear Lake, Ida., daughter of Luthair Bair Rich and Wanda Seamons.

## Children:

- 338 Brent Wendon, born March 18, 1953 at Logan, Cache, Ut.  
339 Kevin Rich, born May 21, 1955 at Tooele, Tooele Co., Ut.  
340 Julie Ann, born July 9, 1958 at Boise, Boise Co., Ida.

207--HELEN NYE (James V. 91, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born May 2, 1924 at St. Charles, Bear Lake, Ida. She married August 28, 1946, McKay Seymour Lindsay, born January 3, 1927 at Dingle, Bear Lake, Ida., son of Jesse Seymour Lindsay and Evelyn Howell.

## Children:

- 341 Robert McKay Lindsay, born May 17, 1947 at Montpelier, Bear Lake, Ida.  
342 Merlin Nye Lindsay, born May 25, 1948 at Montpelier, Ida.  
343 Karen Lindsay, born April 30, 1952 at Montpelier, Ida.  
344 Donovan James Lindsay, born August 19, 1955 at Montpelier, Ida.  
345 Sheila Kayrene Lindsay, born May 12, 1959 at Montpelier, Ida.

208--WAYNE HYMAS NYE (James V. 91, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born May 20, 1926 at St. Charles, Bear Lake, Ida. He married (1st) unknown; married (2nd) May 16, 1957, Anita Evelin Stucki, born October 17, 1935, daughter of Don W. Stucki and Evelin Elizabeth Parker.

## Children:

- 346 Maria Ann, born May 29, 1959 at Montpelier, Ida.  
347 Brent Wayne, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1961 at Montpelier, Ida.

209--VERLA NYE (James V. 91, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born February 24, 1928 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She married June 23, 1953, Ronald Wells Armatage, born September 11, 1929 at Georgetown, Bear Lake, Ida., son of Wilford Armatage and Mildred Smith.

## Children:

- 348 Steven Ronald Armatage, born April 6, 1954 at Montpelier, Ida.  
349 Kevin W. Armatage, born August 30, 1955 at Montpelier, Ida.  
350 Ronda Armatage, born September 6, 1957 at Montpelier, Ida.

211--DONA NYE (James V. 91, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born February 20, 1933 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She married July 27, 1956, Roger Clem Humpherys, born September 15, 1932 at Paris, Ida., son of H. Clem Humpherys and Rosa Nelson.

## Children:

- 351 Debra Humpherys, born December 1, 1957 at Montpelier, Ida.  
352 Clint Roger Humpherys, born January 23, 1959 at Montpelier, Ida.

353 Dale Nye Humpherys, born February 24, 1960 at Montpelier, Ida.

214--BIRDENA HEMMERT (Melba 93, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born June 28, 1925 at St. Charles, Bear Lake, Ida. She married August 6, 1945, Alvan Don Clampitt, born December 26, 1923, son of Harol Emery Clampitt and Zeola Jane Zeigler.

Children:

354 Allan Don Clampitt, born August 23, 1949 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

355 Minnie Lorraine Clampitt, born June 16, 1950 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

356 Roger Ralph Clampitt (twin), born November 4, 1953 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

357 Roxanne Clampitt (twin), born November 4, 1953 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

215--LUNELLA HEMMERT (Melba 93, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born June 26, 1927 at St. Charles, Bear Lake, Ida. She married July 6, 1945, LaVere Henry Barker, born November 1, 1926 at Park City, Ut., son of Basil Orrin Barker and Hazel Ida Henrie.

Children:

358 Vernon Henry Barker, born May 2, 1946 at Logan, Cache, Ut.

359 Norman Hemmert Barker, born June 26, 1947 at Logan, Ut.

360 Garth LaVere Barker, born November 26, 1949 at Logan, Ut.

361 Dreena Marie Barker, born December 23, 1953 at Logan, Ut.

362 Max Orrin Barker, born February 21, 1958 at Logan, Ut.

216--MONTA HEMMERT (Melba 93, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 16, 1930 at St. Charles, Bear Lake, Ida. She married September 21, 1948, Gordon Clair Benson, born January 1, 1928, son of Ora Benson and Emma Isabell Burris.

Children:

363 Gordon Brock Benson, born July 10, 1949 at Logan, Cache, Ut.

364 Brenda Lee Benson, born July 1, 1951 at Logan, Ut.

365 Todd Clair Benson, born October 10, 1953 at Logan, Ut.

366 Ronda Lou Benson, born September 12, 1955 at Logan, Ut.

367 Matt Hemmert Benson, born December 21, 1956 at Logan, Ut.

368 Monta Faye Benson, born December 26, 1960 at Logan, Ut.

369 Russ Tracey Benson, born April 27, 1962 at Logan, Ut.

370 Tauna Lyn Benson, born April 3, 1964 at Logan, Ut.

217--ARTHETA HEMMERT (Melba 93, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 17, 1932 at St. Charles, Bear Lake, Ida. She married Sep-

tember 2, 1950, Vern Alvin Anderson, born January 9, 1929 at Smithfield, Ut., son of Joseph Alvin Anderson and Francis Diana Hunt.

Children:

- 371 Michel Vern Anderson, born October 31, 1951 at Tacoma, Pierce, Wash.
- 372 Bryan Joseph Anderson, born April 23, 1953 at Ogden, Weber, Ut.
- 373 Denise Anderson, born February 24, 1955 at Ogden, Ut.
- 374 Ron Alvin Anderson (twin), born August 3, 1957 at Salt Lake City, Ut.
- 375 Don William Anderson (twin), born August 3, 1957 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

218--JAMES WILLIAM HEMMERT (Melba 93, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born November 18, 1933 at St. Charles, Bear Lake, Ida. He married September 6, 1953, Betty Lu Sorenson, born June 21, 1937, daughter of Louis Dean Sorenson and Winona Draper.

Children:

- 376 David William Hemmert, born November 12, 1954 at Stanton, Calif.
- 377 Richard James Hemmert, born September 22, 1956 at Stanton, Calif.
- 378 Douglas Lewis Hemmert, born November 23, 1957 at Stanton, Calif.
- 379 Terry Lu Hemmert, born December 13, 1958 at Stanton, Calif.
- 380 Dennis Gene Hemmert, born December 28, 1960 at Stanton, Calif.; died July 6, 1962.

220--DOROTHY NYE (Lavon Champneys 95, James S. 31, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born December 26, 1936 at Liberty, Bear Lake, Ida. She married January 3, 1959, Gerald M. Deschamps, son of Milton and Martha Deschamps.

Children:

- 381 Lisa Kay Deschamps, born August 26, 1959 at Logan, Ut.
- 382 Michael Todd Deschamps, born March 10, 1962 at Logan, Ut.
- 383 Dena Lynn Deschamps, born August 4, 1963 at Logan, Ut.

224--MARY PAULINE NYE (Rollo M. 105, Frank O. 34, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 19, 1925 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She married August 17, 1945, Raymond Castleton Miles. Divorced November 25, 1955. She married (2nd) June 8, 1957, Blaine France Olsen, son of Joseph Reuben Olsen and Josephine Christine Josphon.

Children:

- 384 Karen Miles, born May, 1946.
- 385 Mary Jo Olsen, born February 20, 1958 at Salt Lake City, Ut.
- 386 Christine Ann Olsen, born August 9, 1959 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

225--MERLA NYE (Rollo M. 105, Frank O. 34, James 18, John 14,

John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 2, 1931 at Paris, Bear Lake, Ida. She married September 16, 1949, William George Bee, son of William Richard Bee and Alta Thornock.

Children:

- 387 David William Bee, born July 16, 1950 at Logan, Ut.
- 388 Glen Rollo Bee, born September 6, 1952 at Logan, Ut.'
- 389 Catherine Bee, born May 21, 1957 at Montpelier, Ida.
- 390 John Richard Bee, born June 14, 1959 at Montpelier, Ida.
- 391 Rodney Otto Bee, born October 9, 1960 at Montpelier, Ida.

233--DIANE NYE (Orval J. 108, Frank O. 34, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 15, 1933 at Logan, Cache, Ut. She married Grant Broderick.

Child:

- 392 Lesslee Broderick, born April 24, 1962.

244--LARRY NYE AUSTIN (Beth M. 117, Joseph E. 35, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born July 10, 1939 at Logan, Ut. He married August 28, 1958, Betty\_\_\_.

Children:

- 393 Shelley Ann Austin, born December 15, 1961 at Ogden, Ut.
- 394 Kristine Lynn Austin, born May 16, 1964 at Ogden, Ut.

245--LARUE AUSTIN (Beth M. 117, Joseph E. 35, James 18, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 14, 1941 at Washington, D.C. She married August 25, 1960, John Edward Johnstun.

Children:

- 395 Sheri Lee Johnstun, born June 1, 1962 at Ogden, Ut.
- 396 Curt Laurence Johnstun, born August 4, 1963 at Ogden, Ut.

249--ANNA RUTH JENSEN (Edith A. 136, Stephen C. 54, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 14, 1931 at Burley, Ida. She married Doral Grant Christensen.

Children:

- 397 Ellen Christensen, born August 30, 1951 at Rupert, Ida.
- 398 Laurel Christensen, born April 22, 1953 at Rupert, Ida.
- 399 Kathryn Christensen, born May 13, 1955 at Rupert, Ida.
- 400 LeAnn Christensen, born January 13, 1957 at Burley, Ida.
- 401 Lyndell Christensen, born August 29, 1961 at Burley, Ida.

258--PATRICIA ANN NYE (Charles O. 141, Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born March 8, 1933 at Salt Lake City, Ut. She married William Leon

Buckley.

Children:

402 Becky Ann Buckley, born September 11, 1953 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

403 Kelly Lee Buckley, born November 27, 1956 at Salt Lake City, Ut.

259--CHARLENE BARBARA NYE (Charles O. 141, Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born February 21, 1936 at Salt Lake City, Ut. She married May 7, 1959, Robert G. Hogan.

Children:

404 DeNeil Bobbi Hogan, born August 22, 1960.

405 Robert Gary Hogan, born October 28, 1963.

260--HOWARD GLEN SOUTHWICK (Francis M. 144, Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born February 3, 1926 at Ogden, Ut. He married Jeannie Brainard.

Children:

406 Larry Southwick.

407 Dale Southwick.

261--MARILYN FRANCIS SOUTHWICK (Francis M. 144, Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born February 9, 1929 at Ogden, Ut. She married August 4, 1946, Melvin Melbourne McKern.

Children:

408 Duane Melvin McKern, born May 10, 1948.

409 Steven Warren McKern, born February 20, 1952.

262--JULIA MAY SOUTHWICK (Francis M. 144, Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born July 26, 1931 at Ogden, Ut. She married March 15, 1950, Edwin Perry Rich.

Children:

410 Melanie Lynn Rich, born January 1, 1951.

411 Brand Mark Rich, born October 14, 1952.

263--CAROL ANN SOUTHWICK (Francis M. 144, Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born April 10, 1936 at Ogden, Ut. She married 1954, Kenneth John Wright.

Children:

412 Terry John Wright, born December 15, 1954.

413 Susan Denise Wright, born April 11, 1958.

414 Howard Warren Wright, born November 7, 1961.

264--RONALD LEE FADDIS (Myrtle G. 145, Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born August 21, 1936 at Ogden, Ut. He married May 10, 1956, Karen Lee Bailey.

Children:

415 Cindy Lee Faddis, born May 6, 1957.

416 Susan Cleon Faddis, born December 22, 1960.

265--LINDA LOUISE FADDIS (Myrtle G. 145, Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born October 5, 1940 at Ogden, Ut. She married May 20, 1960, Garth L. Barnes.

Children:

417 Steven Barnes, born March 4, 1961.

418 Dana Lee Barnes, born May 8, 1964.

266--LAWRENCE ROBERT NYE (Lawrence L. 147, Ora L. 56, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born September 2, 1938 at Ogden, Ut. He married January 4, 1960, Noan Shirley Nelson.

Children:

419 Scott Larry, born May 17, 1961.

420 Tory Nelson, born February 4, 1963.

421 Randy Robert, born June 17, 1964.

279--PAMELA NYE (William P. 151, Preston W. 58, Stephen W. 21, John 14, John 7, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1), born December 25, 1941 at Logan, Ut. She married May 13, 1960, Paul G. Quinnett, son of Ralph and Elsie Quinnett.

Child:

422 Jeffery Paul Quinnett, born January 28, 1961 at San Francisco, Calif.





## APPENDIX I

## THE NYE COATS OF ARMS

A coat-of-arms originally meant a light tunic worn over battle armor and was usually decorated with symbology representing the family of the wearer. The symbology itself eventually came to be called coat-of-arms. It probably served to identify friend from foe.

Probably the most appropriate coat-of-arms for the descendants of Benjamin and Thomas Nye is the Nye of Denmark crest dating from early Denmark times.

Azur a crescent increscent argent.

Crest: Two horns coupé counter-changed azur and argent.

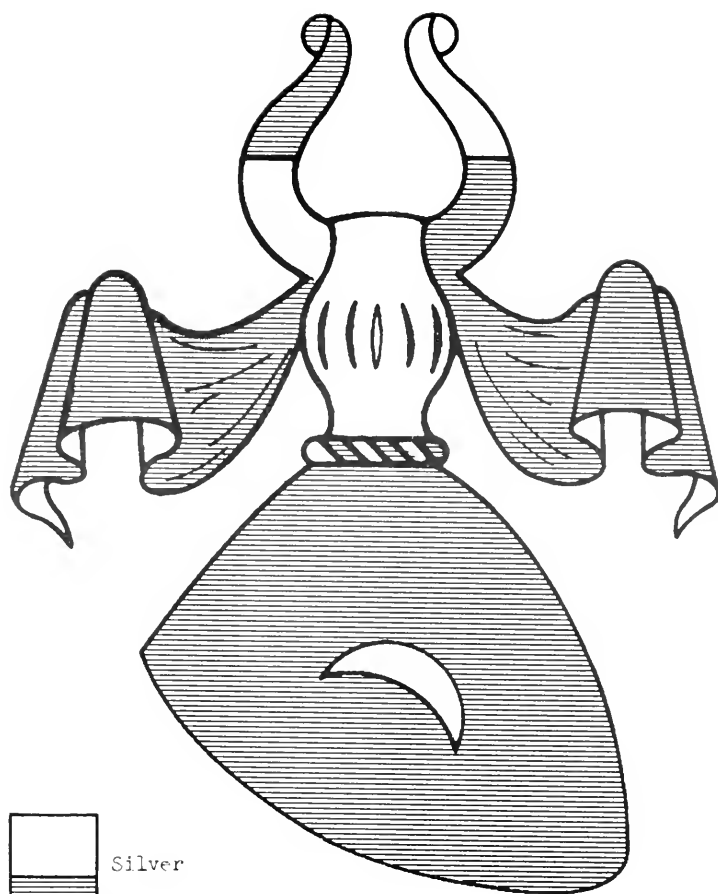
Authorities: Lexicon over Adelige  
Familiær in Denmark, Norge og Hert-  
ogdomme. Published by the Kongl.  
Danske Geal. og Her. Selskab,  
Kjøbenhavn.

Rietstap, Armorial General.

The shield is blue with a silver crescent in the center and mounted so that it is rotated 45° counter-clockwise. Above is a helmet with the familiar Norse horns rising from it; one reference says that this is not a helmet but a drinking cup! To each side is draped battle pennants; again one opinion is that this represents a shoulder scarf of the period. The Danmarks Adels Aarborg (Yearbook of Noble Families) Vol. XXIII of 1906 asserts that the Nye family became noble in 1419 by marriage to the German noble family of Von Halberstadt. The Halberstadts were of Wendish origin, first appearing in Mecklinburg, Germany, near Denmark in 926 and eventually becoming noble. That they were early in Denmark is evidenced by a reference to a Hening Halberstadt in a Brief of Kings of Denmark, 1371. The Rietstap Armorial General shows the Halberstadt shield as identical to the Nye shield except in the versions shown, the German shield is red where the Nye shield is blue. Danmarks Adels Aarborg also states the Nye crest originally had seven peacock feathers rising from it.

There is an "American" coat-of-arms prized by the family for its beauty. This crest, painted in the unrecognizable style of John W. Coles of Boston was undoubtedly created by him or his son, John F. Coles, Jr. Following the American Revolution it was fashionable for families of the early settlers to display their personal coat-of-arms. Mr. Coles and his son were prolific producers of these to order.

The shield is upright in blue, gold and white with four horizontal crescents and three ravens. The helmet is gold with ornate embellishments to each side in red and grey. The palms below are blue and gold and the scross with the motto "BY THE NAME OF NYE" is edged in red.



## NYE OF DENMARK





Nye Coat of Arms - Painted by John Cole of Boston during the latter part of the 18th century, and found in the Benjamin Nye House.



BRIEF HISTORY OF THE  
 NYE FAMILY OF AMERICA ASSOCIATION, INC.  
 1903 TO 1963

The Nye Family of America Association was formed in 1903 and held reunions periodically until 1928. Very little interest in the Association was shown during the next thirty years. Then a threat by the State of Massachusetts to destroy the old house built and lived in by Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Nye caused the Association to reorganize and become very active.

The Nye Homestead, built in 1685, was lived in by eight successive generations of the Nye Family until 1911, when it was sold by Mrs. Helen Nye Holway, affectionately known among her many friends as "Grandma Holway," to a distant cousin, Ray Nye of Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

In 1936 Mrs. Helen Nye Holway, at the age of 95 years, was able to recall when there had been a blacksmith shop, grist mill, carding machine, shoemaker's shop, tannery and general store, all within a stone's throw of the old house. There were forty acres of land with grape vines, fruit orchards, berry patches and a running brook from the mill pond, furnishing soft water for washing; also a fresh spring which supplied drinking water.

In 1924 Ray Nye decided he could no longer use the house and gave it to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, along with a large tract of land -- probably forty acres -- which the Commonwealth had been leasing for use as a wild life sanctuary and for the propagation of game and fish. The understanding was that the State would maintain the house in good repair, improve the grounds and make it a beauty spot.

In 1958 Mrs. Walter D. Cullity, a Nye descendant who has lived in East Sandwich near the old Benjamin Nye Homestead most of her life, became disturbed when she heard that it was likely to be moved away or torn down. For several years she tried to interest other members of the Nye Family, friends and neighbors, in taking some action to preserve it.

In May 1959 about thirty persons interested in saving the Nye house attended a meeting when it was voted to petition the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that the Nye House, together with sufficient land, be deeded to the Nye Family of America Association for restoration. With the assistance of Senator Edward C. Stone, the co-operation of the State authorities was secured. It was later voted to have the Association incorporated before the property was transferred. This was completed October 26, 1961, and on May 14, 1962, a deed from the Commonwealth covering the house and a small parcel of land on which it stands was given to the Nye Family of America Association, Inc.

The first officers of the new corporation were:

Roswell H. Nye, Sr., Harwichport, Mass.	President
Mrs. John H. Field, Sandwich, Mass.	Clerk
Mrs. T. Eldred Holway, East Sandwich, Mass.	Treasurer

Mrs. Cullity was chosen as Chairman of the Restoration Committee. The Directors include Mrs. Charles S. Lloyd, Sandwich; Joseph B. Nye, Jr., Buzzards Bay; Mrs. Joseph B. Nye, Jr., Buzzards Bay; Lindsay R. Armstrong, East Sandwich; Miss Margerie Leonard, Osterville; T. Eldred Holway, East Sandwich; John H. Field, Sandwich; Roswell H. Nye, Sr., Harwichport; Mrs. Walter D. Cullity, East Sandwich. At a later meeting R. Glen Nye, San Diego, California, was appointed Chairman of the Genealogical Committee.

A very successful reunion of the Nye Family was held August 2, 3 and 4, 1963, the Sixtieth Anniversary of the First Reunion, with an attendance of about 150 people, representing eighteen states from Coast to Coast. Everyone agreed that it was most enjoyable. Real progress has been made on the project of restoring the Nye House, and it is hoped that we shall see further work done each year until it is completed. It is hoped that in future years the homestead will be suitable for use as a meeting place and as headquarters for reunions and that it will be considered as a memorial to the Benjamin Nye Family.



## INDEX

- Abbie Jeanette, 3069  
 Abel, 4327.2  
 Abel Pierce, 3059f  
 Abigail, 1193b, 2126h, 2228b, 2791h  
 Abner Alexander, 4646e.6  
 Abner Fay, 4646e  
 Abraham Lincoln, 4157  
 Ada Frances, 4774q.7  
 Ada Maude, 4664a.3  
 Adella, 4774i  
 Adella Emily, 4145  
 Adelaide, 2126f  
 Addison, 4789.6  
 Addie Claudia, 4664a.6, 3543s  
 Adolph Fitzgerald, 3094  
 Adrian N. 3630  
 Adrienne, 4609b  
 Alan Curtis, 4774bk.2.1  
 Alan Leroy, 4732e  
 Alan Lynnford, 4792.3.2  
 Albert, 2858  
 Albert David, 4154  
 Albert Duane, 3541  
 Albert H., 3791  
 Albert Lee, 4571, 4571.1  
 Albert Pellette, 4461.1  
 Alexander Brayton, 4646c  
 Aletha, 4393b.1.2  
 Alfred, 3951b, 4293b.1.1  
 Alfred D. 4262.1  
 Alfred F., 2633  
 Alfred Gibbs III, 4723.1.2  
 Alice, 4588e, 4646h, 4541b  
 Alice B., 4413b  
 Alice Caroline, 4698f.1  
 Alice Clara, 4143  
 Alice Ferne, 4755.1.1  
 Alice Hester, 4514e  
 Alice Irene, 4863c  
 Alice L., 4413b  
 Alice Louisa, 4422  
 Alice Madge, 4774ac  
 Alice Mae, 4832  
 Alice Mary, 3987  
 Alice May, 4015, 4664a.5  
 Alice Witherell, 4259  
 Allan Robert, 4293h, 4293h.2  
 Allan Walker, 4725g.1  
 Allen Tupper, 4722  
 Alma, 4774bg  
 Alma Ellen, 4603g  
 Alma Marie, 4774t.1.2  
 Almon Phineas, 4539  
 Almira A., 2490  
 Alonzo A. 3166  
 Alpheus Drake, 3978  
 Alta, 4519b.1.1, 3543r  
 Alta Elizabeth, 4597i  
 Alvin Eaton, 4436  
 Alvin Jefferson, 4169, 4851b  
 Alvin Lincoln, 4847a.1  
 Alvin Rufus, 4159  
 Alvina, 4470a.1  
 Amanda, 2001b, 2791e  
 Americus Poque, 4607c  
 Amy Ellen, 4691.2.2  
 Amy Katherine, 4519b.1.2.1  
 Andrea Lynn, 4813.1.1  
 Andrea Olin, 4656.2.2.2  
 Angeline, 4029o  
 Angeline Dolly, 4677  
 Anita Marie, 4646n.2.3  
 Ann Hamilton, 4723.2.3  
 Ann Jane, 2844  
 Ann Lonsdale, 4525.4  
 Anna, 2115d, 4484a  
 Anna Loma, 4774s  
 Anna May, 1653  
 Anna Rogers, 4566  
 Anna Vivian Marie, 4591.1  
 Annetta Maye, 4841.2  
 Annette, 4327.1  
 Annette Aramintha, 2115j  
 Annie Gertrude, 3628  
 Annie Matilda, 1808  
 Annie Quintalyn, 4774ae

## INDEX

- Anthony M., 4792.1.2  
 Aramintha, 2115j  
 Arnold, 4689d, 4766.1  
 Arnold C., 4597b.1, 4797b.1.1  
 Arnold Cochran, 4286.3  
 Arthur, 3825c, 4646k  
 Arthur A., 4613c.5  
 Arthur Charles, 4085  
 Arthur Duane, 4646n.3.2  
 Arthur G., 2960  
 Arthur Eugene, 3526  
 Arthur J., 4788m  
 Arthur M., 3729  
 Arthur Kempton, 4862, 4862.1  
 Arthur Roy, 4800e  
 Arthur Sylvanus, 4784  
 Arthur Taylor, 4471.2  
 Arthur Thomas, 4811  
 Arthur Wickes, 3896  
 Audrey, 4348a.2  
 Audrey Elizabeth, 4788g.1  
 Aurilla, 2125h  
 Ava Bell, 4656.5  
 Aymer, 4766
- Barbara Ann, 4519d.4.1.4  
 Barbara Evelyn, 4847c.1  
 Barbara Joan, 4647.3.2.7  
 Barbara June, 4788t.1  
 Barbara Joy, 4477.3  
 Barbara Kay, 4357f.6.5  
 Barbara Lillis, 4290d.3  
 Barbara Lorraine, 4664b.1  
 Barbara Ward, 4347.2  
 Barnabas Blankenship, 4552, 4552.3  
 Barney Delmaine, 4646n.3  
 Barney William, 4646n.3.1  
 Barry Deane, 4859.1.1  
 Barry Lawrence, 4525.2.1  
 Beatrice, 4764.2, 4913a  
 Beatrice Louise, 4675  
 Benjamin, 789, 1085, 3758, 4789  
 Benjamin Albert, 4646n.2.1  
 Benjamin Bernell, 4646n.2  
 Benjamin Edgar, 4597c.1  
 Benjamin Elden, 4800j  
 Benjamin Elmer, 4586.1  
 Benjamin Emmet, 4789  
 Benjamin Frank, 3748  
 Benjamin Franklin, 3752, 3951c, 4146, 4559f  
 Benjamin Harrison, 3758  
 Benjamin Iram, 4290b  
 Benjamin Thomas, 4800c  
 Berle Frances, 4393b.2  
 Berna B., 4847d  
 Bernard B., 4249  
 Bernice, 4789.4  
 Bert, 3543u  
 Bertha, 4664.1  
 Bertha Florence, 4222  
 Bertha Roxanna, 4147  
 Bertha Rose, 4672  
 Berthold Hintz, 3685  
 Bertrand Williams, 3403, 4513c  
 Bessie, 4293e, 4694  
 Bessie Evaline, 4847e  
 Bessie Herrick, 3795  
 Bessie Ina, 4831d  
 Beth, 4774ad.1.3  
 Betsey, 2791g  
 Betsey Marie, 4788f.4  
 Bette Ann, 4689e.8  
 Betty, 4357h.3, 4456.2  
 Betty Ann, 4519d.1.1, 4689.8  
 Betty Jean, 4851e.1  
 Betty Lewis, 4714.1.2  
 Betty N., 4261.1  
 Betty Rue, 4774y.3  
 Beulah L. 4656.1  
 Beverly, 4642c, 4851e.3  
 Beverly Jane, 4646i.4  
 Blanche, 4774bo  
 Bobbie, 4519d.1.4.3  
 Bonita Jo, 4845.1.1  
 Bradley Arnold, 4689d.2

## INDEX

- Bradley Duane, 4413g. 2. 2  
 Brayton Calvin, 4646e. 4  
 Bonnie Lee, 4346f. 2  
 Brenda Lorraine, 4514a. 2. 1  
 Beverly Ann, 4774bd. 4. 1  
 Brenda Sue, 4774t. 3. 2  
 Bret, 4732e. 4  
 Brian Thomas, 4713c. 1. 1  
 Bruce T., 4519d. 1. 4. 1  
 Bruce Thomas, 4519d. 1. 5  
 Bryant Lee, 4631. 1. 2  
 Burnett Alonzo, 3484  
 Byron C., 2125f  
 Byron Clarke, 4357e. 2. 3  
 Byron Locke, 4591
- Callie, 4029r  
 Calvin Coolidge, 4774ay. 8  
 Calvin Elmer, 4592  
 Candius, 2791f  
 Candy Rose, 4774t. 5. 3  
 Carl, 4290c, 4774n, 4774n. 1  
 Carl Hammond, 4290c, 4290c. 1  
 Carl Merryman, 3124  
 Carl Samuel, 4646c. 1  
 Carleton, 4439  
 Carma Colleen, 4845. 4  
 Carol Ann, 4413d. 2, 4664b. 4  
 Carol Beth, 4785b. 1  
 Carol Evelyn, 4607d. 1, 4835c. 2  
 Carol Harriet, 4588b. 2  
 Carol J. 4613c. 6  
 Caroline, 2791d, 4774ai, 4774be  
 Caroline Louise, 4725a. 2, 4464. 4  
 Carolyn, 4709. 1. 2  
 Carolyn Louise, 4725d. 2  
 Carolyn Mildred, 4703a  
 Carrie, 3543h, 4641. 2  
 Carroll Anderson, 3179, 4411a  
 Carrie Edith, 4346d  
 Carrie Phoebe, 4597j  
 Carroll F., 4785b  
 Carroll Frederic, 4785b
- Carroll H., 4427d  
 Cassius, 3543c  
 Catherine, 4789. 5. 1. 3  
 Catherine Anne, 4830. 2. 2  
 Cecil Frank, 4332c  
 Charlene, 4568. 1. 1  
 Charles, 2000b, 2115n, 3543y  
 Charles A., 4559e  
 Charles Albert, 3500, 4567  
 Charles Arthur, 4597b. 1. 2  
 Charles F., 4729a  
 Charles Abraham, 4847a  
 Charles Bentley, 4800j. 2  
 Charles Byers, 4774uf. 2  
 Charles Cummins, 4129  
 Charles Dana, 3040  
 Charles Eckert, 4824b  
 Charles Edward, 4698  
 Charles F., 4729a  
 Charles Fairbanks, 4789. 5  
 Charles Henry, 4388, 4388. 1, 4388. 1. 3  
 Charles Herbert, 4353a. 2. 3  
 Charles Howard, 4774uf. 2. 1  
 Charles James, 4766. 2. 2  
 Charles Kelly, 4607b. 5  
 Charles Lewis, 4646c. 1. 5  
 Charles Lee, 4723. 1. 1  
 Charles Linwood, 4393b  
 Charles Milo, 4676  
 Charles Merrill, 4568. 1  
 Charles Livingston, 4610  
 Charles Munson, 3664, 4622d  
 Charles M., 3740  
 Charles Neal, 4559f. 1  
 Charles Neil, 4357d. 1. 2  
 Charles Nelson, 4732a. 4  
 Charles Pearl, 3148  
 Charles Stephen, 4470a. 5. 4  
 Charles T., 4789. 5. 1  
 Charles V., 4511  
 Charles Vernon, 4393a. 1, 4393a. 1. 2

## INDEX

- Charles Warren, 4823.1, 4823.1.2  
 Charles Wheeler, 4714  
 Charles William, 4824b.1  
 Charles Willis, 3542  
 Charline Frances, 4293f  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 4802.1  
 Cherle Kathleen, 4766.2.4  
 Chester, 3977, 4793.1  
 Chester Bradford, 2678  
 Chester Fairbanks, 4079  
 Chester Gilmore, 4796  
 Chester L., 4261  
 Chester Wilkinson, 3059k, 4293g  
 Chloe, 4711b.1  
 Christine, 4788f.2  
 Christina Jo, 4353a.2.1  
 Christopher, 4405.3  
 Christopher Dale, 4676b.2.1  
 Christopher John, 4691.1.2  
 Christopher Bruce, 4774bk.2.2  
 Christopher Sid, 4286.3.3  
 Clair Irwin, 4755  
 Clara Irene, 4480.5  
 Clara Ruth, 4732f  
 Clarence, 4156  
 Clarence Abner, 4800a  
 Clarence Allison, 4831b  
 Clarence Hewitt, 4788t  
 Clarence Leo, 4595  
 Clarendon D. 2113  
 Clarissa Sears, 1650  
 Clark Alfred, 4778  
 Clark Calvin, 4646g  
 Clark Chesebro, 3946  
 Clark Henry, 2652  
 Clark Revelo, 3702  
 Clark Stanley, 4480.2  
 Clark Wales, 4778.3  
 Clark Woods, 4732a.2  
 Claude Vernon, 4664a  
 Clement Dewitt, 4620  
 Clifton, 3591f  
 Clystia, 4071a  
 Constance, 4603b  
 Constance Louise, 4689d.1  
 Constance May, 4788h.3  
 Cora, 4588q  
 Cora Belle, 4413c  
 Cora Daisy, 4788e  
 Cora Ellen, 3189  
 Cornelia, 4559a  
 Cornelius J., 2386  
 Corydon, 994  
 Corydon C., 2114  
 Corydon Elonzo, 4788  
 Craig Ben, 4597c.1.3  
 Craig Sturgis, 4670  
 Cullen Calvin, 4357f  
 Curtis A., 4559g  
 Curtis Stacy, 4837  
 Cynthia, 21151  
 Cynthia Ann, 4687.1.3  
 Cynthia Ida, 4413d.3  
 Dale Richard, 4863a  
 Dan Allen, 4656.2.2.5  
 Dana Hammond, 4290c.1  
 Daniel, 1224e, 2367, 4585s.4  
 Daniel A., 3916  
 Daniel Andrew, 4519d.2.1.1  
 Daniel Butler, 811, 3243  
 Daniel Evans, 4389.3.2  
 Daniel Howard, 4646n.2.2  
 Daniel L., 4774u  
 Daniel Lewis, 3636  
 Danny Robert, 4568.1.3  
 David, 919, 994, 4445.1.6,  
     4519d.4.4, 4585s.3, 4756.1  
 David Adams, 4609a  
 David Allen, 4647.3.2.1  
 David Almon Perrin, 4733  
 David Alvin, 4436.1.1  
 David Andrew, 4691.1.1  
 David Arthur, 4671.5.1  
 David Austin, 2759  
 David B., 4607d

## INDEX

- David C., 2637  
 David Carroll, 4411.2.2  
 David D., 3711b, 4519d.4.1.2  
 David Daniel, 4075b  
 David Dunn, 4723.2.1  
 David Edwin, 4429.2.1  
 David Eric, 4519d.1.3.3  
 David James, 4681g.2.1  
 David Jon, 4603e.3  
 David Lawrence, 4597a.2  
 David Reynolds, 4633b.3  
 David Sherwood, 4774ad.1, 4774ad.1.2  
 David Ward, 4357f.3.3  
 David Witt, 4703.2.1  
 Deane Renfrew, 4859.1  
 Dean, 4774bi.6.1  
 Deanna Jo, 4847a.1.1  
 Debora, 4348a.1  
 Debora K., 4357e.2.1  
 Deborah, 4703.1.1, 4774ab.1.2,  
     4789.5.1.2  
 Deborah Sue, 4800d.4.1  
 Debra Susan, 4676a.1.2  
 Deidre, 4266.2.1  
 Deidre Andrea, 4266.2.1  
 Delia C., 3186  
 Della Viola, 4839  
 Demples, 4774ay.5  
 Denice, 4732c.3  
 Denise Lore, 4646i.3.4  
 Dennis Edmund, 4676b.2  
 Dett Angelene, 4774c  
 Dewey Franklin, 4774ab, 4774ab.1  
 Dewitt Bulla, 4620.2  
 Diana Marie, 4633b.1  
 Diane, 4637e.1  
 Dianne A., 4552.3.1.2  
 Dianna Jane, 4280.1.2  
 Dianna Jo, 4847a.1.1  
 Dianna Lynn, 4646i.3.3  
 Dixie Jeanette, 4636a.4  
 Don Carlos, 4692  
 Don Olin, 4656.2.2  
 Donald, 4588h, 4646i.3.2  
 Donald Albert, 4585t.1  
 Donald Clark, 4065a.2  
 Donald Comfort, 4519d.2.1  
 Donald E., 4552.3.1.1  
 Donald Edwin, 4800d.3  
 Donald Ford, 4689a.2  
 Donald Jay, 4588m  
 Donald Oatley, 4676b  
 Donald Oscar, 4756  
 Donald M., 4461.4.2  
 Donald Paul, 4828.1  
 Donald Theodore, 4412e  
 Donna, 4585t.1.2  
 Donna Charlene, 4823.1.6  
 Donna June, 4597c.1.1  
 Donna Lynn, 4676a.1.3  
 Donna Mae, 4764.4.1  
 Donna Sue, 4775.1.1  
 Dora B., 4246  
 Doris Angell, 4689b  
 Doris Fuller, 4698b  
 Doris Jane, 4639a  
 Doris Katherine, 4647.3.4  
 Doris Lenora, 4788h.1  
 Dorothy, 4011ia, 4435, 4787.2  
     4792.4, 4787.1.2  
 Dorothy A., 4816b  
 Dorothy Ada, 4597b.3  
 Dorothy Alice, 4671.1  
 Dorothy D., 4613  
 Dorothy Annette, 4851c  
 Dorothy Deems, 4713c.4  
 Dorothy Edna, 4774a.4  
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 4588b  
 Dorothy Eloise, 4646c.1.1  
 Dorothy Hilda, 4681h  
 Dorothy H., 4353b  
 Dorothy Josephine, 4689e.4  
 Dorothy Louise, 4293i, 4357.1  
 Dorothy Lucille, 4477.2, 4796.2  
 Dorothy M., 4660.1  
 Dorothy Mae, 4332a.1, 4800c.4

## INDEX

- Dorothy Story, 4713  
 Douglas, 4789.5.1.4, 4800j.1.1  
 Douglas Everett, 4461.2.2  
 Douglas Day, 4406a  
 Douglas Hall, 4525.2  
 Duane Wesly, 4413g.1.3  
 Dudley Dodge, 4723, 4723.1  
 Dwight Albert, 4144  
  
 Earl, 4609d  
 Earl Ernest, 4519d.4.1  
 Earl James, 3557  
 Earl Lemoyne, 4698a  
 Earle Lemuel, 3126  
 Eben Walter, 4429  
 Ebenezer, 921, 2000  
 Edd, 4774bi.7  
 Ebenezer Meletiah Williams, 2001  
 Edgar, 4405.2  
 Edgar B., 4774q  
 Edgar Harrison, 4840  
 Edgar Hewitt, 3275  
 Edith, 3944, 4597f, 4725e  
 Edgar Wilson, 4405.1  
 Edith Avery, 3234  
 Edith Cecilia, 4590.2.2  
 Edith Elaine, 4841.3  
 Edith Catherine, 4681e.1  
 Edith Kate, 3698e  
 Edith Louise, 4725d.3  
 Edith Merryman, 3113c, 4346a  
 Edith Wallis, 4416c  
 Edmund Clayton, 4393a.2, 4393a.2.1  
 Edmund Russell, 4679  
 Edna, 4373a, 4365.1  
 Edna Carolyn, 4774g.1  
 Edna Marie, 4774i  
 Edna Verona, 4357a.1  
 Edward, 4225, 4519d.4.1.1  
 Edward Arthur, 4800d, 4800d.2  
     4800d.2.2  
 Edward Broughton, 4774bc  
 Edward Carleton Lawrence, 3191a  
  
 Edward Henry, 4647.3  
 Edward Hungerford, 4788h.1  
 Edward Jennison, 4637c  
 Edward Lucius, 3902  
 Edward McKee, 4774bi.7.2  
 Edward Robert, 4647.3.2  
 Edward Quincy, 4703.2  
 Edwin, 2477a  
 Edwin Alonzo, 4515  
 Edwin Darby, 3726b, 4639f  
 Edwin Packard, 4429.2  
 Effie M., 4366.1  
 Egbert Winfred, 4774d  
 Elbert C., 4774z  
 Elden Benjamin, 4800a  
 Eleanor, 4789.2  
 Eleanor Batternay, 4588c  
 Eleanor Edris, 4646f.1  
 Eleanor Oley, 4588h  
 Eleanor Patterson, 4514c  
 Elias, 484b  
 Eli S., 2228e  
 Elinor Ann, 4639d.1  
 Elinor Frances, 4639b  
 Elisha, 1224b  
 Eliza Ann, 3732  
 Eliza Ellen, 2125a  
 Eliza Freeman, 1049  
 Elizabeth, 484c, 4293e, 3543j,  
     4416b, 4774ah, 4774bc.1  
 Elizabeth Alice, 4293d.1  
 Elizabeth Ann, 4647.3.6  
 Elizabeth Castle, 4637b  
 Elizabeth Clara, 4788r  
 Elizabeth Dunn, 4800j.3  
 Elizabeth Ellen, 4438  
 Elizabeth Herrick, 4691  
 Elizabeth Josephine, 4288.1  
 Elizabeth Louise, 4388.1.4  
 Elizabeth Lucy, 4479  
 Elizabeth Susan, 4828.2.1  
 Ella, 4029i  
 Ellen Fuller, 4029x

## INDEX

- Ellen Maria, 3217  
 Ellen Rae, 4357f. 6. 1  
 Ellen Richards, 3242  
 Elliott Maurice, 3630b  
 Elliott Robert, 4671. 3  
 Ellsworth, 4076a  
 Elmer, 4646i, 4829  
 Elmer Dewitt, 4332d  
 Elmer Eugene, 3543, 4681a  
 Elmer Warren, 3821  
 Elmira B., 2777  
 Elnore, 3190a  
 Eloise, 4011ha  
 Eloise Evelyn, 4646f. 2  
 Eloise Nellie Arceneaux, 4437  
 Else, 4348a. 4  
 Elton Charles Cole, 4766. 2  
 Elva Alice, 4373a  
 Emaline, 4709. 2  
 Emerson, 4780a  
 Emerson Hershey, 3629  
 Emery C., 4029a  
 Emily Louise, 3216  
 Emily Mary, 4416a  
 Emily Warren, 2394  
 Emma, 4075  
 Emma B., 3733  
 Emma Elizabeth, 4258. 1  
 Emma Josephine, 4647. 2  
 Emory, 4851d  
 English, 4029b  
 English Eugene, 4474t. 6  
 Enoch Randolph, 3412  
 English Troy, 4774ua. 1  
 Erastus, 2221  
 Eric Hale, 4687. 1, 4687. 1. 2  
 Eric Sven, 4470a. 5. 5  
 Eric William, 4590. 2. 1  
 Erle Allen, 4480. 1. 1. 1  
 Erle W., 4480. 1  
 Ernest, 3825a  
 Ernest Jonathan, 4477  
 Ernest Lewis, 4347  
 Ernest S., 4011i  
 Ernest W., 4788h  
 Erwin, 3951e  
 Essie Ray, 4774s. 4  
 Estelle, 3543o  
 Esther, 2115e, 3602c, 4029p, 4588e  
 Esther J., 4626c  
 Esther Mabel, 4611  
 Esther Ruth, 4588j  
 Ethel, 4597e  
 Ethel Austin, 3556  
 Ethel E., 4729a. 1  
 Ethel Irene, 4800b. 6  
 Ethel Jennie, 3203  
 Ethel Kelly, 4774q. 6  
 Ethel May, 4788i  
 Ethel Mable, 4831e  
 Ethel Nancy, 4664a. 4  
 Etta Luella, 4338  
 Eudora, 3874  
 Eugene, 4470b  
 Eugene F., 2641  
 Eugenia, 4664. 2, 4589. 3  
 Eugenia M., 4011n  
 Eugenia Truesdale, 4774ua. 2. 1  
 Eunetta, 4681e  
 Eunice, 4559h, 4789. 1  
 Eva, 3543t  
 Eva Caroline, 4698c  
 Evangeline, 4788e  
 Evelyn Kathern, 4774bl. 1  
 Evans MacGregor, 4389  
 Evelyn Louise, 4671. 4  
 Everard Laverne, 3709b  
 Everett Curtis, 4365  
 Everett Francis, 4461. 2  
 Ezra Olin, 4656. 2  
 Faith Maria, 4357a. 4  
 Fannie, 4774ay. 4  
 Fannie Lala, 4774v  
 Fannie Louisa, 4155

## INDEX

- Fannie Martha, 4646d  
 Fanny Adelaide, 4140  
 Faye, 4774bd.1  
 Ferd Herbert, 4029, 4774k  
 Fernando Cortez, 4774af  
 Finett S., 4011j  
 Fitz Willis, 3681  
 Florence, 4416f, 4646a.1  
 Florence A., 4796.3.3  
 Florence Elizabeth, 4225.2  
 Florence Eloise, 4160  
 Florence Eudora, 4713b  
 Florence Louise, 4443  
 Florence M., 4245  
 Florilla, 4563  
 Flossie, 4788o  
 Floyd, 4646g.4  
 Floyd C. Miller, 4646n.4  
 Forest Abel, 4327  
 Forrest Anderson, 4543  
 Forrest William, 4646n.1  
 Frances, 2477c, 4293d, 4619c, 4445.2  
 Frances Esther, 4800b.4  
 Frances Edith, 4354a.2.2  
 Frances Marion, 4820  
 Frances Roberta, 4427b  
 Francis Coston, 4029t  
 Francis H., 1836  
 Francis Leonard, 4774ad.3  
 Francis Jackson, 4029g  
 Francis William, 3871  
 Frank, 4011g, 4029f, 4393, 4541a, 4774bl.2  
 Frank A., 3169  
 Frank Austin, 4048b  
 Frank Edwin, 4800b  
 Frank Fairfield, 3113  
 Frank H., 4011k  
 Frank Harrison, 4788p, 4788p.1  
 Frank Hosea, 4774a  
 Frank L., 4714.3, 4676a  
 Frank Louis, 4732h, 4732h.1  
 Frank Moore, 2366  
 Frank R., 3543a  
 Frank Randall, 4293b, 4293b.1  
 Frank Redway, 4416d  
 Frank W., 4293b  
 Frank Wilson, 4405  
 Frankie, 3825d  
 Franklyn George, 4474l, 4474l.3  
 Fred, 3543x, 4788g  
 Fred Allen, 3034  
 Fred C., 4366  
 Fred G., 4011s  
 Fred Hale, 3554, 4603f  
 Fred Laverne, 4831a  
 Fred M., 4462.1  
 Fred Morgan, 3950  
 Frederick, 2791  
 Frederick Hamlin, 3136, 4353a.1  
 Frederick Isaiah, 2216a, 3623a  
 Frederick Loring, 4462  
 Frederick Morgan, 4732e.3  
 Frederick Seward, 3630a  
 Fremont, 2778  
 Fuller Wall, 4416e  
 G. G., 3543f  
 Garnet Rowena, 4636a.2  
 Gary, 4646i.3.5  
 Gary Burke, 4774bi.3.2  
 Gary Alan, 4813.1.3  
 Gary Cornelius, 4639c.2  
 Gary Earl, 4346f.3  
 Gary John, 4357f.3.1  
 Gary Leigh, 4413g.1.2  
 Gaylord Kimball, 4259a  
 Genella Fitzgerald, 4312a  
 Genetta, 2126e  
 Geneva, 4859.3  
 Genevieve Ethel, 4647.3.3  
 George, 3825a, 1224a, 4074, 4373  
 George Albert, 4461  
 George Alton, 3543e  
 George Arnold, 4456



## INDEX

- George Arthur, 3794, 4788m.1.1  
 George B., 4554  
 George Dewey, 4689i  
 George Benjamin, 4464.1  
 George Branch, 4774bd  
 George Brandon, 4774bd.4.3  
 George Dennis, 2436  
 George E., 4613c.2, 4576  
 George Edwin, 4552.1  
 George Emerson, 4461.3  
 George Frederick, 4788g.2.3  
 George Freeman, 2315  
 George Geoffrey, 4639c.1  
 George H., 3819  
 George Henry, 3738, 4639c  
 George Hoxie, 4828  
 George Jay, 3825a  
 George Lanneau, 4774z.1  
 George Lewis, 4714.1, 4714.1.3  
 George Magnus, 4357a.5  
 George Manuel, 4357a  
 George Merrill, 4573, 4573.3  
 George Milton, 1193  
 George Olin, 4821  
 George Oscar, 2825  
 George Prescott, 4429.1, 4429.1.1  
 George Samuel, 3927  
 George W., 2126a  
 George Washington, 2125e  
 George Warren, 4258  
 Georgetta, 3205  
 Georgia Dale, 4774bd.2  
 Georgia Ruth, 4656.2.2.1  
 Georgianna Heppingstone, 4229  
 Gerald Allen, 4830.2.6  
 Gerald Edward, 4646e.2.2  
 Gerald Elmer, 4646i.1  
 Gerald Frank, 4774a.3  
 Gerald Franklin, 4585t.2  
 Gerald Prentice, 4754  
 Gerald Robert, 4681d  
 Gerald Wade, 4774bk.1  
 Geraldine, 4681g.3, 4859.2  
 Geraldine Frost, 4821.2  
 Gertrude Jean, 4689e.10  
 Gladys, 4603c, 4774bp  
 Gladys Fay, 4851a  
 Gladys Irene, 4835a  
 Gladys Mable, 4690a  
 Glenn Ivan, 4215  
 Glenn Ray, 4357f.3  
 Glenn Stanley, 4656.6  
 Glesner G., 4576.2  
 Glesner Max, 4576.2.1  
 Gloria Dean, 4774t.6.1  
 Gloria Jane, 4823.1.4  
 Gordon Ewing, 4411.1.1  
 Grace Annetta, 4843  
 Grace Elsa, 4831  
 Grace Frances, 4588a  
 Grace Freeman, 3557  
 Grace Irene, 4689f  
 Grace Lillian, 4519b.2  
 Grace Louise, 4054  
 Grace Susan, 4346e  
 Grady A., 4774r  
 Graham Dave, 4774bl  
 Gratie, 2791c  
 Gregory, 4286.3.1  
 Gregory Allen, 4676a.1.1  
 Gregory Betts, 4732e.1  
 Grove Albro, 1193c  
 Grover, 4293f  
 Gwendolyn Celeste, 4774bc.1.1  
 Hal Dean, 4357f.6.2  
 Hal Stewart, 4774t.5  
 Halcyon Hannah, 4357  
 Hanna, 2477b  
 Hannah, 2115c  
 Hannah A., 4554.2  
 Halsey Harrington, 4779  
 Harland Robert, 4525.1  
 Harlow, 4646b  
 Harlow Austin, 4748b  
 Harold, 4597d

## INDEX

- Harold Alton, 4709a.2  
 Harold Edwin, 4596  
 Harold Elisha, 3602  
 Harold Elliott, 4774a.5.1  
 Harold Francis, 4552.3.1  
 Harold Gifford, 4445  
 Harold Henry, 4464.2  
 Harold Morey, 4605a  
 Harold Reese, 3721  
 Harold Wilbur, 4357.3  
 Harriet, 1838, 2228d, 4248.1  
 Harriet A., 4029s  
 Harriet Christine, 4568.1.4  
 Harriet Elmire, 4055  
 Harris Tracy, 4802  
 Harry, 3789  
 Harry C., 4262.3  
 Harry E., 3543d, 4519e  
 Harry Earl, 4845, 4845.3  
 Harry Elisha, 3602  
 Harry Elliot, 4774a.5  
 Harry Eugene, 4589  
 Harry G., 4011t  
 Harry Gale, 3607, 4607b, 4607b.4  
 Harry Grant, 4703, 4703.1  
 Harry Porter, 4631  
 Harry R., 4519.1  
 Harry Royal, 3903  
 Harry Safford, 4711b  
 Harry Stephens, 4029m  
 Harry William, 4541.4  
 Hattie, 3543q  
 Hattie Celia, 4647.6  
 Hattie Emma, 4844  
 Hattie Mae, 4774o  
 Hazel, 4647.3.1  
 Hazel Ann, 4161  
 Hazel Frances, 4440  
 Hazel Gertrude, 4689j  
 Helen, 4442c, 4637d, 4774v, 4681b,  
     4519d.1.2  
 Helen Ann, 2374  
 Helen C., 4588c  
 Helen David, 4072  
 Helen Isabelle, 4637g  
 Helen Louella, 4800c.3  
 Helen Louise, 4346g, 4610.1  
 Helen Marie, 4584  
 Helen Virginia, 4389.3  
 Helene Louise, 4723a.1  
 Heman David, 4072  
 Henrietta, 3140, 4029h, 4470c  
 Henrietta Louise, 4357f.2.1  
 Henry, 997  
 Henry L., 3140a  
 Henry Atkinson, 4470a, 4470a.5  
     4470a.5.2  
 Henry Lawrence, 3140a  
 Henry Lincoln, 4116  
 Henry Porter, 4631  
 Henry Stephens, 4029n  
 Henry Robinson, 4062  
 Henry Seymour, 3240  
 Herbert, 4774g  
 Herbert A., 4499.1  
 Herbert Alton, 4210  
 Herbert Arnold, 4586.4  
 Herbert E., 4499  
 Herbert Earl, 4689e.6  
 Herbert Edwin, 4774g  
 Herbert Jennison, 4637e  
 Herbert John, 4709.1  
 Herbert Joseph, 4646l  
 Herbert Leslie, 4461.5, 4461.5.1  
 Herbert R., 4353a  
 Herbert Reuben, 4353a.2  
 Herbert Winfred, 4586  
 Herman, 4785a  
 Herman Calvin, 4785a  
 Hiram Hale, 4687  
 Hiram Melvin, 1777  
 Hiram Sturges, 4148  
 Hollace, 4732e.2  
 Holly, 4787.1.1.1  
 Holmes, 1804  
 Horace, 2126b, 2228c, 4073

## INDEX

- Horace B., 3820  
 Horace Batterson, 4588b  
 Horace Hastings, 3552  
 Horace Robert, 4586.5  
 Horace Zenas, 4062  
 Horton James, 4412d  
 Howard, 4357f.4, 4765.2, 4609f.1  
 Howard Alton, 4597b.2  
 Howard Cosby, 3773a  
 Howard Boyd, 4646f.1  
 Howard Hobart, 4842  
 Howard Mattison, 4646n  
 Howard Theodore, 4609f, 4609f.4  
     4609f.3.1  
 Hubert, 4788f  
 Hulda, 4168a  
  
 Iantha Mae, 4357g  
 Ida, 3543p  
 Ida Holmes, 3202  
 Ida Josephine, 4774y.5  
 Ila Joanne, 4847c.2  
 Imogene, 4075a  
 Ira, 471  
 Ira Benjamin, 4480.1.1, 4480.1.1.3  
 Ira Charles, 4393a  
 Ira Joseph, 4732d  
 Ira Nathan, 4480  
 Irene, 3945  
 Irma, 4748a  
 Irma Grace, 4838  
 Irvine Horace, 4711a  
 Irving Willis, 4633  
 Irwin Clair, 4755.1  
 Isaac, 484a  
 Isabel Esther, 4332.2  
 Isabel Wendy, 4429.1.2  
 Isabella Ethel, 4766.2.3  
 Isabelle M., 3796  
 Ivan, 4851e  
  
 J. Jonathan, 3328  
 J. Sidney, 4286  
  
 Jackie, 4774z.1.1  
 Jackson Lanneau, 4774z.1  
 James, 483, 2115f, 2750b,  
     3543b, 4774e, 4664.3,  
     4519d.1.3, 4789.5.1.6,  
     4800j.1.2  
 James Albert, 4774q.4, 4774t.5.2  
 James Allen, 4830.2.5  
 James Avery, 4774y  
 James Bonner, 4480.1.1.2,  
     4480.1.1.2.2  
 James C., 4646a  
 James Calvin, 4646a  
 James David, 4681g.2, 4754.3.1  
 James Deems, 4713c.3  
 James Elwood, 4357.3  
 James Evander, 4029l  
 James Gilbert, 4774ad  
 James Gordon, 4411, 4411.1  
 James H., 4613b  
 James Hamilton, 4346f, 4346f.1  
 James Harrington, 2003  
 James Herbert, 4357a.7  
 James Howard, 4687.1  
 James Lloyd, 4293b.1.4  
 James K., 4613c.1  
 James Kenneth, 4774b.6.1  
 James Lusk, 4714.2  
 James Madison, 1479a  
 James Milton, 4519d  
 James Prentice, 4754.3  
 James Salmon, 2855b  
 James Watrous, 4519d.2  
 James William, 4585s.1  
 Jan Bradley, 4646n.3.3  
 Jane, 2115g, 4774bi.6.3  
     4789.5.1.7  
 Jane Ellen, 4795  
 Jane Louise, 4774b.6.2  
 Jane Lusk, 4714.4  
 Jane Spaulding, 4347.1  
 Jane Stuart, 4513a  
 Janet, 4259a.1, 4664b.3.3

## INDEX

- Janet Brase, 4552.3.2  
 Janice, 4636b.2  
 Janice Lee, 4434.1.2  
 Janice Elsen, 4814.2  
 Jannie, 4029g  
 Jasper Bliss, 4787  
 Jay, 2859, 3543i, 3453v  
 Jay C., 4732c.2  
 Jay German, 3529  
 Jean Beverly  
 Jean Evelyn, 4831c.1  
 Jean F., 4787.1  
 Jean Margaret, 4588b.1  
 Jean Marie, 4413d.1  
 Jeanette, 2115h  
 Jeanette Ann, 4519d.2.1.2  
 Jeffery Clair, 4774b.6.3  
 Jennie Rosalie, 4519c  
 Jennie Coffee, 4565  
 Jennifer, 4788p.1.4  
 Jennifer Rooth, 4514a.1.2  
 Jennie Alice, 4800b.5  
 Jennie Isabel, 4836  
 Jerry Dixon, 4774bd.4, 4774bd.4.2  
 Jerry Harold, 4605a.3  
 Jerry Randal, 4461.5.1.2  
 Jerry Simonds, 4605a.1  
 Jesse Allen, 2842  
 Jesse B., 1754  
 Jesse Mary, 4142  
 Jessica Raelene, 4656.2.2.4  
 Jessie, 3543l, 4619b  
 Jessie Earl, 4689e  
 Jessie Lee, 4672a  
 Jessie Margaret, 4687.3  
 Jill Ann, 4732i.2  
 Jill Myra, 4687.1.1  
 Joel E., 4519a  
 Joan, 4470a.4, 4676b.2  
 Joan A., 4784.2  
 Joanne, 4774ab.1.1  
 John, 169, 484, 587, 944, 4787.1, 4787.1.1  
 John A., 4562  
 John Albert, 4571.1.2  
 John B. B., 4555.1  
 John Benjamin, 4777a.1  
 John Calvin, 4357f.2.2  
 John Cantry, 4461.4, 4461.4.1  
 John D., 4613d.9  
 John Elton, 4774bk.2  
 John F., 2636  
 John Forsythe, 4774ab.1.3  
 John Fremont, 4056, 4777b, 4777b.1  
 John G., 4796.3  
 John Harold, 4289  
 John Henry, 332l, 4684  
 John Hooper, 3097  
 John Kermit, 4835c  
 John Marvin, 4774bk  
 John Milton, 4835c.1.2  
 John Patterson, 4514a.2  
 John Potter, 4149  
 John Richard, 4357f.1.1, 4736  
 John Richard Greene, 4736  
 John Ronald, 4835c.1  
 John Stanley, 4676a.2  
 John Stephen, 4413f  
 John T.  
 John V., 4689e.3.1  
 John W., 4071, 4261.2  
 John William, 4796.3.1  
 John Winfield, 4310  
 Jonathan Day, 4774b.5.4  
 Johnson Allen, 4828, 4824.1  
 Jonas Ward, 465  
 Jon Clark, 4636.b.1.1  
 Jonathan Charles, 4647.3.2.2  
 Jonathan Fay, 4774b.6.4  
 Jonathan Phillip, 4586.4.2  
 Joseph, 4029z  
 Joseph Arron, 4774ak  
 Joseph Bonson, 4774w  
 Joseph Bradish, 3658, 4622a

## INDEX

- Joseph Burke, 4774bi, 4774bi.3  
 Joseph C., 4029m  
 Joseph Charles, 4588m.1  
 Joseph Daniel, 4774bm.1  
 Joseph David, 4774bi.3.3  
 Joseph Marshall, 4732a  
 Joseph Samuel, 4348a, 4348a.3  
 Joseph Sidney, 4286.1.5  
 Joseph Spencer, 3875  
 Josephine, 4774b.4  
 Josephine Lillian  
 Joyce, 4788d  
 Joyce Lillian, 4647.3.7  
 Josiah, 1383, 4029y, 4774bm  
 Judith Ann, 4470.5.1, 4523.3.1  
 Judith Denise, 4823.1.3  
 Judy, 4332d.2.2, 4774bi.4.2  
 Julia, 2176a, 4672, 4709.3,  
     4411.1.4, 4592.3  
 Julia Ann, 4732a.3  
 Julia Emmaline, 4607a  
 Julia Gale, 4607b.1  
 Julia M., 4011p  
 Julia Mae, 4595.2  
 Julia Olive, 4774y.2  
 Julie, 4788p.1.3  
 Julie Ann Carol, 4389.3.1  
 Juliette, 2115i  
 Julius Richard, 2112  
 June, 4785b
- Karen Ann, 4713c.1.3  
 Karen Louise, 4519d.4.1.3  
 Karen Jean, 4647.3.8.1  
 Karen Elizabeth, 4774bc.3.1  
 Karen Lorraine, 4646i.3.1  
 Katherine, 4774g.1  
 Katherine Ann, 4647.5  
 Katherine Floyd, 4712  
 Katherine Joyce, 4647.3.2.6  
 Katherine Ruth, 4755.1.2  
 Katie Ann  
 Kathleen, 4484c
- Kathleen J., 4261.2.2  
 Kathryn, 4561  
 Kathrynne Anne, 4290b.1  
 Katrine, 4774s.1  
 Keith Bradley, 4413.1.1  
 Keith Orval, 4357d.1.2  
 Keith Rolla, 4597c.1.5  
 Kendrick Dale, 3901, 4725a  
 Kenneth, 4693.1  
 Kenneth Alvin, 4861  
 Kenneth Bruce, 4357d.1.1.1  
 Kenneth Frank, 4774b.6  
 Kenneth Gordon, 4681e  
 Kenneth Ireland, 4861  
 Kenneth L., 4800i  
 Kenneth Raymond, 4863e  
 Kenneth N., 4613  
 Kenneth Treadway, 4725g.2  
 Kenneth Willis, 4631.1  
 Kerry, 4585t.1.1  
 Kerry Davis, 4828.1.1  
 Kevin Olin, 4656.2.2.3  
 Kim Kathleen, 4711a.2.1  
 Kimberly Ann, 4357f.6.4  
 Kimberly Elaine, 4774bk.2.4  
 Kittie V., 4262.2  
 Kurt David, 4698a.1.2
- Lana Jo, 4280.1.3  
 Larrayne, 4774g  
 Larry Bland, 4571.1.3  
 Larry Robb, 4280.1.1  
 Laura, 4664a  
 Laura C., 4664.2  
 Laura Hortense, 4816  
 Laura Lee, 4576.2.1.1  
 Laura Marian, 4794  
 Laura Southwick, 3206  
 Laurence David, 4590.2.4  
 Laurie Ann, 4774bk.2.5  
 Laurie Beth, 4785b.2.2  
 Laurie Robinson, 4290c.1.2  
 Lawrence Carlton, 4413g

## INDEX

- Lawrence Edward, 4788m.1.2  
 Lawrence John, 4725f.2  
 Lawrence Revello, 4636b  
 Lawrence Roswell, 4788g.2, 4788g.2.1  
 LeAnn, 4689e.3.2  
 Lee Anna, 4293h.1  
 Lela, 4774bh  
 Lelan Eldon, 4847c  
 Leland Michael, 4519d.1.3.2  
 Leland Milton, 4519d.1.4  
 Lena, 4774bf  
 Lena E., 4777a  
 Leo Chase, 4641  
 Leo Leslie, 4593.1  
 Leon Irving, 4761  
 Leona, 4774w  
 LeRoy George, 4664  
 Leslie Bill, 4411a.2  
 Leslie Devon, 4774bk.1.2  
 Leslie Fyfe, 4641.1.4  
 Leslie Merton, 4593  
 Lester, 4774bj  
 Lester Scott, 4757f.1  
 Lester Stanley, 4633c.1  
 Lettie B., 4011d  
 Levi, 2125g  
 Levi Robinson, 2785  
 Leveridge Ewing, 4689d.3  
 Lewis, 2126d  
 Lewis Alfred, 4823  
 Lewis Burke, 4830a  
 Lewis Claire, 4774b.3  
 Lewis Cole, 4619d  
 Libby Joyce, 4609f.5  
 Lila Dell, 4786  
 Lillian Bristol, 4824  
 Lillian Fae, 4833  
 Lillian Georgiana, 4357a.3  
 Lillian Gordon, 4411.2.4  
 Lillian Lydia, 4647.4  
 Lillian Mabel, 4412b  
 Lillian W., 4552.5  
 Lillie, 3835b  
 Lincoln Hammond, 4290c.1.1  
 Linda Jean, 4609f.4.1  
 Linda K., 4568.1.2  
 Linda Lou, 4774t.3.1  
 Linda Lucille, 4732h.2  
 Linda Marie, 4646e.2.1.1  
 Linda Vera, 4774bi.3.1  
 Lindamae Christine, 4357.1.4  
 Linnie, 4372  
 Lisa Jean, 4774t.2.1.1  
 Lizzie, 3190, 4774u  
 Llewellyn, 4656.6.2  
 Lloyd, 4851e.2  
 Lloyd Wayne, 4774bk.1.1  
 Lois, 4484d  
 Lois Marie, 4620.3  
 Lora Jane, 4117  
 Lorraine, 2791i, 4405.2  
 Loring C., 4261.3  
 Lorraine Elizabeth, 4293b.3  
 Lorrayne, 4774j  
 Lot, 2739  
 Louella, 4774bi.1  
 Louella A., 4011hc  
 Louis Brogton, 4774bc.2  
 Louis Edwin, 4613a  
 Louise Elizabeth, 4393a.2.2  
 Louis Henry, 4813, 4813.1  
 Louisa, 1224e, 2632, 4011b  
 Louise, 4468a.1  
 Louise Ann, 4774t.7  
 Louise Elizabeth, 4393a.2.2  
 Louise Mary, 4588l  
 Lu Ida, 4774aj  
 Luann Elizabeth, 4725g.2.1  
 Lucia Holmes, 4725g.3  
 Lucille, 4689e.5  
 Lucille E., 4613c.3  
 Lucille Elizabeth, 4287  
 Lucille Mae, 4289.1  
 Lucille May, 4413h  
 Lucinda, 4011a  
 Lucius Seymour, 4525g

## INDEX

- Lucy Marie, 4230  
 Lucy Margaret, 4514d  
 Lula Emma, 3787  
 Luther, 4789.3  
 Luther Bertram, 2380, 3726a, 4639a  
 Luther Parker, 4774ay, 4774ay.6  
 Lutheria, 2638  
 Lyman Lewis, 4678  
 Lynn Milton, 4519d.1  
 Lynford Osborne, 4792  
 Lydia Jane, 4139  
  
 M. Ellen, 4774p  
 Mabel, 3951a, 4782  
 Mabel Eleanor, 4592.1  
 Mabel Elsie, 4673  
 Mabel Erma, 4782  
 Mabel Melvina, 4158  
 Mabel Winifred, 4332b  
 Mada, 4788c  
 Madeline, 4543.2  
 Madeline Louise, 4886  
 Madeleine, 4633a  
 Maezella, 4332d.3  
 Maggie Delila, 4656.4  
 Maggie May, 3735  
 Manda, 922d  
 Manervia, 2791b  
 Marcena, 4011e  
 Marcia F., 4445.1.2  
 Marcia Hammond, 4290d.1  
 Marcia Lois, 4814.1  
 Marcia Muriel, 4774f  
 Marcus, 2126i  
 Major T., 4609f.3  
 Margaret, 2126g, 4723d, 4609f.6  
     4732c.1  
 Margaret Luisa, 4590.2.5  
 Margaret Ruth, 4411.1.2  
 Margaret Susanne, 4792.3.1  
 Margery, 4714.1.1  
 Marjie Belle, 4357e.3  
 Marguerite Deborah, 4754.6  
  
 Marguerite E., 4588k  
 Marguerite Evelyn, 4341  
 Marguerite Jessica, 4764.3  
 Maria Jennie, 3182c  
 Marian, 4851c  
 Marian Effie, 4597b.4  
 Marian Ella, 4613  
 Marian May, 4800c.2  
 Maribeth Ruth, 4755.2  
 Marilyn, 4732g, 4525.1.2  
 Marilyn Jeanne, 4588m.2  
 Marilyn Louise, 4633b.2,  
     4646c.1.2  
 Marion, 4614, 4725c  
 Marion Alice, 4851  
 Marion Frances, 4554.1  
 Marion L., 3741  
 Marion Louise, 4725c  
 Marion Malinda, 4680  
 Marion Stanley, 4481  
 Marjorie, 4698h, 4725b,  
     4664.5, 4711b.3  
 Marjorie Eleanor, 4754.1  
 Marjorie Ella, 4757  
 Marjorie Ellouise, 4597  
 Marjorie June, 4689e.9  
 Marjorie Kingsbury, 4796.1  
 Marjorie Muriel, 4774c  
 Marjorie Rose, 4725b  
 Marjory, 4622c, 4713.1.1  
 Mark Arthur, 4646k.1.1  
 Mark Henry, 4684.1.1.1  
 Mark Robinson, 4713c.3.1  
 Mark S., 4027  
 Mark William, 4698a.1.1  
 Marsha Beth, 455f.4  
 Marsha Janice, 4732a.1  
 Marshall, 4597c  
 Marshall Charles, 4116, 4814  
 Marshall Eric, 4597c.1.2  
 Martha, 4559c, 4646k.1.4  
 Martha Evans, 3872  
 Martha Frances, 1596

## INDEX

- Martha Jane, 4603e.2  
 Martha Kathleen, 4646n.2.5  
 Mary, 484d, 2125d, 2477d, 4569,  
     4792.2, 4383b.1.1, 4646k.1.2  
     4787.1.1.2  
 Mary A., 2115  
 Mary Alice, 4692.2, 4698f.4.2  
 Mary Alida, 4783  
 Mary Ann, 4754.2.2  
 Mary Arlotta, 4661  
 Mary Barbara, 4595.1  
 Mary Beatrice, 4617  
 Mary Briggs, 3065  
 Mary E., 3139  
 Mary Echlynn, 4331.1.1  
 Mary Edith, 4800b.2  
 Mary Eliza, 4835  
 Mary Elizabeth, 4363a, 4603c,  
     4646i.2, 4664b.2, 4687.2,  
     4793.4, 4774bk.1.3  
 Mary Ella, 3978a  
 Mary Esther, 4286.2  
 Mary Grantham, 4774at  
 Mary Hope, 3602a  
 Mary Isabel, 4151  
 Mary J., 2634  
 Mary Jane, 4048a  
 Mary Jessie, 4482  
 Mary Julia, 2374  
 Mary Julietta, 4048a  
 Mary Lenore, 4765.1.1  
 Mary Lorena, 4774q.5  
 Mary Lou, 4774t.1.1  
 Mary Louise, 4774ad.2  
 Mary Malinda, 4646c.1.4  
 Mary Martha, 4357f.5  
 Mary Matilda, 2855a  
 Mary Norma Theresa, 2373a  
 Mary Norene, 4290  
 Mary Stuart, 4774z.2  
 Mary Wing, 4554.3  
 Mason Whitney, 4411.2, 4411.2.1  
 Mataline, 4774uf.1  
 Mattie Ruth, 4774bi.2  
 Maud, 4774bi.5  
 Maude, 4788j  
 Maurice Barlow, 4288  
 Maurice Evan, 4709  
 Max Comfort, 4519d.3  
 Max G., 4576.1  
 Maxine, 4639a  
 Maxine Frances, 4788g.3  
 Maxine Helen, 4676.1.3  
 May, 4788n  
 Melony Dawn, 4774bm.1.1  
 Melony Shepard, 4774bc.1.2  
 Melvin Frank, 3709d  
 Melzar Donnelly, 4698f.1  
 Melzar James, 4698f, 4698f.4.3  
 Mercie Evelyn, 4774a.2  
 Mercy Parker, 4029ra  
 Meredith Anne, 4828.1.2  
 Merle, 4781  
 Merle May, 4637i  
 Merrill E., 4568  
 Mertella, 3543g  
 Michael, 4664b.3.2  
 Michael Addison, 4766.2.5  
 Michael Frederic, 4785b.2.1  
 Michael Norman, 4286.1.3  
 Michael Paul, 4681g.1.1  
 Michael Richard, 4642i.1.3.1  
 Michele Elise, 4480.1.1.2.1  
 Mildred, 4265a  
 Mildred A., 4613c.4  
 Mildred Blanche, 4816a  
 Mildred Ella, 4362  
 Mildred Everson, 4588a  
 Mildred Lillian, 4774b.1  
 Mildred Stanhope, 4250  
 Mildred Virginia, 4774y.1  
 Miles Cogley, 4293d, 4293d.2  
 Millie, 3951d  
 Millie Myra, 4774bd.3  
 Milton Adams, 3490  
 Milton Brewster, 1193a



## INDEX

- Milton Keith, 4636b.1  
 Minnie, 4076, 4774bq  
 Miriam Eloise, 4821.1  
 Monna, 4357h.1  
 Morton, 3543m  
 Muriel D., 4515.1  
 Myra Eulalie, 4815  
 Morton, 3863i  
 Myrtle, 4774s.2  
 Myrtle Angelene, 4774a.1  
 Myrtle Melvina, 4835b
- Nancy, 4859a.1, 4293b.1.2,  
     4484b.1, 4800j.1.3  
 Nancy Ann, 4774b.7, 4709.1.1  
 Nancy Annette, 4519d.2.1.3  
 Nancy C., 4573.1  
 Nancy Cassandra, 4357e.2.2  
 Nancy Dorthea, 4429.1.3  
 Nancy Drew, 4703.2.2  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 4393a.1.1  
 Nancy Jane, 4357f.1.2  
 Nancy Lee, 4664a.1.1, 4765.1.3  
 Nancy Pauline, 4774ab  
 Nancy Poque, 4607b.2  
 Nannie Elizabeth, 4619a  
 Nathan, 1837  
 Nathan B., 4555  
 Neil, 4357d  
 Neal Howard, 3489  
 Neiel, 4830  
 Nelle Frances, 4461.2.1  
 Nellie, 3711, 3736  
 Nelson, 1293, 2115m  
 Nelson Coral, 4775.1  
 Nelson J.  
 Nelson P., 2639  
 Nelson William, 4552.4  
 Nelson Martin, 4172  
 Nettie Emma Belle, 4689g  
 Nettie W., 2640  
 Newell Parke, 4656  
 Newell Winn, 4656.5.4
- Newton, 3182b  
 Neva E., 3951g  
 Nicholas Farr, 4639d  
 Nina Florence, 4674  
 Nina Mary, 3732a  
 Nola, 4029q  
 Nona Pauline, 4765.1.2  
 Nora E., 4780  
 Nora Adelaide, 4774b.5  
 Norma Adelaide, 4827  
 Norma Naydyne, 4845.5  
 Norman, 4413e  
 Norman C., 4729a.2  
 Norman Lester, 4413e  
 Norman Judson, 4086  
 Norman Nelson, 4525.3  
 Norman Nobieski, 3686  
 Norman Reynolds, 4633b  
 Norman Willird, 1186  
 Norton Arthur, 4800a.1
- Obed, 2126c  
 Olin Stuart, 4513b  
 Oliver Loyst, 4647.3.8  
 Ollie Marie, 4293b.2  
 Ora, 4029j  
 Ora Claire, 4412a  
 Orlantha, 2125i  
 Orma Matie, 4774ay.7  
 Orrin Lester, 4590, 4590.2  
 Orrin Winters, 4555.2  
 Orrington Lewis, 4011m  
 Orville Kellog, 4560  
 Osborne Barr, 4792.1, 4792.1.1  
 Oscar Fitzgerald, 3096  
 Othello Nial Rodoquey, 2493  
 Otis, 4774s.3
- Pamela, 4286.3.2, 4687.1.4,  
     4774bi.6.2  
 Pamela R., 4613c.8  
 Parker, 1382, 4774t  
 Patricia, 4427d.1, 4788f.1

## INDEX

- Patricia, 4774ab.1.4  
 Patricia Anne, 4711c.2  
 Patricia Jean, 4647.3.2.4  
 Patricia Kim, 4519d.1.3.1  
 Patricia Ruth, 4711a.1, 4388.1.1  
 Patrick Arnold, 4286.1.4  
 Paul Atkinson, 4470a.5.7  
 Paul Byron, 4357e.2  
 Paul Edward, 4647.3.2.3  
 Paul Everett, 4357f.2  
 Paul Edwin, 4471.1  
 Paul Howard, 4609f.4.2  
 Paul Rathbone, 4765.1  
 Paul Thomas, 3797  
 Paul Waldo, 4412f  
 Paul William, 4286.1, 4286.1.1  
 Pauline Hazel, 4559b  
 Pauline Louise, 4681b  
 Pearl, 4609c  
 Percival Shaw, 4068  
 Percival Sylvanus, 4069  
 Permelia M., 2631  
 Perry Dana, 4290c.1.3  
 Perry Mark, 4646k.1  
 Peter, 4427d.2  
 Peter Benjamin, 4691.1.3  
 Peter William, 4388.2.1  
 Phares Carl, 4774ba  
 Phares Steaven, 4774bd.5  
 Phil Earl, 4519d.4  
 Philip Lawrence, 4413g.1  
 Philip T., 3543k  
 Phillip Arthur, 4862.1.1  
 Phillip Hastings, 4732j, 4732j.1  
 Phillip Leslie, 4461.5.1.1  
 Phillip Jordan, 4266.1  
 Phillip Miller, 4698a.1, 4698a.1.4  
 Phillip Orrin Lester, 4590.2.3  
 Phillip R., 4613c.7  
 Phillip Rex, 4823.1.5  
 Phoebe, 4597h  
 Phoebe Isabel, 4698f.3  
 Phoebe Jane, 4153  
 Phylis Elaine, 4586.4.1  
 Phyliss Adoree, 4830.1  
 Prince, 2739a  
 Prince Clair, 4774b  
 Priscilla, 4777.1  
 Priscilla Matilda, 4615  
 Priscilla Mary, 3113b, 4346b  
 Rachael, 4664c  
 Rachel, 2228a  
 Ralph, 4732b, 4788b, 4656.6.3  
 Ralph Caswell, 4800f  
 Ralph Edward, 4225.1  
 Ralph Edwin, 4471  
 Ralph Frank, 3956a  
 Ralph Frederick, 4800j.1  
 Ralph Harris, 4646k.1.3  
 Ralph Homer, 2650  
 Ralph Van Wyck, 4723c  
 Ralph William, 4468a, 4468a.3  
 Randall George, 4597c.1.4  
 Ray, 4847  
 Ray A., 4393b.1  
 Raymond, 4293b.1.3  
 Raymond Atwood, 4641.1,  
     4641.1.1  
 Raymond Bruce, 4774aa  
 Raymond James, 4519d.2.2,  
     4519d.2.2.1  
 Raymond Murray, 3957  
 Rebecca, 2791a  
 Rebecca Burrows, 4411.2.3  
 Rena, 4785.1  
 Renfrew, 4859  
 Reta Mary, 4778.2  
 Retta Marie, 4664a.2  
 Rex Allen, 4357f.6.3  
 Rhonda Annette, 4774ua.2.3  
 Richard, 2115k  
 Richard Allen, 4646l.1.3  
 Richard Barre, 4725d.1  
 Richard Bennett, 4637f  
 Richard Cowles, 4800

## INDEX

- Richard Dean, 4576.2.2.2  
 Richard Ellington, 4788g.2.2  
 Richard Fay, 4646e.3  
 Richard H., 4389.3  
 Richard Harris, 4681g.1  
 Richard Johnson, 4754.5  
 Richard Julius, 4636b  
 Richard Lawrence, 4357d.1,  
     4357d.1.1  
 Richard Seymour, 4725d  
 Richard Van, 4824c  
 Richard William, 4732i.1  
 Rickie, 4774l.1  
 Robb A., 4280.1  
 Robert, 4693.2  
 Robert Alan, 4774a.5.2  
 Robert Arthur, 4671  
 Robert Bennett, 4698f.4.4  
 Robert Bruce, 4511.1.1.1  
 Robert C., 4511.1.1  
 Robert Carroll, 4723b  
 Robert Choates, 4725f  
 Robert Clement, 4620.1  
 Robert Cooper, 4477.1.2  
 Robert D., 4525.1.1  
 Robert Dee, 4456.1.2  
 Robert E., 4436.1  
 Robert Earl, 4774bl.4.1  
 Robert Elwood, 4676a.1  
 Robert Eugene, 4691, 4689e.11, 4691.1  
 Robert Evans, 4389.1  
 Robert F., 4436.1  
 Robert Gerald, 4754.2, 4754.2.1  
 Robert Gibson, 4427c, 4427c.1  
 Robert Gilson, 3235  
 Robert Glen, 4847b  
 Robert Gordon, 4639b, 4639b.1  
 Robert Gregory, 4413g.2.4  
 Robert Harland, 4525  
 Robert Howard, 4248  
 Robert John, 4393a.1.4  
 Robert Kennedy, 4713c.1.2  
 Robert King, 3182a  
 Robert Lee, 4576.2.2,  
     4576.2.2.1  
 Robert Lenwood, 4774t.3  
 Robert Morgan, 4732c  
 Robert Nason, 4859a  
 Robert P., 2961  
 Robert Paul, 4703.3  
 Robert Phil, 4519d.4.2  
 Robert R., 4732c.4  
 Robert Thomas, 4811.2  
 Robert Thurston, 4793.2  
 Robert Van Hoesen, 4588n  
 Robert W., 4445.1  
 Robert Warford, 4711a.2  
 Robert William, 4831c  
 Roberta L. 4445.1.2  
 Robin Leigh, 4461.5.1.3  
 Roger, 4541.5.1.4  
 Roger Allen, 4732e.5  
 Roger Austin, 4413a  
 Roger Ernest, 4559f.2  
 Roger Frederick, 4289.2  
 Roger Hurliss, 4828.2  
 Roger Jordan, 4671.5.2  
 Roger Paul, 4471.1.1  
 Roger S., 4711b.2  
 Roger Walter, 4445.1.1  
 Roland, 4588f  
 Roland N., 4800h  
 Ronald, 4519d.1.2.1, 4789.5.1.1  
 Ronald Atwood, 4641.1.3  
 Ronald Harris, 4681g  
 Ronald Michael, 4774t.2.2  
 Rosa Belle, 4774ap  
 Rosa Bonheur, 4357b  
 Rosa Sears, 2177  
 Roscoe, 4797b  
 Rose, 4646e, 4646e.1.5  
 Rose Annie, 4774bb  
 Rose Bowman, 3140c  
 Rose Emma, 4774ag  
 Rose M., 4778.1  
 Rosemary, 4445.1.5

## INDEX

- Roslyn, 4785.2  
 Ross Allen, 4559f.3  
 Ross Clark, 4785b.2  
 Ross Sherman, 4847f  
 Roswell Howard, 4434, 4434.1  
 Rowena, 3870  
 Rowena Spencer, 4713a  
 Rowena Sue, 4470a.5.3  
 Rowland Forrest, 4543.1  
 Roxy Dennis, 4777  
 Roy, 4846  
 Roy A., 4585t  
 Roy Frederick, 4310  
 Roy Laverne, 4637h, 4637h.1  
 Roy Lucas, 4515.2  
 Ruby, 4609f.2  
 Ruby Ellen, 4480.3  
 Ruby Lea, 4656.2.1  
 Rufus Dixon, 4774ay.3  
 Rufus Earl, 4646f  
 Rufus Howard, 4774uf  
 Rufus R., 4029e  
 Rufus Rockwell, 4774q, 4774q.8  
 Ruma, 4646d, 4646j  
 Russel Adelbert, 4519.1.2  
 Russel Blaine, 4388.2  
 Russell, 4597g  
 Ruth, 2115b, 4552.6, 4585b,  
     4588d, 4646e.5, 4732f  
 Ruth Adams, 4774e  
 Ruth Agnes, 4800b.3  
 Ruth Anne, 4774ad.1.1  
 Ruth Bradford, 3777a  
 Ruth Elaine, 4413i  
 Ruth Eleanor, 4732a  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 4514b, 4610.2  
 Ruth Ellen, 4609f.5  
 Ruth Elsie, 4671.2  
 Ruth Esther, 4480.4, 4588i  
 Ruth Ethel, 4788h.2  
 Ruth Evelyn, 4689e.2  
 Ruth Isabelle, 4800a.2  
 Ruth Jean, 4647.3.5  
 Ruth Louise, 4586.2  
 Ruth Priscilla Marie, 4357a.2  
 Ruth Theresa, 4265  
 Sally, 4434.2, 4789.5.1.5  
 Sadie Lind, 4393c  
 Sally Ann, 4286.1.2  
 Sally Arlene, 4636a.3  
 Sally Barbara, 4607b.3  
 Samuel Sturges, 586  
 Sam Arnold, 4796.3.2  
 Samuel, 1039, 1232, 2176b  
 Samuel Gilbert, 3750  
 Samuel Greeley, 2237  
 Samuel Henry, 4845.1  
 Samuel Hezekiah, 3685  
 Samuel Reddington, 2237  
 Sara Alice, 4774y.4  
 Sara Ann, 2750d  
 Sara Dora, 3709c  
 Sara Jane, 4687.1.5  
 Sarah, 922a, 4800g  
 Sarah Ellen, 4470a.2, 4774n.2,  
     4470a.5.6  
 Sarah Gertrude, 4290a  
 Sarah Jane Ann, 4639c  
 Sarah Lena, 4539.1  
 Sarah Leone, 4429.2.2  
 Sarah Louise, 2000a  
 Sarah Lucinda, 4552.1  
 Scott Charles, 4559f.1.1,  
     4813.1.2  
 Scott Darryl, 4413g.2.2  
 Scott Harrison, 4788p.1.1  
 Scott Lawrence, 4357e  
 Scott Stephen, 4691.2.1  
 Scott Walker, 4725g.1.1  
 Sean Richard, 4676a.1.4,  
     4698a.1.3  
 Selden Spencer, 4713c  
 Sharon Ann, 4642i.1.3.2  
 Sheridan, 3543n  
 Sherman Allen, 4152

## INDEX

- Sherry, 4519d.1.4.4  
 Shirley Ruth, 4863f  
 Sibley Smith, 4478  
 Shubal, 922b  
 Smitha F., 4029u  
 Sophia, 2035a  
 Sophronia E., 2957  
 Sophronia Aline, 4247  
 Spencer, 4788f.3, 4073a  
 Stanley  
 Stanley Everett, 4646i.3  
 Stanley Elwood, 4676a  
 Stanley North, 4633c  
 Stanley R., 4519.1.3  
 Stephanie Ann, 4800d.2.1  
 Stephen, 482, 4413f, 4411.1.3  
 Stephen Alfred, 3023, 4870a,  
     4266.2, 4266.2.2  
 Stephen Christopher, 4434.1.1  
 Stephen Craig, 4845.3.1  
 Stephen Gundlach, 4266  
 Stephen Henry Warren, 4689a  
 Stephen Lee, 4571.1.1  
 Stephen M., 4261.2.1  
 Steven, 4585t.1.3  
 Steven Craig, 4724b.2  
 Steven Edward, 4647.3.8.2  
 Steven Graham, 4774ua.1.1  
 Steven Ray, 4357f.3.2  
 Straudie Alice, 4774r  
 Stuart Nelson, 4484b  
 Susan, 2115a, 4788p.1.2  
 Susan B., 4573.2  
 Susan Davis, 922c  
 Susan E., 4800.2  
 Susan Ellen, 4703.3.1  
 Susan Elizabeth, 4523.3.2  
 Susan Evans, 4639e  
 Susan Frances, 4470a.3  
 Susan Gale, 4603e.1  
 Susan Jean, 4830.2.4  
 Susan Lee, 4774ua.1.2  
 Susan Louise, 4684.1.1.2  
 Susan Mabel, 4290d.2  
 Susan Maria, 2314  
 Susan May, 4725f.1  
 Susan Pamela, 4823.1.1  
 Susie Mable, 4839a  
 Suzanne, 4445.1.4  
 Sybil Jane, 3977b  
 Sylvanus, 318, 922  
 Sylvanus B., 3405  
 Sylvanus Fisher, 4514a  
 Sylvanus Hubbard, 2002  
 Sylvanus William, 4514a.1  
 Sylvia, 4789.5.2  
 Sylvina Barlow, 2001a  
 Ted, 4774bi.6  
 Tekla June, 4831c.2  
 Thelma, 4442a, 4589.2  
 Theodore, 3338  
 Theodore Charles, 4609f.7  
 Theodore Erastus, 3623b  
 Theora, 4563a  
 Theresa A., 2635  
 Theron Gilbert, 4646e.1  
 Thomas, 1077, 2750a, 1001,  
     2235  
 Thomas Avery, 4774t.2,  
     4774t.2.1  
 Thomas Allen, 4288.2, 4288.2.1,  
     4830.2.7  
 Thomas Carter, 680ea  
 Thomas Capen, 4714.1.4  
 Thomas Edwin, 4471.1.2  
 Thomas Frederick, 4286.1.6  
 Thomas Jacob, 3873  
 Thomas James, 4845.2  
 Thomas Jarrett, 4774bk.2.3  
 Thomas N., 3710  
 Thomas Spencer, 4713c.1  
 Thomas Truman, 4841  
 Timothy Craig, 4413g.2.3  
 Timothy Robert, 4523.3.4,  
     4647.3.2.5

## INDEX

- Tommie, 4774m  
 Traute Lynn, 4835c.1.1  
 Treva Colier, 4774ay.1  
 Twyla Marie, 4863b  
  
 Vaile Elliott, 3798  
 Valerie Ann, 4641.1.2  
 Valerie Fern, 4477.4  
 Velda May, 4837.1  
 Velma Gibson, 4427a  
 Velma Sylvester, 4398  
 Vena Belle, 4559d  
 Vera Ellen, 4800c.1  
 Vera Vivian, 4835d  
 Verle Fay, 4637j  
 Verna Lucinda, 4357i  
 Verna Ruth, 4646m  
 Victoria Jackson, 4514a.1.1  
 Vida, 4613b  
 Viloa B., 4011l  
 Viola Beatrice, 3709e  
 Violet, 4689e.1  
 Violet Bessie, 4597b.6  
 Virginia, 442b, 4603d, 4824a  
 Virginia Ann, 4288.3  
 Virginia Hewitt, 4552.4.1  
 Virginia Louise, 4703.1.2  
 Virginia Marion, 4586.3  
 Virginia Rose, 4676.1.1  
 Virginia Sophia, 3876  
 Virginia Sue, 4388.1.2  
 Vivian, 4588r  
 Vivian Bernice, 3709f  
 Vivian Blanche, 4597b.5  
 Voyd, 4774ay.2  
  
 Wade Hampton, 4774aa  
 Waitie Evelyn, 4689c  
 Waldo, 4851b  
 Waldo Stacey, 4774t.4  
 Wales Fuller, 4066  
 Walter, 4788k  
 Walter A., 4679.1  
  
 Walter Beaumont, 4764.4  
 Walter Blevins, 4468a.2  
 Walter C., 4280, 4511.1  
 Walter Daniel, 4764.1  
 Walter David, 3618  
 Walter Earl, 4774bi.4  
 Walter Ellis, 4810  
 Walter G., 4464.3  
 Walter Harrison, 4788q  
 Walter Jeffery, 4511.1.1.2  
 Walter Lemuel, 4290b  
 Walter N., 4684.1.1  
 Walter Paul, 4393a.1.3  
 Walter Raymond, 4764, 4764.4.2  
 Walter Scott, 4588d  
 Walter Sewell, 4332a  
 Walter Vincent, 4332d.2.1  
 Wanda, 4357h.1  
 Wanda Jean, 4656.6.1  
 Ward Higley, 4765  
 Ward W., 4011hb  
 Warren, 4011r  
 Warren Bradley, 4413g.2  
 Warren Calvin, 4657f.6  
 Warren Edward, 4689e.7  
 Warren Lemuel, 4290c  
 Warren Stephen, 4689a.1  
 Wayne, 4774s.5, 4774t.5.1  
 Wayne Carl, 4332d.2.3  
 Wayne Douglas, 4346f.4  
 Wells Erwin, 4785  
 Welcome Howard, 4664b  
 Wendell Price, 4774bc.3  
 Wendell Stephen, 4774bc.3.2  
 Wilbur B., 4011q  
 Wilbur D., 2103  
 Wilbur Sturtevant, 4751a  
 Will, 3543w  
 Will Ferris, 4519b  
 Willa, 4774ai  
 William, 4011f, 4445.1.7  
     4664b.3.1  
 William Alan, 4723.2.2

## INDEX

- William Alfred, 4357h  
 William Allen, 4830.2, 4646e.2.1  
     4766.2.1, 4830.2.1  
 William Alton, 4860  
 William Barber, 4660  
 William Bruce, 4646n.2.4  
 William Bryan, 4774ay.9  
 William Charles, 4800d.4  
 William Clarence, 4664a.1  
 William Clark, 4262, 4800.1  
 William Crocker, 2843  
 William David, 4603e  
 William Earl, 4464.5, 4646e.2  
 William Edwin, 3539, 4834  
 William Elmer, 3239, 4829  
 William Ernest, 4477.1.1  
 William F., 4436.2  
 William Frank, 4332d.2  
 William Freeman, 3983  
 William G., 4732j.2  
 William George, 4664b.3  
 William H., 4585s.2  
 William Harvey Ralph, 4691.2  
 William Henry, 3211, 4416e.1  
 William Howard, 4863d  
 William Irving, 4357, 4357.2  
 William J., 4689e.3  
 William Jean, 4357e.1  
 William Jennings, 4774ay.9  
 William Jennison, 3709  
 William Jesse, 4413d  
 William Joseph, 4393a.1.5  
 William Lorenzo, 4150, 4836c  
 William McKinley, 4800d  
 William Nathan, 4477.1  
 William Nelson, 4793, 4523.3.3,  
     4774ua.2, 4774ua.2.2  
 William Oliver, 4639d  
 William Paul, 4681g.4, 4681g.4.1  
 William Penn, 1717  
 William Pfiester, 4829.1  
 William Putnam, 3895  
 William R., 3711a, 4412c  
 William Randall, 3140b  
 William Ragnar, 4357a.6  
 William Randall, 3140b  
 William Richard, 4732i  
 William Roy, 4800b.1, 4416a.1.1  
 William Russell, 1766  
 William Sandford, 4639g  
 William Steven, 4456.1.1  
 William Sturtevant, 4723a  
 William Thomas, 4774y  
 William Thurston, 4456.1  
 William Tilnoss, 4464  
 William Tupper, 4723.2  
 William Wallace, 3832, 4698d,  
     4698f.4, 4698f.4.1  
 William Weymouth, 3187  
 William Winn, 4656.3  
 William Woodberry, 4029f  
 Williard Lewis, 4647  
 Williard LeRoy, 4597a  
 Willie Irving, 4633  
 Willie K., 4262.4  
 Willis, 2750c  
 Willis Larabee, 4589.1  
 Willis Clinton, 4774t.1  
 Willis D., 4029o  
 Winfield Scott, 3140d, 3845a  
 Wilma Alice, 4636a.2  
 Wilma Jean, 4800d.1  
 Wilma Rose, 4800b.7  
 Winnie, 4788b.1  
 Woodberry, 4774s  
 Woodrow Windell, 4774q.3  
 Write W., 4029d  
 Yata Lucille, 4774q.2  
 Yvonne Imogene, 4461.1.1  
 Yvonne June, 4676.1.2  
 Zenas, 3628a  
 Zera Tanner, 3530  
 Ziba, 1426

## OTHER NAMES

- Abbott, Ruth Fannie, 4788p  
 Adams, Mildred, 4027  
 Adams, Thomas W., 3628  
 Albritton, Virginia, 4732h  
 Aldra, Beverly Carol, 4389.3  
 Alexander, Retta, 4774bi.6  
 Allen, Alfred, 3732a  
 Allen, Alice Ellen, 4680a  
 Allen, Carl Holcomb, 4680a  
 Allen, Charles Edward, 4788g.1  
 Allen, Fred, 3140  
 Allen, Joe, 3140  
 Allen, Judith Maxine, 4788g.1  
 Allen, Lee Nye, 4788g.1  
 Allen, Marion, 4646e.2  
 Allen, Robert Walter, 4680a  
 Allen, Sandra Jean, 4680a  
 Allen, Thomas Edward, 4680a  
 Allen, Walter Elton, 4680a  
 Allenby, Bert Louis, 4802.1  
 Allenby, David Louis, 4802.1  
 Allenby, Jerry David, 4802.1  
 Allenby, John Tracy, 4802.1  
 Alling, Esther, 4813  
 Allman, Clesson Dale, 4774b.4  
 Allman, Dee Jane, 4774b.4  
 Allman, Frank Carl, 4774b.4  
 Alvard, Pearl, 3772a  
 Anderson, Alma, 3489  
 Anderson, Anne, 4468a.3  
 Anderson, Grover Clifton, 4774bd.3  
 Anderson, John F., 4341  
 Angell, Fannie, 3820  
 Anson, Alma Eleanor, 3554  
 Armstrong, Anna Lois, 2177  
 Armstrong, Anna Nye, 2177  
 Armstrong, Julia Ann, 1039  
 Armstrong, Linsey Rea, 2177  
 Armstrong, Janet Brase, 4552.3  
 Armstrong, Robert Frank, 2177  
 Austin, Jessie Mary, 3983  
 Arnold, Lucy Moise, 3821  
 Arnold, Susan Abigail, 4586  
 Arnold, Vesper, 4280  
 Asenbury, Leota, 4456  
 Ash, Albert W., 4290d.3  
 Ash, Catherine Louise, 4290d.3  
 Ash, Philip Dana, 4290d.3  
 Ash, Stephen Gregory, 4290d.3  
 Ashbaugh, Kathey, 4286.3  
 Ashby, Mary, 22221  
 Ashley, Katherine Romeyn, 3096  
 Ashworth, Pauline, 4774uf  
 Asquith, Harleen Louise, 4413h  
 Asquith, Harlen R., 4413h  
 Asquith, Robert Stanley, 4413h  
 Atkinson, Audrey M., 4607b  
 Austin, Jessie Mary, 3983  
 Baecht, Charles, 4594  
 Baecht, Frances Marjorie, 4594  
 Bailey, John Henry, 2315  
 Bainbridge, Barton, 4290a  
 Bainbridge, Bryant, 4290a  
 Bainbridge, Nancy, 4290a  
 Baker, Abigail, 1426  
 Baker, Bertha, 3584  
 Baker, Blanche, 3543g  
 Baker, John K., 3543g  
 Baker, Lucy, 2477a  
 Baker, Michelle Renie, 4689e.4  
 Baker, Olivia, 3543g  
 Baker, Wilbur Marshall, 4689e.4  
 Bakman, Charles H., 4147  
 Bakman, Veryl Elizabeth, 4147  
 Balcome, Helen E., 4062  
 Baldwin, Laura Lynn, 4636a.4  
 Baldwin, Wayne Laverne, 4636a.4  
 Bales, Charles, 4839a  
 Bales, Donna Mae, 4839a  
 Bales, Phyllis Sue, 4839a  
 Bales, Richard Kent, 4839a  
 Bales, Virginia Fay, 4839a  
 Ballard, Ella Virginia, 4847e  
 Bardnell, Edna, 3798  
 Barkely, Alberta Daphine, 4636a



## INDEX

- Barker, Ruth, 3636  
 Barlow, Helen M., 3034  
 Barnard, Roy, 4259  
 Barns, Rose Annie, 2750b  
 Barr, Jessie Eve, 4792  
 Barstad, Ellen, 4609f  
 Barton, Albert Russel, 4647.2  
 Barton, Albert William, 4647.2  
 Barton, Evelyn Mae, 4647.2  
 Bassett, Arthur Wentworth, 3216  
 Bassett, Charles H., 3216  
 Bassett, Henry, 3543h  
 Batey, Eloy Mildred, 3845a  
 Batternay, Beatrice Margaret, 4588h  
 Batternay, Carl Norman, 4588h  
 Batternay, Charles H., 4588h  
 Batternay, Janet Eleanor, 4588h  
 Batternay, Sue Carol, 4588h  
 Batterson, Harriett, 3526  
 Battle, Almira, 471  
 Battle, Ithiel, 471  
 Bauer, Ruth Marie, 4800d.4  
 Bay, Laura Ellen, 4293f  
 Bayne, Susan, 4293f  
 Beagel, Dokleska, 2126d  
 Beakey, Alice Veronica, 4681g.1  
 Beal, Lenetta Birdella, 4842  
 Bean, Clara, 3187  
 Beaumont, Mary, 4764  
 Beaver, Dora, 4689e  
 Beaver, Dorothy Ellen, 4647.3.2  
 Becker, Edgar Milton, 3380g  
 Becker, Ferman Alonzo, 3380g  
 Beckley, Eddie, 4434  
 Beckman, Gloria Nye, 4639a  
 Beckman, Jaqueline L., 4639a  
 Beckman, Lawrence P., 4639a  
 Beckman, Marilyn O., 4639a  
 Beebe, Ola May, 3529  
 Beeman, Hattie E., 4647  
 Beecham, Virginia Fay, 4656.6  
 Beland, Joseph Louis, 4796.1  
 Bell, Elizabeth Nye, 4341  
 Bell, Janet, 4341  
 Bell, John Dwight, 4341  
 Bell, Louise Nye, 4341  
 Bell, Mary Nye, 4341  
 Bell, Maurice Dwight, 4341  
 Bell, Nancy Nye, 4341  
 Bell, Patricia Nye, 4341  
 Bell, Ruth Evelyn, 4484b  
 Benedict, Laura Adelaide, 4068  
 Benedict, Mary, 4788q  
 Bennett, Bob Lorenzo, 4470a.3  
 Bennett, Brian Robert, 4470a.3  
 Bennett, Ellsworth, 4556.3.1  
 Bennett, James, 4556.3.1  
 Bennett, Knox, 4029x  
 Bennett, Robert Winn, 4556.3.1  
 Bennett, Vivian, 4698f.4  
 Benson, Billie, 4332d.1  
 Benson, James, 4332d.1  
 Bensley, Christopher, 4348a.2  
 Bensley, Gordon C., 4348a.2  
 Bensley, Jennifer, 4348a.2  
 Bensley, Peter D., 4348a.2  
 Bensley, Wendy B., 4348a.2  
 Bentley, Minnie, 4519d.1  
 Besio, Ella Amelia, 2778  
 Best, Rachel Ann, 4774bm  
 Betts, Beverly, 4732e  
 Bezett, Ella, 4543  
 Begelow, Carl A., 4788f.1  
 Begelow, Susan Rae, 4788f.1  
 Bigelow, Evelyn Young, 3687  
 Bigelow, Hosea, 3687  
 Bike, Alexander T., 4681f  
 Bike, Barbara Ann, 4681f  
 Bike, Peter Bentley, 4681f  
 Billingham, Gregory Dale,  
     4800c.2  
 Billingham, Karen Sue, 4800c.2  
 Billingham, William Dale, 4800c.2  
 Black, Maxine, 4293g  
 Blackburn, Catherine Augusta,  
     3202

## INDEX

- Blackwell, Louisa Phinney, 3069  
 Blake, Ruby Ann, 2777  
 Blanchard, Sally Lois, 997  
 Blanchard, Thomas, 997  
 Bland, Lahoma, 4571.1  
 Blighton, Ollie, 4327  
 Bliss, Martha Melvine, 4071  
 Blodgett, Elliott Donald, 4619b  
 Blodgett, Frederic, 4619b  
 Blodgett, Mary, 465  
 Blodgett, Sarah, 4619b  
 Blomquist, Erik Gaylord, 4259a.1  
 Blomquist, Lisa Nye, 4259a.1  
 Blomquist, Kaj Edward, 4259a.1  
 Blomquist, Karl, Edward, 4259.1  
 Blood, Frank Alden, 4703a  
 Blood, Marjorie Nye, 4703a  
 Blood, William Winfield, 4703a  
 Boardman, Liza, 2126c  
 Bodes, Annie, 4664a  
 Bodurtha, Elida, 4676b  
 Bombe, Daniel Herman, 4589.3  
 Bombe, Karl, 4589.3  
 Bombe, Craig, 4589.3  
 Bombe, Kurt, 4589.3  
 Boom, Herbert, 4290a  
 Boom, Kristin, 4290a  
 Boom, Linda, 4290a  
 Boom, William S., 4290a  
 Borgstrom, Julia Elvera, 4388.1  
 Boucher, Ida Mae, 2126h  
 Boucher, William, 2126h  
 Bourassa, John, 4774i  
 Bourassa, Madelina Ann, 4774i  
 Bourne, Ebenezer Parker, 2394  
 Bourne, Ellen Frances, 2394  
 Bourne, Helen F., 2960  
 Bourne, Granville Bassett, 2394  
 Bourne, Horace Bradford, 2394  
 Bourne, Louis C., 4393.2  
 Bourne, Margaret Elvira, 2394  
 Bourne, Muriel, 2394  
 Bourne, Sylvester, 2394  
 Bowditch, Audrey Jane, 4824  
 Bowditch, John Viercant, 4824  
 Bowditch, Shirley June, 4824  
 Boyco, Alfred, 4774b.5  
 Boyco, Jo Ann, 4774b.5  
 Boyco, Nora Ann, 4774b.5  
 Boyd, Dick, 4774s.2  
 Boyd, Elizabeth, 3750  
 Boyd, Vriena Constance, 4862  
 Boyle, James Louis, 3217  
 Brady, Margaret, 4646f  
 Brandon, Brenda Jo, 4788h.1  
 Brandon, Ernest P., 4788h.1  
 Brant, Josie, 3825b  
 Brasso, Lucille, 4568  
 Brawley, Mary, 3829  
 Breidenthal, Sadie, 4831a  
 Bressler, Carrie Alice, 4365  
 Bressler, David Nye, 4513a  
 Bressler, Samuel M., 4513a  
 Brewer, Mary, 4754.2  
 Brewster, Hulda Francena, 2394  
 Bridgstock, Charles Harold, 4831  
 Bridgstock, Doreen, 4831  
 Brightman, Carrie Emma, 2315  
 Brinkerhoff, Horatio L., 3944  
 Brinkerhoff, Ira A., 3944  
 Brinkerhoff, Jan Louise, 3944  
 Brinkerhoff, Martha Nye, 3944  
 Bristow, Allen Pressley, 4287  
 Bristow, Bradley Allen, 4287  
 Bristow, George P., 4290  
 Bristow, Scott Allen, 4287  
 Bristow, Teresa Ann, 4290  
 Britt, Bessie, 4774ua  
 Britt, Ezelle, 4774bb  
 Britt, Isham, 4029i  
 Britt, Jeffery Arnold, 4774t.3.1  
 Britt, Magdalene, 4774t.3.1  
 Britt, S. C., 4774bb  
 Britt, Susan Louise, 4774t  
 Brockett, John Halford, 4824a  
 Brockett, Susan Lynn, 4824a

## INDEX

- Brown, Effie, 3543q  
 Brown, Frances Regina, 4461.2.1  
 Brown, Kenneth Kevin, 4461.2.1  
 Brown, Kenneth R., 4461.2.1  
 Brown, Mary J., 4011h  
 Brown, Mary Matilda, 2237  
 Brown, Silva, 997  
 Browning, Elliott A., 4764.3  
 Browning, Jean Ann, 4764.3  
 Browning, Elliott Nye, 4764.3  
 Bruce, Fred, 4071a  
 Bruce, Margaret, 4687  
 Bruce, Nymphes, 2791h  
 Brundage, William E., 4839a  
 Brunke, Barbara Ruth, 4777b  
 Bryant, Emma, 4072  
 Bryant, Mary Elizabeth, 4631  
 Bryant, Willa Deane, 4774t.6  
 Bubles, Augusta Margaret, 3901  
 Buchmiller, Margaret, 3950  
 Buckner, Lenora Esther, 4800a  
 Buell, Phyllis, 4514a.1  
 Buker, Erma Elnora, 4780  
 Buker, Frederick A., 4782  
 Buker, Harold Vincent, 4780  
 Buker, Louis Gordon, 4780  
 Bulla, Loris E., 4620  
 Bullock, Edna Elizabeth, 4029b  
 Bullock, Frances L., 4029m  
 Burdett, J. F., 4347.1  
 Burgdorff, Minnie, 2177  
 Burgh, Elmer, 4541.1  
 Burgh, Mary Jane, 4541.1  
 Burgh, Richard E., 4541.1  
 Burleson, Jane, 4800j.2  
 Burrell, Gladys, 4788f  
 Burroughs, S. Sanford, 4814.2  
 Burrows, Mary Ann, 4411.2  
 Burt, Clarence Henry, 4681a  
 Burt, Edward James, 4681a  
 Burt, Elizabeth Ann, 4681a  
 Burt, Richard E., 4793.4  
 Burt, Robert Francis, 4681a  
 Burt, Virginia Louise, 4681a  
 Busby, F. Marion, 4480.5  
 Bush, Jerry D., 4664a.1.1  
 Bush, Mary Christina, 4664a.1.1  
 Bush, Michael Allen, 4664a.1.1  
 Bush, Nancy Elaine, 4664a.1.1  
 Butts, Claude, 4519b.2  
 Butts, Katherine, 4519b.2  
 Butts, Louise, 4519e.2  
 Butts, Melvin, 4519b.2  
 Byrd, Minnie, 4774az  
  
 Cadieux, Della, 3819  
 Caldon, Fern, 4248  
 Caldwell, Anna Cynthia, 3202  
 Caldwell, Ethel Nye, 3202  
 Caldwell, Henry Walter, 3202  
 Caldwell, Robert, 3202  
 Call, Laura A., 4785  
 Call, Joseph, 2791b  
 Call, Laura Adelaide, 4778  
 Calvin, Mary, 3140b  
 Camien, Laiten Lester, 4357i  
 Camp, Anna Amelia, 2367  
 Campbell, Barbara, 4785b.2  
 Campbell, Benjamin Thomas, 4800c.4  
 Campbell, Edward Hugh, 4800c.4  
 Campbell, Elizabeth Josephine, 4800c.4  
 Cannon, Candace, 4290a  
 Cannon, Kenneth, 4290a  
 Cantry, Lula, 4461  
 Capen, Alma Marie, 4714.1  
 Card, Adele Ruth, 4689e.2  
 Card, Eugene Tinsley, 4689e.2  
 Carleton, Herman  
 Carlson, Margaret Louise, 4787a.1  
 Carpenter, Dorr, 2126h  
 Carpenter, Horace, 4514b  
 Carrington, Douglas, 4588i  
 Carrington, James, 4588i

## INDEX

- Carrington, Kenneth, 4588i  
 Carrington, William, 4588i  
 Carter, Cathleen Ann, 4774a.4  
 Carter, Lurene, 4310  
 Carter, Patricia Layne, 4774a.4  
 Carter, Ray Elliott, 4774a.4  
 Carter, Wayne Harold, 4774a.4  
 Cary, Helen Rines, 4287  
 Cary, Horace Jackson, 4287  
 Cary, Margaret Zoe, 4287  
 Castersen, Della, 4477  
 Castle, Grace Louise, 3709  
 Caswell, Louise J., 4086  
 Cawley, J. J., 4477.2  
 Chamberlain, Thankfull, 2126b  
 Chaney, Mary Kathleen, 4388.2  
 Chandler, Paulina, 4656.6  
 Chapman, Cora, 3187  
 Charles, Janet, 4664b.3  
 Chase, Cheryl Rae, 4265a  
 Chase, Marie, 4785  
 Chase, Scotty, 4265a  
 Cheney, Guy, 4413b  
 Cheney, William Frank, 4413b  
 Cherry, Grace Adele, 2374  
 Cherry, Helen, 2374  
 Cherry, James Walter, 2374  
 Cherry, James William, 2374  
 Cherry, Paul Norman, 2374  
 Cherry, Ralph Lenard, 2374  
 Cherry, Ruth Olive, 2374  
 Childs, Augustus, 2640  
 Childs, Leroy, 2640  
 Choate, Perley Roy, 3217  
 Chouffet, Anna M., 4679  
 Christopher, Roberta, 4434.1  
 Chumbly, Retha May, 4357c  
 Clardy, Donald Franklin, 3825b  
 Clardy, E. Phillips, 3825b  
 Clardy, Frances Irene, 3825b  
 Clardy, John, 3825b  
 Clardy, Margaret Elizabeth, 3825b  
 Clardy, Norman Hugh, 3825b  
 Clardy, Phyllis Jean, 3825b  
 Clardy, Robert LeRoy, 3825b  
 Clardy, Russel Dale, 3825b  
 Clark, Charlotte, 4484d  
 Clark, Harold, 4484d  
 Clark, Kathleen, 4484d  
 Clark, Lois, 4484d  
 Clark, Marion Estelle, 4800  
 Clark, Mary, 4774bi.4  
 Clark, Stuart Gardner, 4484d  
 Clark, Rachel Ann, 4774bd.4  
 Clarke, George E., 4117  
 Clarke, Henry Marshall, 4117  
 Clarke, Myra Evelyn, 4117  
 Clary, Kyle, 4835  
 Clossin, Dorothy June, 4357c  
 Clay, Mary L., 4671.5  
 Cobosco, Lorraine Marie, 4427a  
 Coburn, Linda Grace, 1653  
 Coburn, Robert, 1653  
 Cochran, Grace Alice, 4286  
 Coffee, Mary D., 3500  
 Colborn, Elizabeth Ann, 4563a  
 Colborn, John S., 4563a  
 Colby, A. W., 3587  
 Cole, Emily, 3636  
 Cole, Pearl Ethel, 4766  
 Coleman, William Caldwell,  
     4859e.1  
 Collins, Able, 4147  
 Collins, Clara Nye, 4147  
 Collins, Dorothy Margaret, 4147  
 Collins, Frank Allen, 4147  
 Collins, Harold Benjamin, 4147  
 Collins, Jack, 4147  
 Collins, Opal Julia, 4147  
 Collins, Ronald Jan, 4147  
 Comerford, T. Deek, 4011b  
 Comerford, Thomas, 4011b  
 Comfort, Grace, 4445  
 Comfort, Katherine, 4519d  
 Congdon, Bessie, 4766  
 Conlisk, Ruth, 4755.1

## INDEX

- Connell, Lu Rae, 4646n.4  
 Connor, Andrea, 4266.2  
 Connor, Anna Laura, 4781  
 Connor, Floyd, 4664a.2  
 Connor, Lois Merle, 4781  
 Connor, Walter E., 4781  
 Connors, Margaret Mary, 4525.1  
 Connors, Mary, 2386  
 Cook, Dorothy, 4764.4  
 Cook, Edward Tiffen, 3870  
 Cook, Eva G., 3903  
 Cook, Isaac S., 3870  
 Cook, Jeanette, 4288  
 Cook, Lucille Marion, 4646m  
 Cook, Lynn Cole, 4646m  
 Cook, Margaret Scott, 3870  
 Cook, Spencer Nye, 3870  
 Cook, Violet, 4646m  
 Cook, William Hough, 3870  
 Cooke, Sarah, 169  
 Coomes, Sara Marion, 2380  
 Cooney, Terry, 4800b.5  
 Converse, Josiah H., 2785  
 Converse, Lou Anna, 2785  
 Cooper, Dan, 4765.1.2  
 Cornish, Ella Brewster, 1808  
 Cornish, Ellis Holmes, 1808  
 Coulter, Coleen Elaine, 4656.2.1  
 Coulter, Colin, 4656.2.1  
 Coulter, Travis Earl, 4656.2.1  
 Council, Carol Francis, 4774uf.1  
 Council, Commodore Thomas, 4774uf.1  
 Council, John Thomas, 4774uf.1  
 Council, Rachel, 2750e, 4029y  
 Council, Victoria Ruth, 4774bl  
 Courtright, Janice, 4788t.1  
 Courtright, Pamela, 4788t.1  
 Courtright, Richard Theodore, 4788t.1  
 Courtright, Theodore, 4788t.1  
 Cox, Nellie, 4800j  
 Coy, Bessie Hilda, 4597b  
 Crabb, Lena, 4511  
 Craft, Lucille, 4774bu.3  
 Craighead, Dorothy Virginia, 4646e.3  
 Crawford, Alcinda, 1001  
 Crimm, Dorothy, 4676b  
 Crider, Dale C., 4647.3.5  
 Crider, David Kenneth, 4647.3.5  
 Crider, Evelyn Jean, 4647.3.5  
 Crider, James Edward, 4647.3.5  
 Crider, John Daniel, 4647.3.5  
 Crider, Paul Lester, 4647.3.5  
 Crider, Robert Phillip, 4647.3.5  
 Crofoot, Fred Gifford, 3711  
 Crowell, Elizabeth S., 4525.3  
 Crowell, Frank Carleton, 3242  
 Crowell, James, 3207  
 Crowell, John Nathan, 3207  
 Crowell, Joshua, 3207  
 Crowell, Nathan, 3207  
 Crowell, Nye, 3207  
 Crowhurst, Bessie Lillian, 4011b  
 Crowhurst, Samson, 4011b  
 Crumb, Harriet, 2739a  
 Cullity, Brian David, 2177  
 Cullity, John Nye, 2177  
 Cullity, Martin, 2177  
 Cullity, Walter Daniel, 2177  
 Culter, Gertrude Bell, 4357e  
 Cumberland, 2641  
 Cummins, Emily Jane, 3554  
 Cunningham, David, 4388.1.2  
 Cunningham, George Finley, 4388.1.2  
 Cunningham, Jill, 4388.1.2  
 Cunningham, Susan, 4388.1.2  
 Cutcheon, Byron R., 4248.1  
 Cutcheon, Geoffrey, 4248.1  
 Cutcheon, Hilary, 4248.1  
 Cutcheon, Roderick, 4248.1  
 Danforth, George, 2791e  
 Darling, Patricia, 4413g.1  
 Darrell, Dennis, 4609f.5

## INDEX

- Davidson, Georgia, 4656.2  
 Davidson, Nellie H., 3625a  
 Davis, Alice, 4225  
 Davis, Bert, 4664b.1  
 Davis, Eric Nye, 4290d.1  
 Davis, Gale, 4664b.1  
 Davis, Joan Nye, 4290d.1  
 Davis, Kathleen, 4828.1  
 Davis, Lorraine Clair, 4413g  
 Davis, Robert Nye, 4664b.1  
 Davis, Stuart M., 4290d  
 Davison, Didamia, 3412  
 Day, Paul, 3543r  
 Deaderick, Florence Trabue, 3873  
 Dedderick, Mercie L., 4011m  
 Dejohn, Mark Kendrick, 4725b  
 Dejohn, William A., 4725b  
 Delorme, June, 4800j.1  
 Dennis, Lizzie May, 2216a  
 DeRushia, Joyce, 4576.2.2  
 Devereaux, Birdie Irene, 4143  
 Devereaux, Clara Bill, 4143  
 Devereaux, Della Edna, 4143  
 Devereaux, Dora Edith, 4143  
 Devereaux, Edward W., 4143  
 Devereaux, Elbert Victor, 4143  
 Devereaux, Florence Lucille, 4143  
 Devereaux, Myrtle Gertrude, 4143  
 Devereaux, Robert Allen, 4143  
 Devereaux, Walter Edmund, 4143  
 Dewar, Isabel Catherine, 4429.1  
 Dickey, Isabel M., 3338  
 Dillingham, Sara Nye, 4622b  
 Dillon, Lester R., 4794  
 Dirks, Valeska E., 4411a  
 Dixon, Ruby, 4290b  
 Dlugzima, Clara, 4787.1.1  
 Dodge, Dorothy, 4639d  
 Donaldson, Hugh George, 1596  
 Donaldson, John F., 1596  
 Donaldson, Ruth, 1596  
 Donley, Delno, 4357f.5  
 Donley, Mary Kathleen, 4357e.5  
 Donlin, Catherine, 4789.3  
 Donovan, David Nye, 4290d.2  
 Donovan, Jean Nye, 4290d.2  
 Doty, Myron E., 4788r  
 Dougherty, Ada, 3113  
 Dow, Margaret C., 4820  
 Dow, Evelyn, 4266  
 Dowson, Dean David, 4357b  
 Dowson, Harry C., 4347b  
 Dowson, Stephen Harry, 4357b  
 Draper, Dorothy C., 3485  
 Dresselhouse, Allen, 4541.3  
 Dresselhouse, Gary, 4541.3  
 Dresselhouse, Marle, 4541.3  
 Driggs, Nettie Esther, 4436  
 Drumheller, P. Fern, 4429.2  
 Dudley, Ariel Priscilla, 4015  
 Dudley, Dorothy Nye, 4015  
 Dudley, Lewis Richard, 4015  
 Dudley, Mamie, 4073  
 Duel, Hattie, 1637  
 Dumas, Phillip, 3065  
 Dunn, Gertrude Florence, 4429  
 Dunn, Shirley, 4723.2  
 Durand, Margaret, 4348a  
 Durning, Berenice Nye, 3557  
 Durning, Wilson, 2315  
 Eberspeaker, Doris Rae, 4280.1.3  
 Eberspeaker, Mickey Rac, 4280.1.3  
 Edson, Esther, 4289  
 Edwards, Linda Dale, 4774bd.2  
 Edge, Jack Clarence, 4800d.1  
 Edge, Jaqueline, 4800d.1  
 Edge, Martin D., 4800d.1  
 Edge, Michael H., 4800d.1  
 Edwards, Richard Lonnie, 4774bd.2  
 Efner, Donna Kay, 4703.3  
 Egglefield, Lew, 4788e

## INDEX

- Egglefield, Spencer, 4788e  
 Elam, Fred Alford, 4831e  
 Eldred, Sada, 2957  
 Eldred, Harriett N., 2957  
 Eldred, Arthur B., 2957  
 Eldred, Julia, 2957  
 Eldred, Joshua C., 2957  
 Eldred, Joseph A., 2957  
 Eldredge, Arthur Nye, 4245  
 Eldredge, Dorothy E., 4245  
 Ellington, Chessie May, 4788g.2  
 Ellington, Jack Leslie, 4689e.5  
 Ellington, Jimmie Frank, 4689e.5  
 Ellington, John M., 4689e.5  
 Ellis, Bernice, 3069  
 Ellis, Carol Louise, 3069  
 Ellis, Caroline, 3069  
 Ellis, Edward Story, 3069  
 Ellis, David Noble, 3069  
 Ellis, Howard Nye, 3069  
 Ellis, Jeanie Kay, 3069  
 Ellis, John Perry Blackwell, 3069  
 Ellis, Lucy Marie, 3069  
 Ellis, Karen Loraine, 3069  
 Ellis, Marylinn, 4613.1  
 Ellis, Raymond John, 3069  
 Ellis, Richard Bourne, 3069  
 Ellsworth, William Gordon, 4054  
 Elwell, Marie, 4413a  
 Emery, Florence Elizabeth, 2177  
 Emery, Melvin H., 2177  
 English, Marjorie Gwakaway, 2777  
 Eppes, Brian Nye, 4332a.1  
 Eppes, Evelyn Marian, 4332a.1  
 Eppes, Marion Henry, 4332a.1  
 Eppler, Elizabeth, 4348a.1  
 Eppler, Jerome C., 4348a.1  
 Eppler, Margaret N., 4348a.1  
 Eppler, Steven B., 4348a.1  
 Eppler, William D., 4348a.1  
 Ergood, Jesse Chandler, 3234  
 Erhart, Wilhelmina, 4552.1  
 Ernst, Frederick V., 4348a.4  
 Ernst, Jonathan E., 4348a.4  
 Ernst, Michael A., 4348a.4  
 Erwin, Charles Ward, 4637d  
 Erwin, Elizabeth Ann, 4637d  
 Evans, Nellie Louise, 4461.2  
 Evans, Robert Welch, 4712  
 Everson, Mary Adella, 3539  
 Ewart, Alvin Earl, 4847d  
 Ewart, Leslie E., 4847d  
 Ewart, Troy Calvin, 4847d  
 Ewart, Virgil, 4847d  
 Ewing, Nancy, 4411.1  
 Ezell, Catherine Winstead, 3097  
 Faddis, David Samuel, 4597  
 Faddis, John, 4597  
 Faddis, Marie May, 4597  
 Fairbanks, Sybil, 2678  
 Fansler, Charles N., 4293b.3  
 Farnocchia, Albert Francis, 4591.1  
 Farnocchia, Albert William, 4591.1  
 Farnocchia, Dianne, 4591.1  
 Farnsworth, Eva, 4149  
 Farr, Minnie Wheatley, 2380  
 Farr, Walter Plume, 2380  
 Faulkner, Benjamin, 3733  
 Ferguson, Dorothy, 4576.2  
 Ferrell, Alan, 4774bi.2  
 Ferrell, Larry, 4774bi.2  
 Ferrell, Steven, 4774bi.2  
 Ferrell, S.W., 4774bi.2  
 Fesler, Clara Alvira, 2490  
 Fesler, Frank Nye, 2490  
 Fesler, Henry Leadington, 2490  
 Fesler, Thomas True, 2490  
 Fesler, William True, 2490  
 Fetterman, Maude May, 4593  
 Field, Elizabeth Ann, 1653  
 Field, J. Howard, 1653  
 Field, John Christopher, 1653  
 Field, John H., 1653

## INDEX

- Field, John Nye, 1653  
 Field, Laurie Nye, 1653  
 Finch, Ione, 4573  
 Finley, Alice, 3543k  
 Fish, Persia, 1596  
 Fite, Demarcia, 4422  
 Fite, Emerson David, 4422  
 Fite, Katherine, 4422  
 Fletcher, Elmer Warren, 3059k  
 Fletcher, Clara Louise, 3059k  
 Flory, Harry, 4797  
 Flory, William D., 4797  
 Floyd, Elgia, 4774be  
 Floyd, H. S., 4774be  
 Floyd, March, 4774be  
 Floyd, S. W., 4774be  
 Flynn, Carol Louise, 4647.3.6  
 Flynn, Charles Edward,  
     4647.3.6  
 Flynn, Dennis LeRoy, 4647.3.6  
 Flynn, James Howard, 4647.3.6  
 Flynn, John Christopher,  
     4647.3.6  
 Flynn, John David, 4647.3.6  
 Flynn, Linda Jean, 4647.3.6  
 Flynn, Lois Nadine, 4647.3.6  
 Flynn, Shirley Marie, 4647.3.6  
 Flynn, Thomas Michael, 4647.3.6  
 Fogg, Christine, 3186  
 Fogg, J. Melvin, 3186  
 Forbes, Mary J., 1650  
 Ford, Mary, 4689a  
 Ford, Polly, 998  
 Forsythe, Myrtle, 4774ab  
 Fosnacht, Ross H., 4597h  
 Fossett, Carol Lincoln, 4290c.1  
 Foster, Russell C., 4619c  
 Foster, Stanley Elliott, 4619c  
 Frary, Claude A., 4416a  
 Frary, Dorothy Elizabeth, 4416b  
 Frazier, Charlotte, 4774n.1  
 Freeman, Dorothy, 1808  
 Freeman, Everett Nye, 1808  
 Freeman, Irving Brewster, 1808  
 Freeman, Jean, 4774t.2.1  
 Freeman, John M., 1808  
 Freeman, John Murray, 1808  
 Freeman, Mabel S., 1808  
 Freeman, Priscilla, 1808  
 Freeman, Ralph Irving, 1808  
 Freeman, Wallace Murray, 1808  
 French, Douglas Andrew,  
     4597b.6  
 French, Elizabeth Ann, 4597b.6  
 French, Jayne Allison, 4597b.6  
 French, Kenyon, 4597b.6  
 French, Laurie Kay, 4597b.6  
 French, Sarah Jennie, 1804  
 Frei, Emily Elinor, 4821.2  
 Frei, Hans W., 4821.2  
 Frei, Jonathan G., 4821.2  
 Frei, Thomas W., 4821.2  
 Frizzel, Martha Washington,  
     464  
 Frohman, Arlene Marion, 4664c  
 Frohman, Beatrice Caroline, 4664c  
 Frohman, Margaret Victoria,  
     4664c  
 Frohman, Martin, 4664c  
 Frohman, Thelma, 4664c  
 Fromholz, Addie Nye, 4664a.6  
 Frost, Ethel Elinor, 4821  
 Fry, Rachel Jane, 2103  
 Fuchs, Carl, 4725e  
 Fuchs, Elizabeth Ann, 4725e  
 Fuchs, Robert Louis, 4725e  
 Fuller, Katherine Elnore, 3140a  
 Fusby, Jean, 4288.2  
 Fyfe, Mildred Isabel, 4641.1  
 Gadway, Orey, 4611  
 Gage, David Lester, 4788g.3  
 Gage, Lester Tyler, 4788g.3  
 Gage, Russell Edward, 4788g.3  
 Gagen, Barbara Louise, 4590.1  
 Gagen, Elizabeth Ann, 4590.1



## INDEX

- Gagen, Thomas L., 4590.1  
 Gall, Kenneth, 4774i  
 Gall, Steven Anthony, 4774i  
 Gardner, Esther, 3148  
 Garram, Priscilla, 4860  
 Garrison, Clarence Eugene, 4589.3  
 Gentry, Homer, 4664a.2  
 George, Christopher Atwood, 4338  
 George, Dudley Arthur, 4338  
 George, Elizabeth Estella, 4338  
 George, James Woodward, 4338  
 George, Lois Woodward, 4338  
 George, Robert Harwood, 4338  
 Gibbs, Dorothy Alice, 4413d  
 Gifford, Frances, 3169  
 Gill, Mary Glanville, 1039  
 Gardner, Henry, 3978a  
 Geline, Rosemay, 4778.3  
 Gibson, Ethel Maude, 3235  
 Gideon, Monna, 4357h  
 Glover, Grace, 4461.1  
 Glynn, Marguerite, 4732j.1  
 Goddard, Edward Carleton, 4011d  
 Goodfellow, William S., 4639b  
 Goodspeed, Elinor Wonson, 3207  
 Goodyear, Forest Almon, 4539  
 Goodyear, Ina Jane, 4539.1  
 Goodyear, James Arthur, 4539.1  
 Goodyear, Joyce Elizabeth  
 Goodyear, Marian Frances, 4054  
 Gordon, Allen McCague, 4714.1.2  
 Gordon, Jack, 4765.1.1  
 Gordon, Mary, 3179  
 Gordon, Roberta Paul, 3726a  
 Gore, Mary Kay, 4732j  
 Gourlay, Grace M., 2778  
 Gowen, Fred William, 4373b  
 Gowen, Frederick William, 4373b  
 Gowen, Susan Elaine, 4373b  
 Grady, Dwight, 4597i  
 Graham, Annie, 4029t  
 Graham, Archie Harrison, 4029t  
 Graham, Brennie Brown, 4029t  
 Graham, Caroline, 4029t  
 Graham, Ellen Nye, 4029x  
 Graham, Fannie Dixon, 4029n  
 Graham, Gertrude, 4029x  
 Graham, Gilbert Patterson, 4029t  
 Graham, James Alexander, 4029t  
 Graham, James Aubrey, 4029x  
 Graham, James Hall, 4029x  
 Graham, Lillian Patterson, 4029x  
 Graham, Margaret McMillan, 4029x  
 Graham, Mary Fuller, 4029x  
 Graham, Smithie, 4029x  
 Graham, Talmadge, 4029t  
 Graham, Thaddeus Patterson, 4029x  
 Graham, Willis Almond, 4029x  
 Granata, Joseph W., 4011d  
 Grantham, Nancy, 4029m  
 Gray, Fred, 4787.1.2  
 Graziano, Thomas John, 4357d.1.4  
 Green, Edward Augustus, 3234  
 Green, Helen Julia, 3234  
 Greene, Gretchen, 4484b.1  
 Greene, Stuart Nye, 4484b.1  
 Greene, Taylor Allison, 4484b.1  
 Gregory, Rhuma, 4646c  
 Griffin, William, 4155  
 Griffith, David Cooper, 4698e  
 Griffith, Edith Nye, 4698e  
 Griffith, Eva Cora, 4698e  
 Griffith, Marther Carolyn, 4698e  
 Griffith, William, 4698e  
 Grinnel, Darrell D., 4841.1  
 Grinnel, Jeffery Darrell, 4841.1  
 Grinnel, Joe Thomas, 4841.1  
 Grinnel, Jon Nye, 4841.1  
 Groat, Eva, 4471  
 Groff, Charles, 4603c  
 Groff, Sylvia, 4603c  
 Groger, Corintha, 2112  
 Groger, Frelove, 994  
 Gros, Gertrude, 4357d.1.2

## INDEX

- Grundy, Ruth Annette, 4357a.1  
 Grundy, Susan Elaine, 4347a.1  
 Grundy, Thomas Albert, 4357a.1  
 Guiverre, Guadelupe, 4592  
 Gundlach, Anna E., 3023  
 Gundlach, Ferd, 3023  
 Guss, Mildred Lavon, 4844
- Haberland, Evelyn, 4847c  
 Haertel, Helen 4610  
 Hale, Mary Ann, 1293  
 Hale, Pauline J., 4525.2  
 Haley, Henry E., 4048a  
 Haley, Merton Austin, 4048a  
 Haley, Phyllis Christine, 4048a  
 Hall, Edith, 4073a  
 Hall, Floris Isabel, 4155  
 Hall, Keith, 4155  
 Hall, Johnson, 2125h  
 Hall, Lorena, 2125h  
 Hall, Lucinda, 4148  
 Hall, May, 3902  
 Hall, Roland, 4155  
 Hall, Samuel, 2125h  
 Hall, Winnie, 4073  
 Hamilton, David E., 4800b.4  
 Hamilton, David Lee, 4800b.4  
 Hamilton, Lois Elaine, 4800b.4  
 Hammond, Mabel G., 3040  
 Hancock, Haiden Henry, 4851a  
 Hancock, Thomas Henry, 4851a  
 Handwerk, Catherine, 4573.2  
 Handwerk, Theodore Nye, 4573.2  
 Handwerk, Wayne A., 4573.2  
 Hanna, Don Cassius, 4732f  
 Hanson, Alice, 3987  
 Hanson, Burdette Lincoln, 4636a.2  
 Hanson, Dianna Lee, 4636a.2  
 Hanson, Ronald Clark, 4636a.2  
 Hanson, Sue Ann, 4636a.2  
 Harber, Lois, 4357f.4  
 Harding, Anna, 4011q  
 Harding, Mary, 4348a.3
- Harnage, Griffith Scott, 4357c  
 Harnage, Lawrence, 4357c  
 Harnage, Sue Ann, 4357c  
 Harnage, Wanda Jo, 4357c  
 Harnage, William, 4357c  
 Harrington, Lucy, 922  
 Harris, Charlotte Ann, 3140  
 Harris, Cy Kamuela, 4470a.2  
 Harris, Frances, 4646k.1  
 Harris, Samuel, 4470a.2  
 Harris, Zanetta Leimalama, 4470a.2  
 Harrison, Kenneth Wayne, 4847c.1  
 Harrison, Mariruth, 4800d.3  
 Harrison, Sherrie Lynn, 4847c.1  
 Harrison, Sherry Lee, 4589.3  
 Harrison, Stella, 3543w  
 Harrison, Wayleon Dwight, 4847c.1  
 Hari, Melissa M., 2859  
 Hart, Murray, 4824  
 Hart, Minnie, 3059k  
 Haskell, Myrtle, 3453v  
 Hasse, Mary Joyce, 4774ad.1  
 Hastings, Edith, 3956a  
 Hatch, Celia Frances, 1596  
 Hatch, Dora May, 3380g  
 Hatch, Frank, 4691  
 Hatch, Lewis S., 1596  
 Hatch, Reed, 3380g  
 Hatcher, Ruth Ann, 4845.3  
 Hawks, Mary L., 3557  
 Hay, Rex, 4286.2  
 Hayden, Amanda, 4519d.4  
 Hayes, Tina, 4480.1  
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 1382  
 Haynes, Pearl, 4788m.1  
 Hays, Olive F., 2176b  
 Hazard, Gerald Hartley, 4757  
 Hazard, Irwin Richard, 4757  
 Hazard, T. Hartley, 4757  
 Heald, Rose, 4066

## INDEX

- Heath, Katherine Ellen, 4480.3  
 Heath, Michael Wayne, 4480.3  
 Heath, William Murray, 4480.3  
 Hedderick, Helen, 4597c  
 Hedgpeth, Edith, 4029l  
 Hedgpeth, Ida Ann, 4774ay  
 Heggy, John M., 4586.2  
 Heine, John, 4765.1.3  
 Heisner, Brian Keith, 4646i.1.4  
 Heisner, Robert Slocum, 4646i.1.4  
 Henderson, H. C., 4563  
 Hendrick, Ada Nern, 4610  
 Hendrickson, Esther, 2126j  
 Herb, Betty, 4607b  
 Herman, Dawn Linnett, 4863b  
 Herman, Guy Douglas, 4863b  
 Herman, Jo Ann Marie, 4559f.1  
 Herman, Timothy Russell, 4863b  
 Hermann, Minnie Adele, 4389  
 Heron, Martha, 4737f  
 Herrick, M. Rachel, 921  
 Herrick, Melissa Blair, 2436  
 Hertz, Katherine, 4681g.4  
 Hetler, Olive R., 2859  
 Hibbs, Donna Mae, 4833  
 Hibbs, Hettie Bell, 4157  
 Hibbs, Lenna Merle, 4833  
 Hibbs, Robert Byron, 4833  
 Hibbs, Robert Dobald, 4833  
 Hicks, Phoebe, 4011i  
 Hildreth, Alvin, 4153  
 Hildreth, Eunice Irene, 4153  
 Hildreth, Nellie Blanche, 4153  
 Hill, Dora Bell, 4646i  
 Hilton, Ruth Jean, 4774.1  
 Hinckley, Isaiah, 1479a  
 Hinckley, Mary Jane, 1479a  
 Hinds, Mary, 2791  
 Hines, Gus, 4029k  
 Hinton, Dorothy E., 4412d  
 Hitchcock, Dorris Elaine, 4823.1  
 Hodgkin, Tod Alan, 4847c.2  
 Hodgkin, Roy O., 4847c.2  
 Hodgson, Margaret A., 4552.3.1  
 Hoesen, Blanche Van, 3530  
 Hoffman, Chester Arthur, 4835d  
 Hoffman, Edward Lee, 4835d  
 Hoffman, Harry Arthur, 4835d  
 Hoffman, Madeline R., 4416e  
 Hoffman, Myrtle Gail, 4835d  
 Hoffman, Theona Fern, 4835d  
 Hoge, Daisy W., 3618  
 Holabird, Carol, 4723d  
 Holabird, Evans R., 4723d  
 Holabird, Sally, 4723d  
 Holbrecht, Mary Jane, 4280.1  
 Holbrecht, Nina Elizabeth, 4286.1  
 Hokcomb, Hattie C., 3791  
 Holley, Donna Emily, 4774ad.2  
 Holley, Edgar Eugene, 4774ad.2  
 Holley, Katherine Marie, 4774ad.2  
 Holley, Laura Lois, 4774ad.2  
 Holley, Mary Louise, 4774ad.2  
 Holmes, Douglas Scott, 2777  
 Holmes, Ethel Lauretta, 2777  
 Holmes, Gordon Albert, 2777  
 Holmes, Robert Stephen, 2777  
 Holt, Bertha Marie  
 Holt, Carolyn Anne, 4480.3  
 Holt, Geneva Beatrice, 3709e  
 Holt, Herbert Rauland, 3709e  
 Holt, James Herbert, 3709e  
 Holt, Marilyn Louise, 4480.3  
 Holt, Mary Jo, 4480.3  
 Holt, Robert Franklin, 3709e  
 Holt, William Luther, 4480.3  
 Holt, Walter, 3709e  
 Holtzman, Mary Estelle, 4471.1  
 Holway, Ellen Nye, 4435  
 Holway, Thomas Eldred, 4435  
 Hootman, Dorothy, 4703.1  
 Hopkins, Lionel, 4011d  
 Horan, Carrie Eva, 3126  
 Horan, William Thomas, 4851c

## INDEX

- Horn, Dorothy V., 4622d  
 Horsfall, Mary Louella, 3113  
 Hotchkiss, Helen, 4519d.4  
 Houdyshell, Jerry Keith, 4332d.3  
 Houdyshell, Johnnie, 4332d.3  
 Houdyshell, Sandra Lucille, 4332d.3  
 House, Marinda, 2739  
 Howard, Eliza B., 2961  
 Howard, Suzanne Lee, 4427a  
 Hozen, Kathey, 4687.3  
 Hozen, Kristy, 4687.3  
 Hozen, Linn, 4687.3  
 Hozen, Reginald, 4687.3  
 Hubbard, Florence, 2126h  
 Hubbard, Nellie, 4646e  
 Hudson, Sarah, 3148  
 Huff, Joseph, 3791f  
 Huff, Robert, 4732c.3  
 Hulbert, Orpha, 4646b  
 Hunt, Nellie Geraldine, 4800d.2  
 Hunter, Janet, 4813  
 Hurless, Marjory Elizabeth, 4828  
 Hurst, Thomas B., 4434.2  
 Hutchens, Marilyn, 4585t.1  
 Hutchison, Adam, 922c  
 Hutchison, Alexander Adam, 922c  
 Hutchison, Ebenezer Nye, 922c  
 Hutchison, John Grey, 922c  
 Hutchison, Mildred Agnes, 4774b  
 Hutchison, Sylvanus, 922c  
  
 Ibbol, Leopoldine, 4393a.1  
 Inde, Charles, 4610.1  
 Inde, Donald, 4610.1  
 Inde, Judith Ann, 4610.1  
 Injasouljian, George P., 4755.2  
 Injasouljian, Kathleen Ann, 4755.2  
 Injasouljian, Peter Bruce, 4755.2  
 Inman, Richard Eugene, 4774t.7  
 Ireland, Lydia Ella, 4210  
 Irons, Celia Ruth, 4238  
 Irons, Elizabeth June, 4338  
 Irons, Margaret Woodward, 4338  
  
 Irons, Roy Cecil, 4338  
  
 Jacobs, Georgie, 4646n.1  
 James, Helen Virginia, 4357f.1  
 Jamison, Joseph Lawrence, 4636b.2  
 Jamison, Julia Irene, 4636b.2  
 Jamison, Monica Therese, 4636b.2  
 Jamison, William Nichols, 4636b.2  
 Jarrett, Bettie, 4774bk.2  
 Jarrett, Nancy Lee, 4774bk.1  
 Jarvis, Kate R., 3240  
 Jenkins, Jaqueline, 3726b  
 Jenny, Myron, 2791a  
 Jensen, Eva Marie, 4830a  
 Jocelyn, Florence Helen, 4775  
 Johnsen, Carl F., 4222  
 Johnson, Arda Marguerite, 4754  
 Johnson, Birdie, 4141  
 Johnson, David Wayne, 4774a.2  
 Johnson, Dora Elizabeth, 4774r  
 Johnson, Doris, 4259a  
 Johnson, English Elaine, 4774r  
 Johnson, Eunue Luella, 4215  
 Johnson, Jaleen Marie, 4845.4  
 Johnson, Joseph Wilson, 4774r  
 Johnson, Kathleen Lee, 4480.1.1  
 Johnson, Kenneth Lloyd  
 Johnson, Kernebert C., 4764.2  
 Johnson, Leila, 4788t  
 Johnson, Mabel, 4646k  
 Johnson, Mabel Laura, 4774r  
 Johnson, Maitland Beatrice, 4774r  
 Johnson, Mary Ann, 1186  
 Johnson, Menton Herbert, 4774r  
 Johnson, Merle, 4837.1  
 Johnson, Roy C., 4845.4  
 Johnson, Sydney A., 4774r  
 Johnson, Timothy Wayne, 4845.4  
 Johnson, Vera, 4774bi  
 Johnson, William H., 4774u  
 Johnston, Emily Faye, 4588m  
 Jones, Catherine P., 4667b.2  
 Jones, Elva, 4656.2

## INDEX

- Jones, Helen Victoria, 1777  
 Jones, Jack A., 4637i  
 Jones, Lizzie Lee, 1653  
 Jones, Marie, 4413d  
 Jones, Marilyn Reed, 4265a  
 Jones, Mary Lea, 4800b  
 Jordan, Edgar C., 4777.1  
 Jordan, Shannon G., 4777.1
- Kahler, Charles L., 4820  
 Kane, Emmet V., 4561  
 Kane, Geneva Mae, 4561  
 Kane, James C., 4561  
 Kane, Kathleen Ann, 4561  
 Kane, Margaret Ray, 4561  
 Kane, Mary Ellen, 4561  
 Kastner, R. Charles, 4055  
 Kaulili, Lord, 4470a.1  
 Keeling, Stanley H., 4011d  
 Keezer, George, 4789.1  
 Keezer, Gerald, 4789.1  
 Keezer, Howard, 4789.1  
 Keezer, Marion, 4789.1  
 Keezer, Wallace, 4789.1  
 Keith, Anne Harvey, 4774aa.1  
 Keith, Katherine Nye, 4774aa.1  
 Keith, William Harvey, 4774aa.1  
 Kekumano, Pearl, 4470a  
 Kelly, Abigail, 4774q  
 Kelly, Marie Louise, 4607b  
 Kemp, F. Thomas, 4290a  
 Kemp, Judith A., 4290a  
 Kemp, Madge, 3702  
 Kemp, Sarah Andrea, 4290a  
 Kemp, Susan D., 4290a  
 Ketelhut, Marie Ernestine, 4660  
 Keys, Nellie Merle, 3709d  
 Keyes, Ernest Freeman, 1808  
 Keyes, Freeman B., 1808  
 Keyes, Freeman Nye, 1808  
 Kibbe, Lee J., 4011d  
 Kibbe, Virginia L., 4757  
 King, Lester, 4838
- King, Margaret, 1754  
 King, Mildred Maxine, 4338  
 King, Nelson, 3796  
 Kingsbury, Bessie, 4796  
 Kitterman, Alan Curtis, 4636a.3  
 Kitterman, Kevin Eugene, 4636a.3  
 Kitterman, Phillip Eugene, 4636a.3  
 Kitterman, Robert Patrick, 4636a.3  
 Kitterman, Robert Patrick, 4636a.3  
 Klein, Atwell, 4075a  
 Klein, Charles Earl, 4075a  
 Klein, Clarence M., 4075a  
 Klein, Dorothy, 4075a  
 Klein, Florence, 4975a  
 Klein, Helen T., 4075a  
 Klein, John Horace, 4075a  
 Klein, Mary, 4597b.1.2  
 Klein, Mildred W., 4075a  
 Klein, Morton A., 4075a  
 Kline, Pauline, 4687.1  
 Kloer, Esther M., 4733  
 Klutts, Jim, 4656.6.1  
 Knapp, Russell, 4597b.4  
 Koons, Carl C., 4646i.1.1  
 Koons, Jeffrey Carl, 4646i.1.1  
 Koons, Pamala Lynn, 4646i.1.1  
 Koons, Tracy Leigh, 4646i.1.1  
 Koptik, Mary, 3738  
 Korn, J. Homer, 4839  
 Krause, Ida Elizabeth, 4436  
 Krum, Val, 3741
- Laflin, Bonny Dale, 4800b.6  
 Laflin, Donald Henry, 4800b.2  
 Laflin, Doris Jean, 4800b.5  
 Laflin, Frances Kay, 4800b.5  
 Laflin, Frank Merton, 4800b.2  
 Laflin, Janice Verlee, 4800b.5  
 Laflin, Julia Faye, 4800b.2  
 Laflin, Kenneth Wayne, 4900b.6  
 Laflin, Lyle Kenneth, 4800b.6  
 Laflin, Mary Dawn, 4800b.2

## INDEX

- Laflin, Roberta Lea, 4800b.2  
 Laflin, Roy, 4800b.5  
 Laflin, William Roy, 4800b.2  
 Lake, Mary Ann, 4828.2  
 Lamason, Marion Louise, 4689d  
 Lambertson, George T., 4603d  
 Lambertson, Sally Nye, 4603d  
 Lambertson, Sandra Louise, 4603d  
 Lane, Charles A., 4416c  
 Lange, Gilbert Harvey, 4636a.1  
 Lange, Nancy Marie, 4636a.1  
 Lange, Michel Duanne, 4636a.1  
 Lanier, Lewis Henry, 4357g  
 LaPanne, Irene, 4613c  
 Larson, Betty L., 4646i.1.3  
 Larson, Hallie Mildred, 4357d.1  
 Latimer, Aline Nye, 4247  
 Latimer, Helen Nye, 4257  
 Latimer, Mary Frances, 4247  
 Latta, Ann Melinda, 4595.2  
 Latta, Gilbert Harrison, 4595.2  
 Latta, Harrison, 4595.2  
 Latta, John Phillips, 4595.2  
 Latta, William Anthony, 4595.2  
 Latulippe, Bernadette, 4029  
 Lauderbach, Nellie May, 4847a  
 Lavelly, Donna Hazel, 4689j  
 Lavelly, Frankie Luveria, 4689j  
 Lavelly, Wilbur Franklin, 4689j  
 Lawrence, Hannah Bowman, 1717  
 Laws, Anna Jane, 4140  
 Laws, Charles Major, 4140  
 Laws, Clara Mae, 4140  
 Laws, Clarence Allen, 4140  
 Laws, Dorothy Helen, 4140  
 Laws, Elizabeth Emily, 4140  
 Laws, Fanny Maria, 4140  
 Laws, Harold Vivian, 4140  
 Laws, Harvey Curtis, 4140  
 Laws, Jesse Josiah, 4140  
 Laws, Major, 4140  
 Laws, William, 4140  
 Lawson, 4029o  
 Layton, Doris Genius, 4646i.1  
 Layton, Ila Jean, 4519b.1.2  
 Learnard, George, 3736  
 Leasonfeldt, Elizabeth, 4011d  
 LaBlanc, Louise, 4789.5.1  
 LeClair, Emma, 4788a  
 Leffingwell, Peggy Ann, 4732i  
 Lefholz, Myra June, 4754.3  
 Leggett, Sallie P., 4029a  
 Leith, Mary Evelyn, 3069  
 Leland, Mary, 4347  
 Leon, Lucille London, 4249  
 Leonard, Samuel Leeson, 3602a  
 Letterman, Betty E., 4723.1  
 Lewis, Alice, 3543u  
 Lewis, Charles Lambert, 4774bd.1  
 Lewis, Helen Anita, 4646n.2  
 Lewis, Katherine, 4029z  
 Lewis, Mercy Z., 1479a  
 Lewis, Thomas P., 1808  
 Lewis, Viola Bernice, 4646n.3  
 Lightheart, Bessie, 4541b  
 Lightheart, Winnie, 4541b  
 Lilly, Donald Wallace, 4525.4  
 Lilly, Regina Ann, 4525.4  
 Lilly, Richard Wallace, 4525.4  
 Lilly, Steven Ward, 4525.4  
 Lincoln, Francis French, 4422  
 Lincoln, Katherine Blake, 4859a  
 Lincoln, John, 2791c  
 Linder, Charles Robert, 4153  
 Lindholm, Clifford F., 4714.1.1  
 Linfield, Lula L., 4765.1  
 Ling, Elinger, 2791g  
 Ling, James, 2791d  
 Litsey, Sarah, 4405  
 Livingston, Frank, 4774e  
 Logan, Jaqueline, 4691.2  
 Logan, Nelson, 4357f.2.1  
 Long, Elmer Cecil, 4332a.2  
 Lopez, Angele, 4590.2  
 Lord, Gertrude Thelma, 1808  
 Loring, Edith, 4261

## INDEX

- Losee, Marion Wallace, 4054  
 Loucks, Eleanor Louise, 4061  
 Loucks, Eugene A., 4061  
 Loucks, Robert Traver, 4061  
 Louie, Mary Barbara, 4835c  
 Love, Mary Jane, 4774uf.2  
 Loveberg, Jean Elizabeth, 4609f.4  
 Lovejoy, Charles Jackson, 4287  
 Lovejoy, Robert McDonald, 4287  
 Lowell, Tom, 40111  
 Lownsbury, Albert L., 3709g  
 Lownsbury, Lorraine Beth, 3709g  
 Lowry, Willis E., 4293b.2  
 Lucas, Ada F., 4515  
 Lucien, Brian Edward, 4357e.3  
 Lucien, Cheri, 4357e.3  
 Lucien, D.S., 4357e.3  
 Lucien, David LeRoy, 4357e.3  
 Lucien, Leonard Charles, 4357e.3  
 Lucien, Paul Lawrence, 4357e.3  
 Luck, Frederick, 4681h  
 Luck, Norman Charles, 4681h  
 Luck, Kenneth John, 4681h  
 Ludington, Elizabeth Adams, 4820  
 Ludington, Emerson Nye, 4820  
 Ludington, Everett C., 4820  
 Lull, Mabel Armes, 4357d  
 Lupien, Marilyn, 4681g.1  
 Luther, Lynn L., 4711a.2  
 Lynch, Hylton Spencer, 4713a  
  
 McAndrew, Raymond, 4158  
 McAndrew, Richard Alden, 4158  
 McAndrew, Robert Nye, 4158  
 McCall, Meta, 4774bi  
 McClure, Ruby Viola, 3552  
 McCluskey, Faye, 3059f  
 McCrory, Sandra, 4788m.1.1  
 McCullough, Annie, 3097  
 McDonald, Irene, 4576  
 McDowell, Gwaltney, 4029h  
 McDowell, Molly, 4029h  
 McDowell, Moses, 4029h  
 McDowell, Rufus, 4029h  
 McDowell, Suthie, 4029h  
 McDowell, Woodberry, 4029h  
 McEachern, Sarah, 3630b  
 McElvain, Luella Virginia, 4844  
 McFerran, Esther, 4796.3  
 McGehee, Allen Duncanson, 2378  
 McGehee, Francis Nye, 2378  
 McGehee, William H.O., 2378  
 McIntire, Cecil, 4714ae  
 McKay, John V., 4671.2  
 McKee, James, 4774bi.5  
 McKee, Mabel Irene, 4636b  
 McKee, Peggy, 4774bi.7  
 McKee, Robert, 4774bi.5  
 McKee, Sharon, 4774bi.5  
 McKee, Spencer, 4774bi.5  
 McKee, Ton, 4774bi.5  
 McKenzie, James Murdoch, 4613  
 McKeune, Thomas, 4261.1  
 McKinley, President William, 1754  
 McKrell, James, 4011j  
 McLain, Elethea May, 4713c.1  
 McLaughlin, William H., 2177  
 McMillan, Louise, 4774ad  
 McNett, David, 4637b  
 McNett, Nancy Castle, 4737b  
 McNett, Paul Sargent, 4637b  
 McPhaul, Margaret Ann, 4774bd.5  
 McQuarrie, Christine, 4725g.1  
 McQueen, Ellen, 4774n  
 McQuistan, Margaret, 3490  
 McTaggart, Debra Jane, 4588b.1  
 McTaggart, Dianne, 4588b.1  
 McTaggart, Gale, 4588b.1  
 McTaggart, James Herman, 4588b.1  
 McTaggart, Marilyn, 4588b.1  
 Maas, Clayton, 4155  
 Macan, Richard J., 4411a.1  
 Mack, Dee Ann, 4732c.2  
 Macmullen, Charles Ward,  
     4346c  
 Macmullen, Ramsey, 4346c

## INDEX

- Macmullen, Lucinda Seabury, 4346c  
 Macmullen, John Alexander, 4346c  
 Macmullen, Priscilla Nye, 4346c  
 Macmullen, William Ramsey, 4346c  
 Madden, Nettie, 4793  
 Magill, John, 2177  
 Magill, Lauretta, 2177  
 Majors, Connie, 4774l  
 Maneeley, Colin, 4338  
 Maneeley, Daniel, 4338  
 Maneeley, Ted E., 4338  
 Manring, F. H., 4480.4  
 March, John Ruthven, 4774a.4  
 Marlin, Yvonne, 4589.1  
 Marshall, Ima, 3946  
 Martin, Charles Thomas, 4603f  
 Martin, Effie, 3543e  
 Martin, Eli Paten, 3709c  
 Martin, Ermine May, 3709c  
 Martin, Gordon Randell, 4689e.8  
 Martin, Jan Kay, 4689e.8  
 Martin, Julia Ann, 4427a  
 Martin, Leo Leverne, 3709c  
 Martin, Melvin Eli, 3709c  
 Martin, Thomas Nye, 4603f  
 Martin, Viola, 3709c  
 Martin, Virginia Mildred, 3709c  
 Marx, Helen, 4595  
 Masenhelder, Bertha Caroline, 4589  
 Mastin, Ann Nye, 4288.3  
 Mastin, Kathleen J., 4288.3  
 Mastin, Robert, 4288.3  
 Mason, Margaret, 4411  
 Mather, Barbara, 4788c  
 Mather, William A., 4341  
 Mather, Vaughn, 4788c  
 Matheson, Judy Christina, 4354a.2  
 Matteson, Sarah Elizabeth, 3758  
 Matthews, Donna Dae, 4774nm.1  
 Matthews, Hudnell M., 4588n  
 Matthews, Mackenzie, 4777  
 Matti, Matilda, 4332c  
 Mauring, George Floyd, 4480.4  
 Mauring, Mary, 4480.4  
 Mayer, Karen Sue, 4676b  
 Mayer, Thomas, 4676b  
 Mayhue, Charles Albert, 4774a  
 Maxham, Valney, 3977a  
 Maxon, Betty, 1085  
 Maxon, Elias S., 228a  
 Meech, Winifred B., 3721  
 Melzard, George Oliver, 1049  
 Merrill, Arthur, 4792.4  
 Meshaw, Betty Ann, 4774bl.1  
 Meshaw, Charlotte Kay, 4774bl.1  
 Meshaw, Gerald Dan, 4774bl.1  
 Meshaw, Morgan Perry, 4774bl.1  
 Meshaw, Sarah, 4774t.5  
 Meshaw, Sherman Jack, 4774bl.1  
 Messinger, Obed, 3796  
 Milton, Minerva, 4357  
 Miller, Abbie Louisa, 2126h  
 Miller, Alma Mae, 2126h  
 Miller, Ann Elizabeth, 4698a.1  
 Miller, Arlie, 2126h  
 Miller, Carole, 4445.1  
 Miller, Cheryl, 4646n.4  
 Miller, Clarence, 4595.1  
 Miller, Clyde, 2126h  
 Miller, Esther, 4851e  
 Miller, Floyd, 4646n.4  
 Miller, George Burr, 2126h  
 Miller, James B., 2126h  
 Miller, Joan, 4646n.4  
 Miller, John Wesley, 4576.1.2  
 Miller, Julia Carol, 4576.1.2  
 Miller, Lea Lynn, 4595.1  
 Miller, Lee, 4595.1  
 Miller, Mabel, 4792  
 Miller, Martha Deborah, 2126h  
 Miller, Mattie Esther, 2126h  
 Miller, Robert E., 4646n.4  
 Miller, Wesley J., 4576.1.2  
 Millet, Roger, 4789.4



## INDEX

- Mills, Elva, 4576.2.1  
 Millwater, Betty Lou, 4681e.1  
 Millwater, Edward, 4681e.1  
 Millwater, John M., 4681e.1  
 Millwater, Kenneth Robert, 4681e.1  
 Millwater, Patti Ann, 4681e.1  
 Millwater, Terry Alan, 4681e.1  
 Millwater, Timothy Alan, 4681e.1  
 Miner, Abbie Joanne, 3069  
 Miner, Elizabeth Carolyn, 3069  
 Miner, James Thurston, 3069  
 Miner, Mary Louise, 3069  
 Mitchell, Doris, 4689e.3  
 Mitchell, Isabel M., 4462  
 Mitchell, Roy, 4689g  
 Mittelmeier, Frank A., 3773a.1  
 Moeller, Andrew Ray, 4841.2  
 Moeller, Gordon Henry, 4841.2  
 Moeller, Phillip Gordon, 4841.2  
 Moeller, Thomas Henry, 4841.2  
 Moore, Grace I., 3711  
 Moore, Gretchen B., 3711  
 Moore, Linda, 4774bm.2  
 Moore, Marcia Louise, 4689c  
 Moore, Thomas H., 3711  
 Moore, William, 4689c  
 Morey, Blanch Susan, 3602  
 Morezoni, Edward, 4641.2  
 Morezoni, Richard, 4641.2  
 Morezoni, Susan, 4641.2  
 Mortimer, Myrtle, 4056  
 Morton, Evalina Beulah, 4552.4  
 Moseman, Bonnie Jean, 4559b  
 Moseman, Clyde Kenneth, 4559b  
 Moseman, Richard Nye, 4559b  
 Moseman, Sally Ann, 4559b  
 Mosher, Lucy, 4671  
 Mosely, Ollie Catherine, 4830.2  
 Moss, Ivar B., 4780  
 Moss, Lucia, 3543m  
 Mountfort, Helen, 4405  
 Mullen, Helen, 4792.1  
 Murnane, Mary Alice, 4845  
 Murphy, Alice Arlene, 4844  
 Murphy, Charles Winston, 4844  
 Murphy, Howard Lincoln, 4844  
 Murphy, Hoyt, 4844  
 Murphy, Lawrence Hoyt, 4844  
 Murphy, Marian Alice, 4559f  
 Murphy, Wilbur Warren, 4844  
 Murray, Eleanor Stuart, 2652  
 Murray, George Sheldon, 2652  
 Myers, D'Anna, 4800c.3  
 Myers, Ken Ray, 4800c.3  
 Myers, Raymond Leroy, 4800c.3  
 Myhre, Jimmy Dale, 4357a.3  
 Myhre, Kevin Duane, 4357a.3  
 Myhre, Linda Darlene, 4357a.3  
 Nagle, Fanny N., 4684.1  
 Nally, Gloria Jean, 4835b  
 Nally, John Victor, 4835b  
 Nally, Virgil, 4835b  
 Nally, Virginia, 4835b  
 Naylor, Nellie Jane, 4075b  
 Neal, Madelaine Marie, 4290c  
 Nealey, Jennie Eliza, 2759  
 Neber, Lauretta Lee, 4835c.2  
 Neber, Merritt Dale, 4835c.2  
 Neber, Wallace, 4835c.2  
 Nelson, Ellen Laura, 4249  
 Nelson, Eunice K., 4610  
 Neth, Joyce Marie, 4774a.5  
 Newcomb, Betsey, 4821.1  
 Newcomb, Priscilla Elinor, 4821.1  
 Newcomb, Rae Wallace, 4821.1  
 Newcomb, Stanley Stowell, 4821.1  
 Newton, Connie Jean, 4293b.1  
 Nickerson, Arthur, 2631  
 Nicholson, Bernard James, 4800c.1  
 Nicholson, Julia Jo, 4800c.1  
 Nicholson, Kay Ann, 4800c.1  
 Nicholson, Patrick James, 4800c.1

## INDEX

- Nicholson, Robert, 4785.1  
 Nicholson, Sheila Sue, 4800c.1  
 Nickerson, Clinton, 2631  
 Nickerson, Edna, 2631  
 Nickerson, Mary Frances, 4811.2  
 Nickles, Lela Merle, 4841  
 Nilson, Sandra Lee, 4357a.5  
 Nixon, Sandra Elise, 4480.1.1.2  
 Nordquist, Richard T., 4844  
 Norman, Alan, 4725c  
 Norman, Rebecca Ann, 4725c  
 Norton, Laura Marie, 3191a  
 Norton, Michael Joseph, 4656.6.2  
 Norton, Myrl Allen, 4656.6.2  
 Norton, William E., 4656.6.2  
  
 O'Day, Esther Ruth, 3951c  
 Ogden, Mary Jane, 4258  
 O'Hare, Kathleen, 4639b  
 Oliver, Edwin H., 4614  
 Oliver, Francis H., 4552.5  
 Oliver, Walter, 4552.5  
 Olker, John Nye, 4312a  
 Olker, Katherine Nye, 4312a  
 Olker, Robert Donald, 4312a  
 Olker, Robert Nye, 4312a  
 Olson, Ronald, 4800b.3  
 Omey, Ella Sibyl, 4499  
 O'Neil, Charles Nye, 4610.3  
 O'Neil, Robert, 4610.3  
 Osler, Donald Paul, 4597e  
 Ostler, Barbara Abigail, 4709.1  
 Otis, Rose, 4073a  
 Otterson, Caroline Sophia, 3211  
 Otto, Edmund, 4671.1  
 Otto, Evelyn Louise, 4671.1  
 Otto, Richard Edmund, 4671.1  
 Overson, Lela Mae, 4357d.1.1  
  
 Paddack, Evelyn, 4346f  
 Page, Amy, 4519b  
 Palmer, Harold Frederick, 2126h  
 Palmer, John A., 2228b  
  
 Paradee, Alice, 4789.6  
 Parish, Arma, 4787.1  
 Parker, Ann Burgess, 1838  
 Parker, Charles, 3543t  
 Parker, Gustavus, 1838  
 Parker, Roscoe Leslie, 1838  
 Parker, Vivian Cordelia, 4357e.2  
 Parker, Harriett Nye, 1838  
 Parkinson, Shirley, 4261.2  
 Parkman, Lizzie Dora, 4393b  
 Parks, Claude, 4646e.5  
 Parlin, Esther Mildred, 3217  
 Parlin, Frank Herbert, 3217  
 Parlin, Gertrude Louise, 3217  
 Parlin, Horace Albert, 3217  
 Parnham, Robert, 3732  
 Parris, Marie, 4637e  
 Parshley, Sarah Jane, 3927  
 Patterson, Henrietta, 3405  
 Paul, Clarice, 4172  
 Peebles, David Martin, 4680  
 Peebles, Doris Mary, 4680  
 Peebles, Dorothy Louise, 4680  
 Peebles, John, 4680  
 Peet, Marie, 3543c  
 Peifer, Mary C., 3182a  
 Peltin, Meredith, 4482  
 Peltin, Montross, 4482  
 Peltin, Nye, 4482  
 Pelton, Arthur, 4795  
 Pelton, Ellen, 4795  
 Pelton, George, 4795  
 Pence, Wilma Elaine, 4436.1  
 Perry, Elizabeth Ann, 2366  
 Perryman, Everett Arvin, 4689e.9  
 Perryman, Gary, 4689e.9  
 Perryman, Karen Lynn, 4689e.9  
 Perryman, Ronald Wayne, 4689e.9  
 Persyn, Paul Carl, 3709f  
 Perucich, Rose, 4519d.1.4  
 Petersen, Andro, 4732c.1  
 Petersen, Olivia, 4477.1  
 Peterson, Bessie May, 4837

## INDEX

- Peterson, Walter J., 4398  
 Petrie, Rodna, 4511.1  
 Petty, Ferne Florence, 4755  
 Pfiester, DeEtta, 4829  
 Phares, Edalene June, 4656.5  
 Phares, L. Owen, 4656.5  
 Phares, Wilford, 4656.5  
 Phelps, John F., 3977b  
 Phillips, Bessie, 3825b  
 Phillips, Daniel, 3825b  
 Phillips, Donna Mae, 4293f  
 Phillips, Elma, 3825b  
 Phillips, Florence, 4586.4  
 Phillips, Nadine, 3825b  
 Phillips, Ora, 3825b  
 Phillips, Reber Clyde, 3825b  
 Pickens, Elizabeth Marguerite,  
     4656.2.2  
 Pic tney, Freeman 4442a  
 Pidcock, Allen Lee, 4845.5  
 Pidcock, Jimmie Lee, 4845.5  
 Pidcock, Julianne, 4845.5  
 Pierson, Marilyn Jean, 4636b.1  
 Pinney, Charlotte Elizabeth, 4802  
 De Planque, Norman, 4347.2  
 Ploof, Alvin, 4789.5.2  
 Ploof, Daniel, 4789.5.2  
 Ploof, Gary, 4789.5.2  
 Ploof, Robert, 4789.5.2  
 Ploof, Stephen, 4789.5.2  
 Plumm, Edwina Belle, 4633c  
 Pooler, Cora, 4366  
 Poque, Nellie, 3607  
 Potter, Grace Edna, 4641  
 Powers, Julia Maria, 3543  
 Pratt, Howard Roger, 4637g  
 Pratt, Karen Frances, 4637g  
 Pratt, William Howard, 4637g  
 Preble, Charles, 4847c.1  
 Preble, Tamara Jo, 4847c.1  
 Preston, Lennie, 4149  
 Preston, Susie Therese, 4152  
 Prevatte, Alice, 2750a  
 Prevatte, Orpha, 4029d  
 Price, Maybell, 4774bc  
 Pries, Chester Arthur, 4168a  
 Pries, Elsie Irene, 4168a  
 Priest, Arthur L., 4661  
 Priest, Ben G.M., 4573.1  
 Priest, LeRoy F., 4661  
 Pua, Susan, 3321  
 Purdom, Bruce Elliott, 4388.1.1  
 Purdom, Kaye Evelyn, 4388.1.1  
 Purdom, Richard John, 4388.1.1  
 Quinn, Dorothy E., 4554.6  
 Quinn, Phyllis Tilden, 4554.6  
 Quinn, Thelma Ruth, 4554.6  
 Quinn, Thomas J., 4554.6  
 Quackenbush, Elizabeth, 3275  
 Quackenbush, Harriet, 4592  
 Rader, Don, 4637g  
 Radigan, Mary, 4664b  
 Rafferty, Harold, 4646i.2  
 Rahwyler, Edith, 4590  
 Ramey, Merle, 4831c  
 Randall, Barbara, 4646e.2.1  
 Randall, Doren, 2791i  
 Randall, Estella, 4732c  
 Randall, Joyce C., 4679.1  
 Rasmussen, Chris, 4519d.1.1  
 Rasmussen, Edith Marie, 4519d.1.1  
 Rasmussen, Hans, 4519d.1  
 Rathbone, Annie Belle, 4765  
 Raup, Joan Barbara, 4413g.2  
 Ray, Robert Neal, 3711  
 Ray, William E., 3711  
 Redditt, Edith Virginia, 4698c  
 Redditt, Emma Evelyn, 4698c  
 Redditt, Ralph, 4698c  
 Redditt, W.W., 4698c  
 Redditt, William Nye, 4698c  
 Redfield, Alta, 4519b.1  
 Redmond, Barbara, 4681g.2  
 Reed, Barbara, 3552

## INDEX

- Reed, Brandon Nye, 4835  
 Reed, David William, 3552  
 Reed, Gladson F., 4835  
 Reed, J. Mills, 4835  
 Reed, John 4835  
 Reed, Otis, 4011p  
 Rees, Octon Tilden, 3602a  
 Rees, Olive Lucille, 3602a  
 Reichert, Barbara Ann, 4293i  
 Reichert, Carolyn Jean, 4293i  
 Reichert, Frederick William, 4293i  
 Reichert, John Edwin, 4293i  
 Reichert, Linda Marie, 4293i  
 Reichert, Robert Anthony, 4293i  
 Reid, Craig Nye, 4670  
 Reinhold, Frank, 4681b  
 Reiss, Shirley J., 4597c.1  
 Remington, Everett, 4689b  
 Remington, Joyce Nye, 4689b  
 Renaud, Alan Joseph, 4646i.1.2  
 Renaud, Richard O., 4646i.1.2  
 Rench, Ruby B., 4576.1  
 Reynolds, Estner V., 4398  
 Reynolds, Fred B., 4398  
 Reynolds, Lillian G., 4398  
 Reynolds, Lloyd S., 4398  
 Reynolds, Louise Ann, 4398  
 Reynolds, Mary G., 4398  
 Reynolds, Paul B., 4398  
 Reynolds, Paul Innis, 2490  
 Reynolds, Robert E., 4398  
 Reynolds, Samuel S., 4398  
 Reynolds, Stillman S., 4398  
 Rhoades, Howard Taney, 2314  
 Rhoades, Tony, 2314  
 Rhoades, Virginia Nye, 2314  
 Rhodes, Alma, 4774y  
 Rice, Denison D., 4792.2  
 Ridenour, Nancy, 4664a.1  
 Riddlespraker, Mary, 3752  
 Ries, James, 4519d.1.2  
 Ries, Kenneth, 4519d.1.2  
 Ries, Lynn Marie, 4519d.1.2  
 Ripley, Emma, 4468a  
 Ristig, James Paul, 4851  
 Ritchie, Mary, 3820  
 Roach, Eliza, 944  
 Robert, Ora, 4784  
 Roberts, Charles R., 4588j  
 Roberts, Charlotte, 4646e.6  
 Roberts, David Lawrence, 4588j  
 Roberts, Dorothy Louise, 4588j  
 Roberts, Harold Leroy, 4588j  
 Roberts, Phyllis Jean, 4588j  
 Roberts, Richard Donald, 4588j  
 Roberts, Stanley Arthur, 4588j  
 Robinson, Helen, 3065  
 Robinson, Martha Roselyn,  
     4713c.3  
 Robinson, Virginia, 4576.1  
 Rogers, Ruth, 4519d.4  
 Roland, James Nye, 4559d  
 Roland, John Rogers, 4559d  
 Rooth, Winnifred A., 4514a  
 Rorstrom, Eric Gordon, 1808  
 Rorstrom, James Alan, 1808  
 Rose, Dennis Mearl, 4774b.2  
 Rose, Mearl Frank, 4774b.2  
 Rose, Thomas Edward, 4774b.2  
 Ross, Marion Marie, 4646n  
 Rousseau, Anne, 4774ab.1  
 Rowe, Winifred Neeley, 3686  
 Roy, Jo Ann, 4416e.1  
 Rozar, Doris, 4332d.2  
 Rudeene, Lucille, 4332d  
 Rundquist, Gladys, 4800d  
 Russell, B. Thomas, 4732f  
 Russell, Don Cassius, 4732f  
 Russell, Ruth Cassilda, 4732f  
 Rydquist, Ronald, 4477.3  
 Sanborn, Frank, 3825b  
 Sanborn, Helen, 3835b  
 Sanborn, Kenneth, 3825b  
 Sanford, Dorothy Lynn, 4639a  
 Sansbury, Thomas H., 4774bi.1

## INDEX

- Sargent, Bertha L., 4480  
 Sarvis, Karen Ann, 4814.1  
 Sarvis, Kathlyn Lynn, 4814.1  
 Sarvis, Kenneth Wayne, 4814.1  
 Sarvis, Stephen David, 4814.1  
 Sauer, Kenneth, 4427b  
 Sauer, Robert Craig, 4427b  
 Sauermann, Gretel, 4755.1  
 Savage, Allie Eliza, 4029y  
 Sawyer, Ruth, 4597b.1  
 Sayers, Eliza, 3710  
 Scarboro, Elizabeth McLean, 4774ua.1  
 Scheidesburg, Margaret Ann, 4639c  
 Schellinger, Bayard R., 4011d  
 Schellinger, Georgia B., 4011d  
 Schellinger, J. Olive, 4011d  
 Schellinger, Josephine L., 4011d  
 Schellinger, Lee L., 4011d  
 Schellinger, Lewis L., 4011d  
 Schellinger, Lilla, 4011d  
 Schellinger, Olive B., 4011d  
 Schellinger, Phyllis A., 4011d  
 Schimmeyer, Zelma, 4388  
 Schmidt, Alice Ann, 4357f.2  
 Schmitzer, Maxine Helen, 4576.1.3  
 Schmitzer, Sandra Marie, 4676.1.3  
 Schmitzer, Sue Ann, 4676.1.3  
 Schmitzer, Theresa Kay, 4676.1.3  
 Schober, W.J., 4289  
 Schomp, Caroline Christian, 4357b  
 Schomp, Halycon Elizabeth, 4357b  
 Schomp, Katherine Elizabeth, 4357b  
 Schomp, Lisa Juliana, 4357b  
 Schomp, Mary Margaret, 4357b  
 Schomp, Ralph Savage, 4357b  
 Schroeder, Eleanor, 4830  
 Schubert, Phillip, 4477.4  
 Scott, Allen English, 2777  
 Scott, Allen Nye, 2777  
 Scott, Charles Fremont, 2777  
 Scott, Florence Estella, 2777  
 Scott, Francis Albert, 2777  
 Scott, Gordon Everett, 2777  
 Scott, Lois Ray, 2777  
 Scott, Wilbur Hunter, 2777  
 Scoville, Edith, 4766.2  
 Seabury, Channing, 3124  
 Seabury, Edith, 3124  
 Seaman, Theodore S., 4445.2  
 Sears, Josephine, 3166  
 Sears, Mary A., 1808  
 Sears, Mary Josephine, 4393a  
 Segee, Adelaide, 4788h  
 Servidio, Frank Maria, 4774a.2  
 Servidio, Gerald Carlyle, 4774a.2  
 Servidio, Karen Judith, 4774a.1  
 Servidio, Sheilah Suzanne, 4774a.2  
 Servidio, Toni Dianne, 4774a.2  
 Shadduck, Jessie, 4011t  
 Sharpless, Doris R., 4737h  
 Shaw, Elbridge Lester, 4076  
 Shaw, Eva Mae, 4586.1  
 Shealey, Janet Lois, 4461.5.1  
 Sheckleton, Jennie, 4539  
 Shepard, Joshua, 2750d  
 Sherbert, Josephine Helen, 4800c  
 Sheridan, Ruby, 4571  
 Sheumaker, Clara, 4159  
 Sheumaker, Elmer Enos, 4832  
 Sheumaker, Georgia Mae, 4832  
 Sheumaker, John Berkely, 4832  
 Shultis, Enoch, 4479  
 Shultis, Esther, 4479  
 Shultis, Roe, 4479  
 Shultis, Ross, 4479  
 Shultis, Royal, 4479  
 Shultis, Ruth, 4479  
 Sickels, Cecil Leroy, 4836  
 Sickels, Cleta Nordessa, 4836  
 Sickels, Deane Faye, 4836  
 Sickels, Don Allen, 4836  
 Sickels, Duane Eustace, 4836

## INDEX

- Sickels, E. G., 4836  
 Sickels, Harlan Earl, 4836  
 Sickels, Jimmie Dale, 4836  
 Sickels, Lester, 4836  
 Sickels, Roy Elvis, 4836  
 Sickels, Sherman Rex, 4836  
 Sickels, Vionna Grace, 4836  
 Sickles, Fannie Edith, 3136  
 Signor, Carolyn Grace, 4646i.1.3  
 Simon, Frederick Knowles, 2177  
 Simon, Ruth Naomi, 2177  
 Simonds, Minnie L., 4787  
 Simonds, Rheta Marion, 4605e  
 Simmonds, Dorothy, 4427c  
 Simmons, Margaret G., 4689d  
 Sinclair, Charlene Frances, 4293f  
 Sinclair, Elmer Lewis, 4293f  
 Sinclair, Ralph John, 4293f  
 Sinclair, William E., 4293f  
 Skelskie, Stanley L., 4597f  
 Skepper, Marion, 4824b  
 Skillin, Lester, 3190  
 Skillin, Marjorie N., 3190  
 Skillin, Wendell D., 3190  
 Slack, Mildred, 3658  
 Slater, John, 4784.1  
 Slaughter, Charles, 4664b.4  
 Slaughter, David, 4664b.4  
 Slaughter, Dianne, 4664b.4  
 Slingerland, David Lewis, 4427a  
 Slingerland, Donald Martin, 4427a  
 Slingerland, Doris Ellen, 4427a  
 Slingerland, Ellen Ann, 4427a  
 Slingerland, Lewis Martin, 4427a  
 Slingerland, Richard Carroll, 4427a  
 Small, Elizabeth, 4835c.1  
 Smart, Barry Albert, 4142  
 Smart, James Bennington, 4142  
 Smart, Marjorie Elizabeth, 4142  
 Smart, Maude Norma, 4142  
 Smethurst, Maty Elizabeth, 4851b  
 Smiley, Hope Cushman, 3987  
 Smith, Albert Gordon, 4250  
 Smith, Almeida L., 2235  
 Smith, Annette Elnora, 4169  
 Smith, Arnot, 2126h  
 Smith, Betty, 4788f  
 Smith, Brenda Lee, 4641.1.2  
 Smith, Calvin Scott, 4841.3  
 Smith, Carolyn Gifford, 4250  
 Smith, Clara Nye, 1653  
 Smith, Curtis Nye, 1650  
 Smith, Douglas Kirk, 4841.3  
 Smith, Elaine Nye, 4250  
 Smith, Elma, 3623a  
 Smith, Elsie M., 3789  
 Smith, Esther Ann, 3239  
 Smith, Eva Ferne, 3832  
 Smith, Franklyn Elmer, 1653  
 Smith, Geneva Ethylida, 4766.2  
 Smith, Ida, 4029f  
 Smith, Irene Maude, 4761  
 Smith, Julia A., 4789  
 Smith, Kathleen, 3927  
 Smith, Kenneth, 1653  
 Smith, Kenneth Ericson, 1653  
 Smith, Larry Jay, 4841.3  
 Smith, Lela Dee, 4841.3  
 Smith, Leland Calvin, 4841.3  
 Smith, Lizzie E., 3794  
 Smith, Lora Lee, 4841.3  
 Smith, Lori Ann, 4641.1.2  
 Smith, Marjorie Ann, 4844  
 Smith, Mary, 4029g  
 Smith, Minnie Lee, 4293h  
 Smith, Nellie Rae, 4357f  
 Smith, Rebecca Jo, 4841.3  
 Smith, Rhoda, 2493  
 Smith, Richard C., 4641.1.2  
 Smith, Samuel Curtis, 1650,  
     1653  
 Smith, Stephen Field, 1653  
 Sniffin, Eugenia Rex, 4823  
 Snow, Roger J., 4784.2  
 Snyder, Ed, 2146f  
 Soghigian, Margaret, 4757

## INDEX

- Solberg, Olga L., 4647.3  
 Spaulding, Arline, 3189  
 Spaulding, Abel, 3189  
 Spaulding, Belle, 4393b.1  
 Spaulding, Claude, 3189  
 Spaulding, Earl W., 4189  
 Spaulding, Rosilla, 1224a  
 Spoonmore, Marcia Deane, 4774i  
 Spoonmore, Robert L., 4774i  
 Spoonmore, Terrence Reed, 4774i  
 Sproat, Amasa Delano, 3782  
 Sproat, Louis Delano, 3782  
 Sproat, Martha Evans, 3872  
 Stahl, Alice, 4353a  
 Stanard, Grace, 4646a  
 Stanek, Lawrence David, 3844  
 Staltham, Ira, 3543s  
 Stebens, M. Perry, 2115  
 Stebbins, Clair, 3543q  
 Stebbins, Cora, 3543q  
 Stebbins, Emma, 3543q  
 Stebbins, Frank, 3543q  
 Stebbins, Philo, 3543q  
 Stedfast, Albert Richard, 3556  
 Steele, Mary Ann, 2125b  
 Stensland, Gary Dale, 4011ia  
 Stevens, Arthur, 4222  
 Stevens, Daisy, 4413e  
 Stevens, Edward Harry, 4153  
 Stevens, Margaret, 4222  
 Stevenson, Alfred G., 4011d  
 Stevenson, Alfred Swope, 4011d  
 Stewart, Irene, 4786  
 Stewart, Sanford W., 4786  
 Stillinger, Hazel, 4461.4  
 Stipe, James William, 4388.1.4  
 Stipe, Laurie Jeanne, 4388.1.4  
 St. Laurence, James Thomas, 4539.1  
 Stodden, Alberta, 4519.1.3  
 Stodden, Alfa Francis, 4519d.2.1  
 Stone, Gilbert A., 4778.2  
 Stork, Yvonne Eitel, 4461.5  
 Story, Carrie Bell, 3873  
 Stose, Clemens Willis, 4637b  
 Stuart, Aileen, 4774z  
 Stuart, Mary, 3403  
 Sturgeon, Marguerite, 4011d  
 Sturtevant, Myra, 3895  
 Suffern, Ethel M., 4588b  
 Sullivan, Clarence C., 4365.1  
 Sullivan, Mabel, 4591  
 Sunega, Ann, 4687.2  
 Sunega, Ernest M., 4687.2  
 Sunega, Jean, 4687.2  
 Sunega, Steven M., 4687.2  
 Surber, Fannie Irene, 4160  
 Surber, Mabel Rosiland, 4160  
 Surber, Walter James, 4160  
 Surles, Edward, 4029u  
 Sutton, Bernard, 4610  
 Sutton, Bernice Elizabeth, 4611  
 Sutton, Frank A., 4611  
 Sutton, Frank Livingston, 4610  
 Sutton, Grace, 3240  
 Sweet, Cornelia, 2228e  
 Sweetser, Diane Elizabeth, 4774bc.3  
 Sykes, Annie Mae, 4774aa  
 Taber, Phoebe, 2125e  
 Tait, Harry J., 4671.2  
 Tait, Janet Ruth, 4671.2  
 Tallant, Webster, 4748a  
 Tallman, Carol Elizabeth, 4725g.2  
 Tasier, Eva E., 4048b  
 Taylor, Elias Anderson, 4383b.2  
 Taylor, Jackson, 4514c  
 Tesh, David, 4774bd.1  
 Tesh, Howard A., Jr., 4774bc.1  
 Tesh, Paul, 4774bc.1  
 Tesh, Thorn, 4774bc.1  
 Testa, Mark, 4598a.1  
 Testa, Michael, 4597a.1  
 Testa, Robin, 4597a.1  
 Thayer, David Frederick, 4788e  
 Thayer, Victor, 4788e

## INDEX

- Thomas, Barbara Ann, 4633b  
 Thomas, Lottie, 4461.3  
 Thompson, Isabella Edith, 4085  
 Thompson, Sarah, 4789.5  
 Thomsen, Frances Elizabeth, 4691.1  
 Thorndyke, Elizabeth Ann, 4774ua.2  
 Thornton, Buell J., 4597f  
 Thornton, Marion Esther, 4597f  
 Thornton, Shawn, 4597f  
 Thornton, Theron, 4597f  
 Thornton, Wendell, 4597f  
 Thurston, Joan, 4588b.2  
 Thurston, Martha Carol, 4588b.2  
 Tice, Norma L., 4862.1  
 Tiernan, Cecilia, 4062  
 Tinsley, Nancy Lee, 4847a.1  
 Titus, Dorothy, 2490  
 Titus, Henry Pugsley, 2490  
 Trauschke, Bessie A., 4676a  
 Thurston, Roger Tucker, 4588b.2  
 Tibbets, Frank, 4373a  
 Tibbett, Nancy, 2126b  
 Tootill, Howard, 3797  
 Torrance, Francis A., 4778.1  
 Townsend, Joe, 4774z.2  
 Trask, Louise J., 2785  
 Trenchard, Nancy Katherine, 4288.1  
 Trenchard, Robert Culbertson, 4288.1  
 Troop, Margaret, 3630  
 Trousdale, Vernice Ora, 4389.1  
 Troxell, Eugene D., 4830.1  
 Troxell, Mark John, 4830.1  
 Truance, Louis, 4597j  
 True, Alice S., 4075a  
 Tucker, Gladys, 4774b.6  
 Tucker, Hannah, 484b  
 Tudhope, Ruth, 4792.3  
 Tunks, Lehan Kent, 4287  
 Tunks, Timothy Earl, 4287  
 Turner, R. E., 4607b.1  
 Tutko, Donald Michael, 4427a  
 Tuttle, Sarah, 3188  
 Tweedie, Anne Marie, 4774z.1  
 Tyler, Sharon Michael, 4676a.2  
 Udd, Edna Aurora, 4357a  
 Uhrig, Daniel G., 4559a  
 Underdorfel, Elsie H., 4814  
 Usinger, Helen, 4519d.4.1  
 Valkenburg, Louise Van, 4150  
 Van Dervort, Willa Jean, 4774k  
 Van Nostrand, Ellwood T., 4054  
 Van Nostrand, Harold, 4054  
 Van Nostrand, Hope, 4054  
 Van Nostrand, Norvin Nye, 4054  
 Vaugier, Mary Louise, 4146  
 Veith, Dorothy Louise, 4684.1.1  
 Voeltzel, Dale, 4689e.10  
 Voeltzel, Glen, 4689e.10  
 Voeltzel, Kenneth L., 4689e.10  
 Vose, Maridee C., 4631.1  
 Wade, Myrtie Virginia, 4293d  
 Wagner, Anna, 4831b  
 Wagner, Laurel, 4480.4  
 Wagner, Muring, 4480.4  
 Wakefield, Albert L., 4831d  
 Waldo, Jennifer, 4290a  
 Waldo, Mark Scott, 4290a  
 Waldo, Robin, 4290a  
 Waldo, Robert D., 4290a  
 Wallerich, Constance, 4637c  
 Walters, Howard, 4774u  
 Walters, James English, 4774u  
 Walters, Jasper, 4774u  
 Walters, Jennie, 4774s  
 Ward, Betty, 4357f.3  
 Ward, Ernest Dale, 4788h.3  
 Ward, Peggy Ann, 4788h.3  
 Ward, Robert V., 4788h.3  
 Ward, Roy V., 4788h.3  
 Warwick, Alice Scott, 4774p



## INDEX

- Warwick, Charles Evans, 4774p  
 Warwick, Hight Claudius, 4774p  
 Warwick, Ira, 4774p  
 Warwick, Mamie, 4774p  
 Warwick, Sarah Gaynell, 4774p  
 Waste, Barbara Corynne, 4859.1  
 Waterhouse, Richard Bourne, 3205  
 Waters, Hilary, 4609b  
 Waters, James, 4689b  
 Waters, Jill, 4609b  
 Waters, Melissa, 4609b  
 Watson, Christian Elizabeth, 2750c  
 Watson, Deborah Jo, 4480.3  
 Watson, Katherine, 4847b  
 Watson, Roland Horace, 4480.3  
 Watson, Stephen Holt, 4480.3  
 Watts, Nannie Lee, 4774t.2  
 Weaver, Halycon Mary, 4357b  
 Weaver, Katherine Jeanette, 4357b  
 Weaver, Roy, 4357b  
 Webb, Edna, 4456.1  
 Weed, Marjorie, 4514a.2  
 Weiss, Freeman Albert, 3987  
 Weiss, Oscar Albert, 3987  
 Weiss, Raymond Oscar, 3987  
 Wells, Alice May, 4788i  
 Wells, Dorothy Helen, 4788i  
 Wells, Florence Edith, 4788i  
 Wells, Frank C., 4774f  
 Wells, George N., 4788i  
 Wells, James Rufus, 4788i  
 Wells, Robert Nye, 4788i  
 Wells, Ruth Evelyn, 4788i  
 Werner, Arline Grace, 4689h  
 Werner, Edw. W., 4689h  
 Werner, Margaret, 4788p.1  
 Werner, Wanda Nannette, 4689h  
 West, Helen Nye, 3065  
 West, Ren Royal, 3065  
 West, Royal F., 3065  
 Wetmore, Jane Stacy, 4613  
 Wetmore, Marian Elizabeth, 4613  
 Westland, Elizabeth, 4622a  
 Wetmore, McFarland, 4613  
 Wetmore, Susannah Robertson, 4406a  
 Weymouth, Harriet, 1766  
 Whalen, Agnes Veronica, 4681e  
 Whealon, John, 4076  
 Whealon, Teresa Marguerite, 4076  
 Whinnery, Erma Gayle, 4597b.3  
 Whinnery, Lois Diane, 4597b.3  
 Whinnery, Joyce Ada, 4597.3  
 Whinnery, Virgil, 4597b.3  
 White, Bradford Nye, 2177  
 White, Charles, 3664  
 White, Donald O., 4831c.2  
 White, John Dexter, 2177  
 White, John Frederick, 2177  
 White, Kenneth, 2126h  
 White, Lillian Gertrude, 4146  
 White, Myrtle, 3711a  
 White, Robert Lindsay, 2177  
 White, Roseanna, 2177  
 White, Samuel Dexter, 2177  
 Whiteside, Jennie, 4664  
 Whittington, William T., 4429.3  
 Whorral, Dale, 4011hc  
 Widsor, Martha, 4597a  
 Wiggins, Katherine Pauline, 4568.1  
 Wilbur, William Herbert, 4438  
 Wilder, David, 4859a  
 Wilder, Sarah Flint, 4859a.1  
 Wilder, Stanley Carl, 4656.4  
 Wilder, Tom J., 4656.4  
 Wilder, Wilma Marie, 4556.4  
 Wiley, Annie Mae, 4774aa  
 Wilhelm, Frank C., 4656.1  
 Wilkerson, Nancy Elizabeth, 4656.3  
 Williams, Arlan, 4800b.3  
 Williams, Charleen, 4800b.3  
 Williams, Pearl, 4847c  
 Williams, Robert, 4800b.3

## INDEX

- Williams, Wayneen, 4800b.3  
 Williamson, Clinton Nye, 4774t.1.2  
 Williamson, Julius Robert,  
     4774t.1.2  
 Williamson, Norma, 4519d.2.2  
 Willson, Bunn T., 4689f  
 Willyard, Catherine Jean, 4603e  
 Wilson, Beatrice E., 4595  
 Wilson, Elizabeth Maria  
 Wilson, Charles Donald, 4619a  
 Wilson, Roberta, 4844  
 Winchell, Clarence, 4145  
 Winchell, Keith Elmer, 4145  
 Winchell, Kenneth Allen, 4145  
 Winchell, Roy Clarence, 4145  
 Winchell, Ruth, 4145  
 Winn, Lizzie, 4656  
 Winsor, Gertrude A., 4585  
 Winters, Emma P., 4555  
 Winters, Lizzie G., 4554  
 Witiainen, Viola A., 3207  
 Witthuhn, Carole, 4703.2  
 Wood, Audrey V., 4672  
 Wood, Bertha Nye, 2314  
 Wood, Cyril R., 4672  
 Wood, Elliott A., 4672  
 Wood, Frederick, 2314  
 Wood, Mabel L., 4332a  
 Woodworth, Charles Lloyd, 4698b  
 Wright, Daniel Leslie, 4552.3.2  
 Wright, Janet Brasse, 4552.3.2  
 Wright, Lenora, 4074  
 Wright, Leslie Daniel, 4552.3.2  
 Wright, Marietta, Hazel, 4552.3.2  
 Wright, Marion Elaine, 4552.3.2  
  
 Young, Constance Lenora, 4800a.2  
 Young, Ella O., 4552  
 Young, Elmo A., 4774b.1  
 Young, Martha, 4597b.1  
 Young, Merle William, 4800a.2  
 Young, William Nye, 4800a.2  
 Younker, Mark Andrew, 4280.1.2  
  
 Yuen, Edwina, 4470a.5  
  
 Zeigler, Helen Elaine, 4471.1.1  
 Zuber, William, 4290b.1

# INDEX THOMAS NYE DESCENDANTS

- |                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Afton Don, 83          | Dona, 211               |
| Alice Diann, 171       | Donald Gary, 293        |
| Ann, 12                | Donald Osborn, 159      |
| Arlo Rohner, 223       | Donald Victor, 289      |
| Aurilla, 92            | Donna May, 227          |
| Beth Maughan, 117      | Dorothy, 220, 226       |
| Blaine Farell, 148     | Douglas Glen, 189       |
| Blaine Francis, 268    | Earl Brent, 200         |
| Brent Wayne, 347       | Edith Adelia, 136       |
| Brent Wendon, 338      | Edith Alice, 61         |
| Byron Kent, 255        | Edward, 116             |
| Cecelia Cleora, 143    | Elaine, 221             |
| Chad Darcey, 324       | Eldon C., 229           |
| Charlene Barbara, 259  | Eliza Cordelia, 78      |
| Charles Ashton, 19     | Elizabeth Lucienne, 192 |
| Charles Thomas, 40     | Elva, 107               |
| Charles Ora, 141       | Emma, 17                |
| Charles William, 140   | Emma Cecilia, 53        |
| Charlotte, 59          | Ephraim Alfred, 28      |
| Charlotte Ann, 269     | Ephraim Earl, 86        |
| Charlotte Annie, 27    | Ephraim Ernest, 38      |
| Charlotte Estella, 37  | Ephraim Hesmer, 20, 49  |
| Charlotte Ethel, 97    | Ephraim Williard, 109   |
| Christina Jeanne, 320  | Ernest Edward, 111      |
| Clyde Vasquez, 66, 170 | Fannie, 44              |
| Constance Afton, 297   | Frances Minerva, 144    |
| Curtis Terry, 296      | Frank Osborne, 34       |
| Daisy, 55              | Frank Weldon, 106       |
| Dale Alan, 291         | Frederick Henery, 57    |
| Darcy Leonal, 67       | Frederick James, 26     |
| David Darcy, 175       | Frederick John, 186     |
| David Preston, 283     | Frederick Leo, 71, 185  |
| David Warner, 45       | Frederick Merlin, 77    |
| Dawn Darling, 299      | Garth, 118              |
| Deborah Elaine, 300    | George Osborne, 68      |
| Delbert Lowe, 165      | Gordon Leo, 72          |
| Delbert Osborne, 63    | Grace, 8                |
| Delta, 89              | Hattie Elizabeth, 52    |
| Dennis K., 290         | Hazel, 138              |
| Dianne, 233            | Heidi Sue, 243          |
| Dixie Lee, 323         | Helen, 207              |
| Don Champneys, 210     | Helen Lowe, 163         |

## INDEX

- Hilda Hanna, 76  
 Ida Heloise, 65  
 Irl Champneys, 90  
 James, 18  
 James Richard, 280  
 James Smith, 31  
 James Vivian, 91  
 Janet, 281  
 Janice Irene, 288  
 Janice Osborn, 158  
 Jessie Louisa, 50  
 Job, 11  
 John, 3, 7  
 John Sylvester, 23  
 John Sylvestus, 16  
 Joseph Edward, 35  
 Julie Ann, 340  
 Julie Denese, 287  
 Katie, 46  
 Kevin Clay, 304  
 Kevin Rich, 339  
 Kristen Jennifer, 242  
 Laine J., 292  
 Larry Harris, 238  
 Larry Stephen, 284  
 La Rue, 99  
 Laura Ann, 230  
 Laura Cleora, 88  
 Lavon Champneys, 95  
 Lawrence Lee, 147  
 Lawrence Robert, 266  
 Lela Eliza, 85  
 Lenetta, 98  
 Lennie Raymond, 285  
 Leona, 48  
 Leonard Larry, 295  
 Le Roy Preston, 142  
 Leslie James, 190  
 Levaun, 137  
 Lillian Melvina, 150  
 Linda, 212  
 Lizzie Viola, 39  
 Lola Jean, 228  
 Lorraine, 239  
 Loyal Elizabeth, 303  
 Lozella, 204  
 Lyle Gary, 254  
 Lucinda Charlotte, 42  
 Mable Arletta, 146  
 Marcene, 187  
 Marilyn, 252  
 Marian Wanita, 80  
 Marion Priscilla, 69  
 Mark Aaron, 241  
 Mark Christian, 301  
 Marla Ann, 346  
 Marline, 213  
 Marsha, 201  
 Mary, 47  
 Mary Amalice, 36  
 Mary Pauline, 224  
 Melba, 93  
 Mellie, 94  
 Merla, 225  
 Merle Florence, 164  
 Mildred, 120  
 Miles Ryan, 302  
 Minnie, 96  
 Minnie Etto, 60  
 Mona Beverly, 162  
 Myrtle Geneva, 145  
 Naida Mae, 173  
 Nancy Ruth, 286  
 Nellie Artell, 113  
 Nona, 82  
 Ona, 81  
 Ora Kay, 110  
 Ora Lee, 56  
 Orrice John, 79  
 Orval James, 108  
 Osborn R., 22  
 Pamela, 279  
 Patricia Ann, 258  
 Paul Johnson, 172  
 Phoebe Caron, 43  
 Preston Williams, 58

## INDEX

- Randy Robert, 421  
 Raymond Edgar, 152  
 Rena, 33  
 Reuben Bond, 41  
 Richard, 6  
 Richard Michael, 267  
 Rodney Lee, 326  
 Roland James, 119  
 Rolle Maughan, 105  
 Ronald Bruce, 256  
 Ronald Cary, 294  
 Roger Kay, 235  
 Rosaltha Amelia, 51  
 Rosannah, 160  
 Ross Haddock, 115  
 Roy Astle, 112  
 Ruby, 114  
 Rulon Scott, 237  
 Russell Alan, 236  
 Ruth Laverne, 84  
 Sarah Alice, 24  
 Sarah Marjorie, 87  
 Scott Larry, 419  
 Selena Caroline, 70  
 Shirley Ann, 191  
 Shirley Elaine, 161  
 Sophia, 13  
 Stephen Charles, 54  
 Stephen James, 174  
 Stephen Lavon, 222  
 Stephen Marlin, 193  
 Stephen Ray, 240  
 Stephen Stanley, 64  
 Stephen William, 21  
 Stephanie Joy, 321  
 Stephen Franklin, 322  
 Ted William, 282  
 Terrence Willard, 234, 248  
 Thomas, 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 14  
 Thomas Cotton, 15  
 Tory Nelson, 420  
 Tyrone Barry, 298  
 Valerie, 257  
 Valois, 139  
 Valory, 327  
 Vance Charles, 253  
 Velma, 205  
 Verla, 209  
 Vernon "D", 188  
 Victor John, 62  
 Victor Kraft, 157  
 Wanda Katie, 149  
 Wayne Hymas, 208  
 Wendon Morgan, 206  
 Wesley J., 325  
 William 10  
 William Charles, 32  
 William Lorenzo, 25  
 William Preston, 151

INDEX  
OTHER NAMES  
THOMAS NYE DESCENDANTS

- Alder, Louis, 149  
 Allred, La Mar, 89  
 Allred, Rollo Orlan, 89  
 Allred, Verl James, 89  
 Anderson, Bruce Eugene, 88  
 Anderson, Clarence E., 88  
 Anderson, Cyrus, 138  
 Anderson, Lawrence Blane, 88  
 Anderson, Marjory Lynn, 88  
 Anderson, Ronald Clair, 88  
 Anderson, VaLeen, 88  
 Arave, Dana Sue, 150  
 Arave, James Gaard, 150  
 Arave, Katy Lue, 150  
 Armatage, Kevin W., 349  
 Armatage, Ronald W., 209  
 Armatage, Ronda, 350  
 Armatage, Steven R., 348  
 Armstrong, Lucy Isabella, 58  
 Austin, Laurence Rollo, 117  
 Bacon, Archibald Gardner, 52  
 Bee, Catherine 389  
 Bee, David W., 387  
 Bee, Glen Rollo, 388  
 Bee, John R., 390  
 Bee, Rodney O., 391  
 Bee, William G., 225  
 Bindrup, Beverly Sue, 196  
 Bindrup, Donna Loy, 197  
 Bindrup, Inez Lela, 194  
 Bindrup, Jay Leland, 199  
 Bindrup, Judy, 198  
 Bindrup, La Vere, 195  
 Bindrup, Samuel Leland, 85  
 Bingham, Leonard Paul, 30  
 Bingham, Lucinda Katherine, 19  
 Bingham, Warner, 30  
 Bradeson, Claude Gilbert, 29  
 Bradeson, Charlotte Josephine, 29  
 Bradeson, Eli Leonard, 29  
 Bradeson, Emery, 29  
 Bradeson, Emma Olina  
 Bradeson, Ethel Ellena, 29  
 Bradeson, Hakon, 29  
 Bradeson, Lorraine, 29  
 Bradeson, Myrtle Birdina, 29  
 Bradeson, Rachel Louisa, 29  
 Bradeson, Ruth Ardell, 29  
 Broderick, Grant, 233  
 Broderick, Leslee, 392  
 Buckley, Beckey Ann, 402  
 Buckley, Kelly Lee, 403  
 Buckley, William L., 258  
 Bunn, Elton Nye, 100  
 Bunn, George Frederick, 33  
 Bunn, George Reed, 102  
 Bunn, James Elmo, 103  
 Bunn, Myrlee, 101  
 Bunn, Rena, 104  
 Butler, Afton M., 159  
 Casperson, Floyd Rasmus, 139  
 Champneys, Minnie Elizabeth, 31  
 Chapman, Roy, 74  
 Christenson, Loyal, 165  
 Collings, Amy, 106  
 Croft, Charlotte Ada, 32  
 Darrington, Bessie, 79  
 Davis, Ann Eliza, 17  
 Deschamps, Dina Lynn, 383  
 Deschamps, Gerald M., 220  
 Deschamps, Lisa Kay, 381  
 Deschamps, Michael Todd, 382  
 Duke, Lomia Roy, 42  
 Early, Edward James, 52  
 Early, Harriett Nye, 52  
 Early, Marybeth, 52  
 Eskelson, Zelda, 115  
 Faddis, Le Roy, 145  
 Faddis, Linda Louise, 145  
 Faddis, Ronald Lee, 145  
 Ferrell, Sara Cleora, 56  
 Fordsham, Rosa Caroline, 54

## INDEX

- Franklin, Tommie Jeanne, 174  
 Fry, Eliza, 16  
 Garn, Jean, 185  
 Gason, Susan, 2  
 Gates, Lucinda, 17  
 Goodyear, Mary, 22  
 Grant, Beryl Grant, 39  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 39  
 Grant, Nora, 39  
 Grant, Nye, 39  
 Grant, Paul Alma, 39  
 Grant, Rayford, 39  
 Grant, Royce, 39  
 Grant, Royal Bowcut, 39  
 Green, Bradley Herman, 318  
 Green, Marcia Helen, 317  
 Green, Wayne C., 319  
 Green, William H., 173  
 Haddock, Margaret, 35  
 Hales, Earl Bradford, 69  
 Hales, Earl Dean, 176  
 Hales, Lavon, 177  
 Hales, Mary Melba, 179  
 Hales, Wayne Ranon, 178  
 Hall, Helen, 49  
 Hanchir, Annie, 83  
 Harris, Ronald Seldon, 111  
 Harris, Ruth Naomi, 111  
 Hawkins, William Franklin, 137  
 Hemmert, Arthreta, 217  
 Hemmert, Birdena, 214  
 Hemmert, James William, 218  
 Hemmert, Joseph William, 93  
 Hemmert, Monta, 216  
 Hessiman, Ann Randall, 7  
 Hill, Margery, 110  
 Hodgkinson, Albert, 46  
 Hogan, De Neil, 404  
 Hogan, Robert G., 259, 405  
 Horsepool, Harriett Marie, 20  
 Humpherys, Clint R., 352  
 Humpherys, Dale Nye, 353  
 Humpherys, Debra, 351  
 Humphreys, Roger C., 211  
 Hunsaker, Dorothy, 123  
 Hunsaker, Hyrum Ora, 36  
 Hunsaker, Mazona, 122  
 Hunsaker, Lorenzo, 24  
 Hunsaker, Queenie, 121  
 Hunsaker, Rollo Nye, 124  
 Hymas, Lula May, 91  
 Jensen, Alfred, 136  
 Jensen, Anna Ruth, 249  
 Jensen, Bryant Alfred, 250  
 Jensen, Edith Eldene, 251  
 Johnson, Bertha Ann, 66  
 Knight, Bonnie Glen, 168  
 Knight, Curtis Ross, 65  
 Knight, Curtis Allen, 169  
 Knight, Dexter Nye, 166  
 Knight, Linden Ida, 167  
 Knudsen, Laura Hannah, 28  
 Kraft, Tusnelda, 62  
 Larson, Frank Rulon, 230  
 Lindsay, Donovan J., 344  
 Lindsay, Karen, 343  
 Lindsay, McKay Seymour, 207  
 Lindsay, Merlin Nye, 342  
 Lindsay, Robert McKay, 341  
 Lindsay, Sheila Kayrene, 344  
 Lister, Campbell, 43  
 Longhurst, C. Jay, 78  
 Loveland, Hanna Rosanna, 26  
 Lowe, Florence May, 63  
 Lukan, Emily, 148  
 Massey, John Emery, 97  
 Maughan, Catherine Collings, 34  
 Maxwell, Bruce, 48  
 Maxwell, Lawrence, 50  
 McCulloch, Gary Vernon, 78  
 Merrill, Thelma, 108  
 Miles, Karen, 384  
 Miles, Raymond C., 224  
 Moore, Millard Joseph, 120  
 Morrell, Dwight Lyman, 78  
 Munk, Joseph Sefred, 92

## INDEX

- Nelson, Noan Shurley, 266  
 Nicholas, Elizabeth, 17  
 Olsen, Blaine France, 224  
 Olsen, Christian, 27  
 Olsen, Christine Anne, 386  
 Olsen, Mary Jo, 385  
 Olsen, Maren Christian, 17  
 Osborne, Charlotte, 14  
 Owen, Harry Ford, 52  
 Patterson, Mary Kay, 267  
 Poulsen, Aileen, 95  
 Poulsen, Helen Faye, 151  
 Quinnet, Jeffery P., 422  
 Quinnet, Paul G., 279  
 Ramsden, Arthur, 61  
 Ramsden, Blaine Nye, 153  
 Ramsden, Donna Margaret, 155  
 Ramsden, Gilbert Arthur, 156  
 Ramsden, Verda Alice, 154  
 Rich, Sharlene, 206  
 Rohner, Mary Pauline, 105  
 Sayer, Mat Earl, 228  
 Scheel, Beverly Kay, 112  
 Searle, Helen Jerusha, 67  
 Shaw, Elizabeth, 78  
 Shaw, Frederick, 78  
 Shaw, Harry James, 78  
 Shaw, Jerry Dean, 78  
 Shaw, Marjorie, 78  
 Shaw, Samuel, 78  
 Shaw, Virginia, 78  
 Shelton, Deliah L., 45  
 Shepard, Aurelia, 126  
 Shepard, Czery, 128  
 Shepard, Joseph Russell, 37  
 Shepard, Julia Margaret, 91  
 Shepard, Nyena, 127  
 Shepard, Perl, 125  
 Shepard, William Arthur, 37  
 Simmonds, Alice Julia, 21  
 Simmonds, Cecelia Augusta, 21  
 Smith, Franklin Arthur, 232  
 Smith, Hazel Catherine, 231  
 Smith, Hazelton Arthur, 107  
 Smith, Henry Leo, 98  
 Smith, Sarah Ann, 30  
 Sorenson, Alta, 140  
 Sorenson, Carl James, 219  
 Sorenson, Lawrence James, 94  
 Southwick, Carol Ann, 263  
 Southwick, Howard Glen, 260  
 Southwick, Julia May, 262  
 Southwick, Marilyn Francis, 261  
 Stucki, Anita Evelin, 208  
 Swenigan, Ann Elkza, 17  
 Thompson, Pauley, 73  
 Tracy, Betty Mae, 175  
 Tubbs, Gordon H., 183  
 Tubbs, Henry, 70  
 Tubbs, Lila, 182  
 Tubbs, Lynn Nye, 184  
 Tubbs, Norman A., 180  
 Tubbs, Roma, 181  
 Verne, Alma Beulah, 141  
 Wather, Ann, 5  
 Webster, Margaret, 1  
 Westover, Shirley, 229  
 Wheatley, Heber Kimball, 24  
 White, Phillip Lee, 221  
 Whitworth, Edward E., 273  
 Whitworth, Florence, 274  
 Whitworth, Francis M., 149  
 Whitworth, John T., 276  
 Whitworth, June, 275  
 Whitworth, Marise Alder, 271  
 Whitworth, Orin Alder, 270  
 Whitworth, Raymond F., 272  
 Widmer, Eldon Nye, 334  
 Widmer, La Vern S., 335  
 Widmer, Marlene, 337  
 Widmer, Mildred, 336  
 Widmer, Samuel E., 205  
 Wight, Charlene, 75  
 Wight, Eldred Lorenzo, 75  
 Wight, Elizabeth, 75  
 Wight, Janet, 75



## INDEX

Wight, Lorraine, 75  
Wight, Marion, 75  
Wilcox, Katie, 58  
Wilson, Louisa, 29  
Wilson, George Thomas, 17  
Wilson, Nathaniel, 47  
Winters, Elizabeth Smith, 18  
Wooley, William M., 51  
Wright, Kenneth Hakon, 29  
Yarrington, Guy E., 143













LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 392 040 6